DOCUMENT RESUME

ED 434 568 HE 032 296

| | |
|---|---|
| TITLE | Statistical Summary of Missouri Higher Education, 1998-1999. |
| INSTITUTION | Missouri Coordinating Board for Higher Education, Jefferson City. |
| PUB DATE | 1999-07-00 |
| NOTE | 320p. |
| PUB TYPE | Numerical/Quantitative Data (110) |
| EDRS PRICE | MF01/PC13 Plus Postage. |
| DESCRIPTORS | Admission (School); Age Differences; *College Faculty; College Libraries; *College Students; Colleges; Community Colleges; Curriculum; Degrees (Academic); Educational Finance; *Enrollment; Graduate Study; Graduation; High Schools; *Higher Education; Racial Differences; Regional Characteristics; Sex Differences; Statistical Data; Student Financial Aid; Tables (Data); Teacher Education; Transfer Students; Tuition; Universities |
| IDENTIFIERS | *Missouri |

ABSTRACT

This report provides a statistical summary of higher education in Missouri for the 1998-1999 academic year. Seventy-five tables provide data on advanced placement enrollment in secondary schools, American College Testing Program scores by institutional sector, high school rankings by institutional sector, the Missouri Coordinating Board for Higher Education recommended curriculum, success rates, admission guidelines, teacher education, assessment, graduate education, graduation rates, fees by institutional sector, financial aid by institutional sector, enrollment by institutional sector, enrollment by age by institutional sector, enrollment by gender and ethnicity by institutional sector, enrollment by geographic origin by institutional sector, faculty and staff by institutional sector, finances, libraries, degrees conferred by level, degrees conferred by discipline area, degrees conferred by gender and ethnicity, and student migration. Three appendixes provide information on campus survey coordinators, a map of Missouri higher education institutions, categories for degree tables, and classification of instructional programs. (MDM)

**********
* Reproductions supplied by EDRS are the best that can be made *
* from the original document. *
**********

ENTIRE DOCUMENT:
POOR PRINT QUALITY

ED 434 568

# 1998-1999
# Statistical Summary
# of
# Missouri Higher Education

**Missouri Coordinating Board for Higher Education**

**Department of Higher Education**

**July 1999**

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION
Office of Educational Research and Improvement
EDUCATIONAL RESOURCES INFORMATION CENTER (ERIC)

☑ This document has been reproduced as received from the person or organization originating it.

☐ Minor changes have been made to improve reproduction quality.

• Points of view or opinions stated in this document do not necessarily represent official OERI position or policy.

PERMISSION TO REPRODUCE AND DISSEMINATE THIS MATERIAL HAS BEEN GRANTED BY

K. M. Strodup

TO THE EDUCATIONAL RESOURCES INFORMATION CENTER (ERIC)

HE 032 290

**Missouri Coordinating Board for Higher Education**

**Ray Henry, Hillsboro, Chairman**

**Connie Campbell, Kansas City, Vice Chairman**

**John Bass, St. Louis, Secretary**

**Marie Carmichael, Springfield**

**Bryan Cook, Clayton**

**Lynn Ewing, Jr., Nevada**

**Mary Findley, Poplar Bluff**

**James Summers, Jr., St. Joseph**

**Mary Joan Wood, Cairo**

**Dr. Kala M. Stroup**

**Commissioner of Higher Education**

# 1998-1999
# Statistical Summary
# of
# Missouri Higher Education

**Missouri Coordinating Board for Higher Education**

**Department of Higher Education**

**July 1999**

# Statistical Summary of Missouri Higher Education
# 1998 - 1999

## PERFORMANCE

### Advanced Placement

1 Advanced Placement at Missouri Public and Private High Schools, 1997 and 1998 ..... 1

### ACT Scores by Institutional Sector

2.a Number and Percent Distribution of Degree-seeking, ACT-tested First-time Freshmen Enrolled in Public Four-year Institutions by Enhanced Raw Score Intervals, Fall 1998 ..... 2

2.b Number and Percent Distribution of Degree-seeking, ACT-tested First-time Freshmen Enrolled in Independent Four-year Institutions by Enhanced Raw Score Intervals, Fall 1998 ..... 3

### High School Rankings by Institutional Sector

3.a Number and Percent Distribution of First-time Entering Degree-seeking Freshmen Enrolled In Public Four-year Institutions by High School Rank Decile, Fall 1998 ..... 4

3.b Number and Percent Distribution of First-time Entering Degree-seeking Freshmen Enrolled In Independent Four-year Institutions by High School Rank Decile, Fall 1998 ..... 5

### CBHE Recommended High School Core Curriculum

4 CBHE High School Core Curriculum Reported by Missouri's Public Four-year Colleges and Universities, Fall 1992 and Fall 1998, First-time, Full-time Degree-seeking Freshmen ..... 6

### Success Rates

5 First-time, Full-time Degree-seeking Freshmen Who Completed the First Academic Year with 24 Credit Hours and a GPA of 2.0, Fall 1992 and Fall 1997 ..... 7

### Meeting Admissions Guidelines

6 Percent of First-time, Full-time Degree-seeking Freshmen Meeting Admissions Guidelines at Missouri Public Four-year Institutions, Fall 1992 and Fall 1998 ..... 8

**Teacher Education**

7 Teacher Education ..... 9

Percent of Certified Public School Teachers Meeting the CBHE Admission Recommendations of an ACT Composite at the 66th Percentile and/or a Score of 265 or Above on the C-Base, 1997-1998

Percent of Teacher Education Graduates Meeting the CBHE Recommended NTE Exit Goal (Scoring At or Above the 50th Percentile), 1997-1998

Trends in the Percent of Certified Public School Teachers Meeting the CBHE Admission Recommendations of an ACT Composite at the 66th Percentile and/or a Score of 265 or Above on the C-Base, 1997-1998

Trends in the Percent of Teacher Education Graduates Meeting the CBHE Recommended NTE Exit Goal (Scoring At or Above the 50th Percentile), 1997-1998

**Assessment - General Education**

8 Assessment in General Education ..... 10

Performance on Assessments of General Education, FY 1998

Percent of Baccalaureate Degree Recipients Performing at the 50th Percentile or Above on Nationally Normed Assessments of General Education, FY 1993-FY 1998

**Assessment - Major Field**

9 Assessment in the Major Field of Study ..... 11

Performance of Baccalaureate Degree Recipients on a Nationally Normed Major Field of Study Test, FY 1998

Percent of Baccalaureate Degree Recipients Who Were Assessed in Their Major Field Using a Nationally Recognized or Locally Developed Instrument, FY 1993-FY 1998

Percent of Baccalaureate Degree Recipients Performing at the 50th Percentile or Above on a Nationally Normed Major Field of Study Test, FY 1993-FY 1998

**Assessment - Licensure, Certification, or Registration Examinations**

10 Assessment Using Licensure, Certification, or Registration Examinations, FY 1993-FY 1998 ..... 12

**Graduate Education**

11 Graduate and First Professional Students Who Submitted National Entrance Examination Test Scores and Their Performance, FY 1994 and FY 1998 ..... 13

**Graduation Rates**

12 Three- and Six-year Graduation Rate of the 1992 (Four-year) or 1995 (Two-year) Freshman Cohort Who Graduated from Any Missouri Public Institution as of Spring 1998 ..... 14

**ACCESS**

**Fees by Institutional Sector**

13.a Tuition and Required Fees for Typical Full-time Students Enrolled in Public Institutions for the 1998-1999 Academic Year ..... 16

13.b Tuition and Required Fees for Typical Full-time Students Enrolled in Independent Institutions for the 1998-1999 Academic Year ..... 17

**Financial Aid by Institutional Sector**

14.a Total Financial Aid Awarded to Students Enrolled in Public Institutions by Type of Aid, FY 1998 ..... 18

14.b Total Financial Aid Awarded to Students Enrolled in Independent Institutions by Type of Aid, FY 1998 ..... 19

15.a Historical Trend in the Unduplicated Count and Total Amount of Need-based Financial Aid Awarded to Students Enrolled in Public Institutions, FY 1985-FY 1998 ..... 20

15.b Historical Trend in the Unduplicated Count and Total Amount of Need-based Financial Aid Awarded to Students Enrolled in Independent Institutions, FY 1985-FY 1998 ..... 21

16.a Charles Gallagher Student Financial Assistance Program Recipients Enrolled in Public Institutions, FY 1988-FY 1999 ..... 22

16.b Charles Gallagher Student Financial Assistance Program Recipients Enrolled in Independent Institutions, FY 1988-FY 1999 ..... 23

16.c Charles Gallagher Student Financial Assistance Program Recipients Enrolled in Specialized Independent Four-year Institutions and Professional/Technical Institutions, FY 1988-FY 1999 ..... 24

17.a Higher Education Academic Scholarship Program (HEASP) - "Bright Flight" - Recipients Enrolled in Public Institutions, FY 1988-FY 1999 ..... 25

17.b Higher Education Academic Scholarship Program (HEASP) - "Bright Flight" - Recipients Enrolled in Independent Institutions, FY 1988-FY 1999 ..... 26

17.c Higher Education Academic Scholarship Program (HEASP) - "Bright Flight" - Recipients Enrolled in Specialized Independent Four-year and Professional/Technical Institutions, FY 1988-FY 1999 ..... 27

18.a Missouri Grant and Scholarship Programs, 1998-1999 Payment Table, for Students Enrolled in Public Institutions, as of June 10, 1999 ..... 28

18.b Missouri Grant and Scholarship Programs, 1998-1999 Payment Table, for Students Enrolled in Independent Institutions, as of June 10, 1999 ..... 29

18.c Missouri Grant and Scholarship Programs, 1998-1999 Payment Table, for Students Enrolled in Specialized Independent and Professional/Technical Institutions, as of June 10, 1999 ..... 30

**PARTICIPATION**

**Enrollment by Institutional Sector**

19.a Total Headcount and Full-time Equivalent (FTE) Enrollment at Public Institutions, by Student Level, Fall 1998 ..... 32

19.b Total Headcount and Full-time Equivalent (FTE) Enrollment at Independent Institutions, by Student Level, Fall 1998 ..... 33

20.a Total Full- and Part-time Headcount Enrollment at Public institutions, by Student Level, Fall 1998 ..... 34

20.b Total Full- and Part-time Headcount Enrollment at Independent Institutions, by Student Level, Fall 1998 ..... 35

21.a Historical Trend in Total Full-time Equivalent (FTE) Enrollment at Public Institutions, Fall 1981-Fall 1998 ..... 36

21.b Historical Trend in Total Full-time Equivalent (FTE) Enrollment at Independent Institutions, Fall 1981-Fall 1998 ..... 37

22.a On-campus/In-district Headcount and Full-time Equivalent (FTE) Enrollment at Public Institutions, by Student Level, Fall 1998 ..... 38

22.b On-campus/In-district Headcount and Full-time Equivalent (FTE) Enrollment at Independent Institutions, by Student Level, Fall 1998 ..... 39

23.a On-campus/In-district Full- and Part-time Headcount Enrollment at Public Institutions, by Student Level, Fall 1998 ..... 40

23.b On-campus/In-district Full- and Part-time Headcount Enrollment at Independent Institutions, by Student Level, Fall 1998 ..... 41

24.a Historical Trend in On-campus/In-district Full-time Equivalent (FTE) Enrollment of First-time Freshmen at Public Institutions, Fall 1981-Fall 1998 ..... 42

24.b Historical Trend in On-campus/In-district Full-time Equivalent (FTE) Enrollment of First-time Freshmen at Independent Institutions, Fall 1981-Fall 1998 ..... 43

25.a Historical Trend in On-campus/In-district Full-time Equivalent (FTE) Enrollment of Undergraduates at Public Institutions, Fall 1981-Fall 1998 ..... 44

25.b Historical Trend in On-campus/In-district Full-time Equivalent (FTE) Enrollment of Undergraduates at Independent Institutions, Fall 1981-Fall 1998 ..... 45

26.a Historical Trend in On-campus/In-district Full-time Equivalent (FTE) Enrollment of Graduate and First Professional Students at Public Institutions, Fall 1981-Fall 1998 ..... 46

26.b Historical Trend in On-campus/In-district Full-time Equivalent (FTE) Enrollment of Graduate and First Professional Students at Independent Institutions, Fall 1981-Fall 1998 ..... 47

27.a Historical Trend in On-campus/In-district Headcount Enrollment of First-time Freshmen at Public Institutions, Fall 1981-Fall 1998 ..... 48

27.b Historical Trend in On-campus/In-district Headcount Enrollment of First-time Freshmen at Independent Institutions, Fall 1981-Fall 1998 ..... 49

28.a Historical Trend in First-time, Full-time Freshmen Headcount, Missouri Public Institutions, Fall 1981-Fall 1998 ..... 50

28.b Historical Trend in First-time, Full-time Freshmen Headcount, Missouri Independent Institutions, Fall 1981-Fall 1998 ..... 51

29.a Total Headcount Enrollment, Missouri Public Institutions, Fall 1981-Fall 1998 ..... 52

29.b Total Headcount Enrollment, Missouri Independent Institutions, Fall 1981-Fall 1998 ..... 53

**Enrollment by Age by Institutional Sector**

30.a Full-time and Total Headcount Enrollment of Undergraduate Students Enrolled at Public Institutions, by Age, Fall 1998 ..... 54

30.b Full-time and Total Headcount Enrollment of Undergraduate Students Enrolled at Independent Institutions, by Age, Fall 1998 ..... 55

31.a Full-time and Total Headcount Enrollment of Graduate and First Professional Degree-seeking Students Enrolled at Public Institutions, by Age, Fall 1998 ..... 56

31.b Full-time and Total Headcount Enrollment of Graduate and First Professional Degree-seeking Students Enrolled at Independent Institutions, by Age, Fall 1998 ..... 57

**Enrollment by Gender and Ethnicity by Institutional Sector**

32.a Total Headcount Enrollment at Public Institutions, by Gender and Ethnicity, Fall 1998 ..... 58

32.b Total Headcount Enrollment at Independent Institutions, by Gender and Ethnicity, Fall 1998 ..... 59

33.a Total Undergraduate Headcount Enrollment at Public Institutions, by Gender and Ethnicity, Fall 1998 ..... 60

33.b Total Undergraduate Headcount Enrollment at Independent Institutions, by Gender and Ethnicity, Fall 1998 ..... 61

34.a Total Graduate and First Professional Headcount Enrollment at Public Institutions, by Gender and Ethnicity, Fall 1998 ..... 62

34.b Total Graduate and First Professional Headcount Enrollment at Independent Institutions, by Gender and Ethnicity, Fall 1998 ..... 63

35.a Historical Trend in Total Headcount Enrollment of Women at Public Institutions, Fall 1981-Fall 1998 ..... 64

35.b Historical Trend in Total Headcount Enrollment of Women at Independent Institutions, Fall 1981-Fall 1998 ..... 65

36.a Historical Trend In Total Headcount Enrollment of African-American Students at Public Institutions, Fall 1981-Fall 1998 ..... 66

36.b Historical Trend in Total Headcount Enrollment of African-American Students at Independent Institutions, Fall 1981-Fall 1998 ..... 67

**Enrollment by Geographic Origin by Institutional Sector**

37.a First-time Freshmen Enrollment at Public Four-year Institutions by Missouri County, Fall 1998 ..... 68

37.b First-time Freshmen Enrollment at Independent Four-year Institutions by Missouri County, Fall 1998 ..... 71

37.c First-time Freshmen Enrollment at Public Two-year Institutions by Missouri County, Fall 1998 ..... 74

38.a Total Undergraduate Enrollment at Public Four-Year Institutions by Missouri County, Fall 1998 ..... 77

38.b Total Undergraduate Enrollment at Independent Four-year Institutions by Missouri County, Fall 1998 ..... 80

38.c Total Undergraduate Enrollment at Public Two-year Institutions by Missouri County, Fall 1998 ..... 83

39.a First-time Freshmen Enrollment at Public Four-year Institutions by State, Fall 1998 ..... 86

39.b First-time Freshmen Enrollment at Independent Four-year Institutions by State, Fall 1998 ..... 88

39.c First-time Freshmen Enrollment at Public Two-year Institutions by State, Fall 1998 ..... 90

40.a Total Undergraduate Enrollment at Public Four-year Institutions by State, Fall 1998 ..... 92

40.b Total Undergraduate Enrollment at Independent Four-year Institutions by State, Fall 1998 ..... 94

40.c Total Undergraduate Enrollment at Public Two-year Institutions by State, Fall 1998 ..... 96

41.a Percent Distribution of In- and Out-of-State Undergraduate Enrollment at Public Institutions, Fall 1998 ..... 98

41.b Percent Distribution of In- and Out-of-State Undergraduate Enrollment at Independent Institutions, Fall 1998 ..... 99

42.a Historical Trend in Out-of-State Undergraduate Enrollment at Public Institutions, Fall 1981-Fall 1998 ..... 100

42.b Historical Trend In Out-of-State Undergraduate Enrollment at Independent Institutions, Fall 1981-Fall 1998 ..... 101

**PARTICIPATION AND OUTCOMES AT THEOLOGICAL, SPECIALIZED INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR, AND PROFESSIONAL/TECHNICAL INSTITUTIONS**

43 Total Headcount Enrollment, Fall 1998, and Total Degrees Conferred, FY 1998, Theological, Specialized Independent Four-year, and Professional/Technical Institutions ..... 105

**RESOURCES**

**Faculty and Staff by Institutional Sector**

44.a Number of Full-time Employees at Public Institutions, by Occupational Activity, Fall 1998, ..... 108

44.b Number of Full-time Employees at Independent Institutions, by Occupational Activity, Fall 1998 ..... 109

45 Historical Trend in the Number of Total Full-time Faculty at Public Institutions, Fall 1981-Fall 1998 ..... 111

46.a Average Salaries of 9-Month Faculty at Public Institutions, by Rank, Fall 1998 ..... 112

46.b Average Salaries of 9-Month Faculty at Independent Institutions, by Rank, Fall 1998 ..... 113

47.a Distribution of Employees Eligible for Tenure at Public Institutions, Fall 1998 ..... 114

47.b Distribution of Employees Eligible for Tenure at Independent Institutions, Fall 1998 ..... 115

48.a Total Faculty Eligible for Tenure at Public Institutions, by Age, Fall 1998 ..... 116

48.b Total Faculty Eligible for Tenure at Independent Institutions, by Age, Fall 1998 ..... 117

49 On-campus FTE Student/FTE Faculty Ratio at Public Four-year Institutions, Fall 1998 ..... 118

**Financial**

50 Historical Trend in Expenditures of Ongoing State Appropriations to Public Institutions, FY 1985-FY 1999 ..... 119

51.a Current Fund Revenues at Public Institutions, by Source, FY 1998 ..... 120

51.b Current Fund Revenues at Independent Institutions, by Source, FY 1998 ..... 121

52.a Current Fund Expenditures at Public Institutions, by Function, FY 1998 ..... 122

52.b Current Fund Expenditures at Independent Institutions, by Function, FY 1998 ..... 123

**Library**

53.a Library Resources at Public Institutions, FY 1998 ..... 124

53.b Library Resources at Independent Institutions, FY 1998 ..... 125

54.a Library Operating Expenditures at Public Institutions, FY 1998 ..... 126

54.b Library Operating Expenditures at Independent Institutions, FY 1998 ..... 127

**OUTCOMES**

**Degrees Conferred by Level**

55.a Degrees Conferred by Public Institutions by Level, FY 1998 ..... 130

55.b Degrees Conferred by Independent Institutions by Level, FY 1998 ..... 131

**Degrees Conferred by Discipline Areas**

56.a Total Degrees Conferred by Public Institutions, by Discipline Areas, FY 1998 ..... 132

56.b Total Degrees Conferred by Independent Institutions, by Discipline Areas, FY 1998 ..... 133

57.a Associate Degrees Conferred by Public Institutions, by Discipline Areas, FY 1998 ..... 134

57.b Associate Degrees Conferred by Independent Institutions, by Discipline Areas, FY 1998 ..... 135

58 Historical Trend In Associate Degrees Conferred by Public and Independent Institutions, by Discipline Areas, FY 1981-FY 1998 ..... 137

59.a Baccalaureate Degrees Conferred by Public Institutions, by Discipline Areas, FY 1998 ..... 138

59.b Baccalaureate Degrees Conferred by Independent Institutions, by Discipline Areas, FY 1998 ..... 139

60 Historical Trend In Baccalaureate Degrees Conferred by Public and Independent Institutions, by Discipline Areas, FY 1981-FY 1998 ..... 141

61.a Master's Degrees Conferred by Public Institutions, by Discipline Areas, FY 1998 ..... 142

61.b Master's Degrees Conferred by Independent Institutions, by Discipline Areas, FY 1998 ..... 143

62 Historical Trend In Master's Degrees Conferred by Public and Independent Institutions, by Discipline Areas, FY 1981-FY 1998 ..... 145

63 Doctoral and First Professional Degrees Conferred by Public and Independent Institutions, by Discipline Areas, FY 1998 ..... 146

64 Historical Trend in Doctoral Degrees Conferred by Public and Independent Institutions, by Discipline Areas, FY 1981-FY 1998 ..... 147

65.a Historical Trend in First Professional Degrees Conferred by Public Institutions, by Discipline Areas, FY 1981-FY 1998 ..... 148

65.b Historical Trend in First Professional Degrees Conferred by Independent Institutions, by Discipline Areas, FY 1981-FY 1998 ..... 149

**Degrees Conferred by Gender and Ethnicity**

66.a Total Degrees Conferred by Public Institutions, by Gender and Ethnicity, FY 1998 ..... 150

66.b Total Degrees Conferred by Independent Institutions, by Gender and Ethnicity, FY 1998 ..... 151

67.a Associate Degrees Conferred by Public Institutions, by Gender and Ethnicity, FY 1998 ..... 152

67.b Associate Degrees Conferred by Independent Institutions, by Gender and Ethnicity, FY 1998 ..... 153

68.a Baccalaureate Degrees Conferred by Public Institutions, by Gender and Ethnicity, FY 1998 ..... 154

68.b Baccalaureate Degrees Conferred by Independent Institutions, by Gender and Ethnicity, FY 1998 ..... 155

69.a Master's Degrees Conferred by Public Institutions, by Gender and Ethnicity, FY 1998 ..... 156

69.b Master's Degrees Conferred by Independent Institutions, by Gender and Ethnicity, FY 1998 ..... 157

70 Doctoral Degrees Conferred by Public and Independent Institutions, by Gender and Ethnicity, FY 1998 ..... 158

71 First Professional Degrees Conferred by Public and Independent Institutions, by Gender and Ethnicity, FY 1998 ..... 159

**STUDENT MIGRATION**

Summary: Institutional Origin of Undergraduate Transfer Students, Total, Fall 1998 (Table 72) ..... 163

Summary: Institutional Origin of Undergraduate Transfer Students, Degree-seeking, Fall 1998 (Table 73) ..... 164

Summary: Institutional Origin of Undergraduate Transfer Students, Nondegree-seeking, Fall 1998 (Table 74) ..... 165

72.a Institutional Origin of Undergraduate Transfer Students to Public Institutions, Total, Fall 1998 ..... 166

72.b Institutional Origin of Undergraduate Transfer Students to Independent Institutions, Total, Fall 1998 ..... 172

73.a Institutional Origin of Undergraduate Transfer Students to Public Institutions, Degree-seeking, Fall 1998 ..... 175

73.b Institutional Origin of Undergraduate Transfer Students to Independent Institutions, Degree-seeking, Fall 1998 ..... 181

74.a Institutional Origin of Undergraduate Transfer Students to Public Institutions, Nondegree-seeking, Fall 1998 ..... 184

74.b Institutional Origin of Undergraduate Transfer Students to Independent Institutions, Nondegree-seeking, Fall 1998 ..... 191

75 Residence and Migration of First-time Freshmen, Fall 1996 and the Percent of Freshmen from Other States Enrolled in Missouri Institutions and Institutions in Other States, Fall 1992, 1994, and 1996 ..... 195

**APPENDICES**

Appendix 1 Campus Coordinators of DHE/IPEDS Surveys ..... 199

Appendix 2 Map of Public and Independent Missouri Institutions of Higher Education ..... 205

Appendix 3 Categories for Degree Tables ..... 209
Classification of Instructional Programs (CIP) by CIP Category ..... 210

# Performance

TABLE 1

ADVANCED PLACEMENT AT MISSOURI PUBLIC AND PRIVATE HIGH SCHOOLS, 1997 AND 1998

Advanced Placement at Missouri Public High Schools, 1997 and 1998

| | Total Missouri Public High Schools | Number of Missouri Public High Schools Offering Advanced Placement | Percent of Missouri Public High Schools Offering Advanced Placement | Number of Candidates for Advanced Placement at Missouri Public High Schools | Number of Advanced Placement Exams Taken at Missouri Public High Schools |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1997 | 523 | 112 | 21.4% | 2,790 | 3,953 |
| 1998 | 523 | 122 | 23.3% | 3,097 | 4,508 |
| Percent Change 1997-1998 | | 8.9% | | 11.0% | 14.0% |

Advanced Placement at Missouri Private High Schools, 1997 and 1998

| | Total Missouri Private High Schools | Number of Missouri Private High Schools Offering Advanced Placement | Percent of Missouri Private High Schools Offering Advanced Placement | Number of Candidates for Advanced Placement at Missouri Private High Schools | Number of Advanced Placement Exams Taken at Missouri Private High Schools |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1997 | 81 | 45 | 55.6% | 1,602 | 2,960 |
| 1998 | 81 | 49 | 60.5% | 1,744 | 3,237 |
| Percent Change 1997-1998 | | 8.9% | | 8.9% | 9.4% |

Source: 1999 Report on Progress Toward the Statewide Public Policy Initiatives and Goals for Missouri Higher Education

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

TABLE 2.a

NUMBER AND PERCENT DISTRIBUTION OF DEGREE-SEEKING, ACT-TESTED FIRST-TIME FRESHMEN ENROLLED IN PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR INSTITUTIONS BY ENHANCED RAW SCORE INTERVALS, FALL 1998

| | 1997 AVG. ACT | AVERAGE ACT SCORE | NUMBER OF ACT-TESTED FRESHMEN | | | | | | | | PERCENT DISTRIBUTION OF ACT-TESTED FRESHMEN | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | 33-36 | 28-32 | 24-27 | 19-23 | 17-18 | 1-16 | NO ACT SCORE | TOTAL | 33-36 | 28-32 | 24-27 | 19-23 | 17-18 | 1-16 | NO ACT SCORE | TOTAL |
| PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| HARRIS-STOWE | 17.7 | 18.5 | 0 | 1 | 10 | 57 | 27 | 47 | 39 | 181 | 0.0% | 0.6% | 5.5% | 31.5% | 14.9% | 26.0% | 21.5% | * |
| MISSOURI SOUTHERN | 21.2 | 21.5 | 3 | 60 | 162 | 420 | 171 | 43 | 96 | 955 | 0.0% | 4.1% | 14.8% | 41.2% | 22.9% | 23.9% | 4.8% | * |
| MISSOURI WESTERN | 19.8 | 19.6 | 0 | 39 | 141 | 393 | 219 | 228 | 46 | 1,066 | 0.0% | 3.7% | 13.2% | 36.9% | 20.5% | 21.4% | 4.3% | * |
| Subtotal | | | 3 | 100 | 313 | 870 | 417 | 318 | 181 | 2,202 | 0.1% | 4.5% | 14.2% | 39.5% | 18.9% | 14.4% | 8.2% | * |
| REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| CENTRAL | 22.1 | 22.0 | 4 | 131 | 298 | 675 | 205 | 60 | 119 | 1,492 | 0.3% | 8.8% | 20.0% | 45.2% | 13.7% | 4.0% | 8.0% | * |
| NORTHWEST | 22.0 | 22.0 | 3 | 93 | 285 | 553 | 147 | 21 | 14 | 1,116 | 0.3% | 8.3% | 25.5% | 49.6% | 13.2% | 1.9% | 1.3% | * |
| SOUTHEAST | 22.8 | 22.6 | 5 | 161 | 312 | 607 | 138 | 42 | 97 | 1,362 | 0.4% | 11.8% | 22.9% | 44.6% | 10.1% | 3.1% | 7.1% | * |
| SOUTHWEST | 23.1 | 23.4 | 13 | 421 | 770 | 1,243 | 205 | 36 | 150 | 2,838 | 0.5% | 14.8% | 27.1% | 43.8% | 7.2% | 1.3% | 5.3% | * |
| Subtotal | | | 25 | 806 | 1,665 | 3,078 | 695 | 159 | 380 | 6,808 | 0.4% | 11.8% | 24.5% | 45.2% | 10.2% | 2.3% | 5.6% | * |
| STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TRUMAN | 27.0 | 27.2 | 60 | 576 | 603 | 180 | 0 | 0 | 65 | 1,484 | 4.0% | 38.8% | 40.6% | 12.1% | 0.0% | 0.0% | 4.4% | * |
| 1890 LAND-GRANT | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| LINCOLN | 18.7 | 18.2 | 0 | 3 | 31 | 133 | 90 | 155 | 94 | 506 | 0.0% | 0.6% | 6.1% | 26.3% | 17.8% | 30.6% | 18.6% | * |
| 1862 LAND-GRANT | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| UMC | 25.7 | 25.8 | 64 | 1,180 | 1,361 | 1,030 | 60 | 8 | 138 | 3,841 | 1.7% | 30.7% | 35.4% | 26.8% | 1.6% | 0.2% | 3.6% | * |
| UMKC | 24.9 | 24.8 | 16 | 152 | 194 | 206 | 26 | 9 | 58 | 661 | 2.4% | 23.0% | 29.3% | 31.2% | 3.9% | 1.4% | 8.8% | * |
| UMR | 28.1 | 28.0 | 48 | 350 | 226 | 59 | 3 | 1 | 46 | 733 | 6.5% | 47.7% | 30.8% | 8.0% | 0.4% | 0.1% | 6.3% | * |
| UMSL | 22.4 | 23.3 | 2 | 101 | 200 | 308 | 59 | 6 | 19 | 695 | 0.3% | 14.5% | 28.8% | 44.3% | 8.5% | 0.9% | 2.7% | * |
| Subtotal | | | 130 | 1,783 | 1,981 | 1,603 | 148 | 24 | 261 | 5,930 | 2.2% | 30.1% | 33.4% | 27.0% | 2.5% | 0.4% | 4.4% | * |
| PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL | ** | ** | 218 | 3,268 | 4,593 | 5,864 | 1,350 | 656 | 981 | 16,930 | 1.3% | 19.3% | 27.1% | 34.6% | 8.0% | 3.9% | 5.8% | * |

*Percentages may not add to 100% due to rounding.

**Composite average unavailable. Statewide average for Missouri ACT-tested high school seniors graduating in 1998 was 21.5; national average was 21.0.

Sources: DHE06, Ability Descriptors
High School Profile Report, ACT



BEST COPY AVAILABLE

TABLE 2.b

NUMBER AND PERCENT DISTRIBUTION OF DEGREE-SEEKING, ACT-TESTED FIRST-TIME FRESHMEN ENROLLED IN INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR INSTITUTIONS BY ENHANCED RAW SCORE INTERVALS, FALL 1998

| | 1997 AVG. ACT | AVERAGE ACT SCORE | NUMBER OF ACT-TESTED FRESHMEN | | | | | | | | PERCENT DISTRIBUTION OF ACT-TESTED FRESHMEN | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | 33-36 | 28-32 | 24-27 | 19-23 | 17-18 | 1-16 | NO ACT SCORE | TOTAL | 33-36 | 28-32 | 24-27 | 19-23 | 17-18 | 1-16 | NO ACT SCORE | TOTAL |
| INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SAINT LOUIS | 25.7 | 25.4 | 20 | 332 | 441 | 315 | 33 | 8 | 138 | 1,287 | 1.6% | 25.8% | 34.3% | 24.5% | 2.6% | 0.6% | 10.7% | * |
| WASHINGTON | 29.0 | 30.0 | 83 | 532 | 112 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 729 | 1,476 | 5.6% | 36.0% | 7.6% | 1.4% | 0.0% | 0.0% | 49.4% | * |
| WEBSTER | 24.0 | 24.0 | 2 | 65 | 93 | 113 | 19 | 8 | 65 | 365 | 0.5% | 17.8% | 25.5% | 31.0% | 5.2% | 2.2% | 17.8% | * |
| Subtotal | | | 105 | 929 | 646 | 448 | 52 | 16 | 932 | 3,128 | 3.4% | 29.7% | 20.7% | 14.3% | 1.7% | 0.5% | 29.8% | * |
| INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| AVILA | 21.0 | 22.0 | 0 | 7 | 26 | 55 | 17 | 6 | 5 | 116 | 0.0% | 6.0% | 22.4% | 47.4% | 14.7% | 5.2% | 4.3% | * |
| CENTRAL METHODIST | 22.0 | 21.0 | 0 | 24 | 37 | 95 | 32 | 25 | 20 | 233 | 0.0% | 10.3% | 15.9% | 40.8% | 13.7% | 10.7% | 8.6% | * |
| COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS | 21.0 | 21.0 | 0 | 12 | 73 | 163 | 12 | 2 | 26 | 288 | 0.0% | 4.2% | 25.3% | 56.6% | 4.2% | 0.7% | 9.0% | * |
| COLUMBIA | 20.7 | 21.2 | 1 | 10 | 31 | 75 | 29 | 9 | 438 | 593 | 0.2% | 1.7% | 5.2% | 12.6% | 4.9% | 1.5% | 73.9% | * |
| CULVER-STOCKTON | 22.4 | 22.0 | 1 | 13 | 44 | 111 | 27 | 4 | 13 | 213 | 0.5% | 6.1% | 20.7% | 52.1% | 12.7% | 1.9% | 6.1% | * |
| DRURY | 24.7 | 25.2 | 2 | 105 | 129 | 115 | 9 | 1 | 140 | 501 | 0.4% | 21.0% | 25.7% | 23.0% | 1.8% | 0.2% | 27.9% | * |
| EVANGEL | 22.0 | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | * |
| FONTBONNE | 22.0 | 22.0 | 1 | 16 | 30 | 69 | 19 | 9 | 16 | 160 | 0.6% | 10.0% | 18.8% | 43.1% | 11.9% | 5.6% | 10.0% | * |
| HANNIBAL- LAGRANGE | 21.7 | 21.7 | 0 | 13 | 37 | 75 | 25 | 9 | 2 | 161 | 0.0% | 8.1% | 23.0% | 46.6% | 15.5% | 5.6% | 1.2% | * |
| LINDENWOOD | 23.4 | 23.6 | 0 | 60 | 101 | 242 | 56 | 5 | 157 | 621 | 0.0% | 9.7% | 16.3% | 39.0% | 9.0% | 0.8% | 25.3% | * |
| MARYVILLE | 24.0 | 24.0 | 3 | 35 | 72 | 87 | 22 | 2 | 31 | 252 | 1.2% | 13.9% | 28.6% | 34.5% | 8.7% | 0.8% | 12.3% | * |
| MISSOURI BAPTIST | 22.0 | 22.5 | 0 | 18 | 24 | 50 | 16 | 5 | 21 | 134 | 0.0% | 13.4% | 17.9% | 37.3% | 11.9% | 3.7% | 15.7% | * |
| MISSOURI VALLEY | 18.9 | 18.5 | 0 | 3 | 23 | 147 | 99 | 100 | 92 | 464 | 0.0% | 0.6% | 5.0% | 31.7% | 21.3% | 21.6% | 19.8% | * |
| PARK | 21.0 | 21.0 | 0 | 5 | 16 | 46 | 15 | 16 | 18 | 116 | 0.0% | 4.3% | 13.8% | 39.7% | 12.9% | 13.8% | 15.5% | * |
| ROCKHURST | 23.7 | 24.0 | 1 | 58 | 84 | 107 | 19 | 2 | 14 | 285 | 0.4% | 20.4% | 29.5% | 37.5% | 6.7% | 0.7% | 4.9% | * |
| SOUTHWEST BAPTIST | 22.5 | 22.6 | 1 | 59 | 138 | 175 | 47 | 33 | 47 | 500 | 0.2% | 11.8% | 27.6% | 35.0% | 9.4% | 6.6% | 9.4% | * |
| STEPHENS | 22.0 | 22.0 | 0 | 8 | 19 | 36 | 10 | 6 | 31 | 110 | 0.0% | 7.3% | 17.3% | 32.7% | 9.1% | 5.5% | 28.2% | * |
| WESTMINSTER | 24.8 | 24.3 | 0 | 43 | 62 | 93 | 5 | 0 | 2 | 205 | 0.0% | 21.0% | 30.2% | 45.4% | 2.4% | 0.0% | 1.0% | * |
| WILLIAM JEWELL | 25.0 | 24.6 | 4 | 73 | 101 | 106 | 15 | 2 | 24 | 325 | 1.2% | 22.5% | 31.1% | 32.6% | 4.6% | 0.6% | 7.4% | * |
| WILLIAM WOODS | 23.0 | 22.0 | 1 | 13 | 39 | 60 | 16 | 8 | 22 | 159 | 0.6% | 8.2% | 24.5% | 37.7% | 10.1% | 5.0% | 13.8% | * |
| Subtotal | | | 15 | 575 | 1,086 | 1,907 | 490 | 244 | 1,119 | 5,436 | 0.3% | 10.6% | 20.0% | 35.1% | 9.0% | 4.5% | 20.6% | * |
| INDEPENDENT INSTITUTION TOTAL | ** | ** | 120 | 1,504 | 1,732 | 2,355 | 542 | 260 | 2,051 | 8,564 | 1.4% | 17.6% | 20.2% | 27.5% | 6.3% | 3.0% | 23.9% | * |
| STATE TOTAL | ** | ** | 338 | 4,772 | 6,325 | 8,219 | 1,892 | 916 | 3,032 | 25,494 | 1.3% | 18.7% | 24.8% | 32.2% | 7.4% | 3.6% | 11.9% | * |

*Percentages may not add to 100% due to rounding.

**Composite average unavailable. Statewide average for Missouri ACT-tested high school seniors graduating in 1998 was 21.5; national average was 21.0.

N/A indicates that data are not available.

Sources: DHE06, Ability Descriptors
High School Profile Report, ACT

TABLE 3 a

NUMBER AND PERCENT DISTRIBUTION OF FIRST-TIME ENTERING DEGREE-SEEKING FRESHMEN ENROLLED IN PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR INSTITUTIONS BY HIGH SCHOOL RANK DECILE, FALL 1998

| | HIGHEST 10% | NINTH 10% | EIGHTH 10% | SEVENTH 10% | SIXTH 10% | FIFTH 10% | FOURTH 10% | THIRD 10% | SECOND 10% | LOWEST 10% | UNKNOWN | TOTAL |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| HARRIS-STOWE | 13 | 17 | 19 | 19 | 15 | 18 | 14 | 14 | 9 | 8 | 35 | 181 |
| MISSOURI SOUTHERN | 116 | 133 | 129 | 96 | 104 | 80 | 62 | 39 | 41 | 18 | 137 | 955 |
| MISSOURI WESTERN | 92 | 133 | 107 | 108 | 110 | 107 | 91 | 86 | 52 | 35 | 145 | 1,066 |
| Subtotal | 221 | 283 | 255 | 223 | 229 | 205 | 167 | 139 | 102 | 61 | 317 | 2,202 |
| % Distribution | 10% | 13% | 12% | 10% | 10% | 9% | 8% | 6% | 5% | 3% | 14% | * |
| REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| CENTRAL | 183 | 230 | 223 | 198 | 163 | 152 | 126 | 67 | 30 | 16 | 104 | 1,492 |
| NORTHWEST | 110 | 171 | 186 | 193 | 154 | 110 | 84 | 49 | 23 | 3 | 33 | 1,116 |
| SOUTHEAST | 206 | 201 | 193 | 176 | 141 | 105 | 97 | 73 | 48 | 21 | 101 | 1,362 |
| SOUTHWEST | 519 | 501 | 444 | 374 | 312 | 218 | 133 | 54 | 33 | 10 | 240 | 2,838 |
| Subtotal | 1,018 | 1,103 | 1,046 | 941 | 770 | 585 | 440 | 243 | 134 | 50 | 478 | 6,808 |
| % Distribution | 15% | 16% | 15% | 14% | 11% | 9% | 6% | 4% | 2% | 1% | 7% | * |
| STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TRUMAN | 655 | 398 | 238 | 108 | 40 | 16 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 26 | 1,484 |
| % Distribution | 44% | 27% | 16% | 7% | 3% | 1% | 0% | 0% | 0% | 0% | 2% | * |
| 1890 LAND-GRANT | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| LINCOLN | 21 | 29 | 40 | 39 | 44 | 43 | 51 | 47 | 41 | 33 | 118 | 506 |
| % Distribution | 4% | 6% | 8% | 8% | 9% | 8% | 10% | 9% | 8% | 7% | 23% | * |
| 1862 LAND-GRANT | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| UMC | 1,246 | 830 | 594 | 438 | 282 | 177 | 94 | 48 | 15 | 6 | 111 | 3,841 |
| UMKC | 233 | 103 | 86 | 64 | 44 | 22 | 16 | 6 | 9 | 6 | 72 | 661 |
| UMR | 349 | 146 | 75 | 62 | 28 | 13 | 7 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 45 | 733 |
| UMSL | 110 | 105 | 105 | 85 | 81 | 50 | 42 | 27 | 13 | 5 | 72 | 695 |
| Subtotal | 1,938 | 1,184 | 860 | 649 | 435 | 262 | 159 | 86 | 39 | 18 | 300 | 5,930 |
| % Distribution | 33% | 20% | 15% | 11% | 7% | 4% | 3% | 1% | 1% | 0% | 5% | * |
| PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL | 3,853 | 2,997 | 2,439 | 1,960 | 1,518 | 1,111 | 819 | 516 | 316 | 162 | 1,239 | 16,930 |
| % Distribution | 23% | 18% | 14% | 12% | 9% | 7% | 5% | 3% | 2% | 1% | 7% | * |

*Percentages may not add to 100% due to rounding.

SOURCE: DHE06, Ability Descriptors

TABLE 3 b

NUMBER AND PERCENT DISTRIBUTION OF FIRST-TIME ENTERING DEGREE-SEEKING FRESHMEN ENROLLED IN INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR INSTITUTIONS BY HIGH SCHOOL RANK DECILE, FALL 1998

| | HIGHEST 10% | NINTH 10% | EIGHTH 10% | SEVENTH 10% | SIXTH 10% | FIFTH 10% | FOURTH 10% | THIRD 10% | SECOND 10% | LOWEST 10% | UNKNOWN | TOTAL |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SAINT LOUIS | 331 | 203 | 143 | 108 | 95 | 49 | 40 | 25 | 9 | 0 | 282 | 1,287 |
| WASHINGTON | 719 | 190 | 42 | 10 | 10 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 541 | 1,476 |
| WEBSTER | 60 | 56 | 62 | 36 | 26 | 22 | 24 | 8 | 4 | 0 | 67 | 365 |
| Subtotal | 1,110 | 409 | 249 | 154 | 131 | 74 | 65 | 33 | 13 | 0 | 890 | 3,128 |
| *% Distribution | 35% | 13% | 8% | 5% | 4% | 2% | 2% | 1% | 0% | 0% | 28% | * |
| INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| AVILA | 16 | 12 | 17 | 13 | 12 | 12 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 22 | 116 |
| CENTRAL METHODIST | 23 | 34 | 32 | 26 | 26 | 28 | 20 | 13 | 7 | 4 | 20 | 233 |
| COLUMBIA | 8 | 10 | 21 | 24 | 18 | 23 | 16 | 10 | 13 | 15 | 435 | 593 |
| COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS | 70 | 53 | 33 | 22 | 17 | 6 | 9 | 7 | 6 | 24 | 41 | 288 |
| CULVER-STOCKTON | 21 | 37 | 41 | 32 | 30 | 20 | 18 | 7 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 213 |
| DRURY | 121 | 82 | 52 | 28 | 28 | 22 | 10 | 6 | 6 | 1 | 145 | 501 |
| EVANGEL | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A |
| FONTBONNE | 23 | 27 | 19 | 12 | 18 | 3 | 10 | 6 | 3 | 0 | 39 | 160 |
| HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE | 0 | 87 | 0 | 36 | 0 | 21 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 4 | 2 | 161 |
| LINDENWOOD | 62 | 64 | 65 | 79 | 73 | 54 | 39 | 39 | 12 | 1 | 133 | 621 |
| MARYVILLE | 58 | 39 | 29 | 25 | 28 | 17 | 8 | 10 | 5 | 1 | 32 | 252 |
| MISSOURI BAPTIST | 19 | 19 | 16 | 11 | 18 | 8 | 11 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 23 | 134 |
| MISSOURI VALLEY | 15 | 27 | 49 | 47 | 64 | 59 | 61 | 51 | 46 | 16 | 29 | 464 |
| PARK | 10 | 18 | 11 | 11 | 6 | 14 | 9 | 10 | 5 | 1 | 21 | 116 |
| ROCKHURST | 54 | 40 | 35 | 30 | 25 | 18 | 8 | 6 | 8 | 4 | 57 | 285 |
| SOUTHWEST BAPTIST | 89 | 76 | 72 | 49 | 51 | 33 | 26 | 22 | 8 | 6 | 68 | 500 |
| STEPHENS | 9 | 12 | 5 | 13 | 7 | 5 | 11 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 38 | 110 |
| WESTMINSTER | 34 | 30 | 23 | 19 | 16 | 19 | 12 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 45 | 205 |
| WILLIAM JEWELL | 110 | 68 | 50 | 46 | 12 | 12 | 7 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 14 | 325 |
| WILLIAM WOODS | 13 | 21 | 27 | 26 | 19 | 12 | 11 | 4 | 6 | 3 | 17 | 159 |
| Subtotal | 755 | 756 | 597 | 549 | 468 | 386 | 290 | 220 | 140 | 90 | 1,185 | 5,436 |
| *% Distribution | 14% | 14% | 11% | 10% | 9% | 7% | 5% | 4% | 3% | 2% | 22% | * |
| INDEPENDENT INSTITUTION TOTAL | 1,865 | 1,165 | 846 | 703 | 599 | 460 | 355 | 253 | 153 | 90 | 2,075 | 8,564 |
| *% Distribution | 22% | 14% | 10% | 8% | 7% | 5% | 4% | 3% | 2% | 1% | 24% | * |
| STATE TOTAL | 5,718 | 4,162 | 3,285 | 2,663 | 2,117 | 1,571 | 1,174 | 769 | 469 | 252 | 3,314 | 25,494 |
| *%Distribution | 22% | 16% | 13% | 10% | 8% | 6% | 5% | 3% | 2% | 1% | 13% | * |

*Percentages may not add to 100% due to rounding.

SOURCE: DHE06, Ability Descriptors

TABLE 4

CBHE HIGH SCHOOL CORE CURRICULUM REPORTED BY MISSOURI'S PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES, FALL 1992 AND FALL 1998, FIRST-TIME, FULL-TIME DEGREE-SEEKING FRESHMEN

| | FALL 1992 | FALL 1998 |
|---|---|---|
| OPEN ENROLLMENT | | |
| LINCOLN | 20% | 51% |
| MISSOURI WESTERN | 28% | 67% |
| MODERATELY SELECTIVE | | |
| HARRIS-STOWE | 19% | 88% |
| MISSOURI SOUTHERN | 30% | 84% |
| CENTRAL | 36% | 91% |
| NORTHWEST | 37% | 81% |
| SOUTHEAST | 44% | 96% |
| SELECTIVE | | |
| SOUTHWEST | 44% | 97% |
| UMC | 61% | 99% |
| UMKC | 50% | 96% |
| UMR | 59% | 96% |
| UMSL | 55% | 94% |
| HIGHLY SELECTIVE | | |
| TRUMAN | 59% | 100% |
| TOTAL | 46% | 92% |

Source: 1999 Report on Progress Toward the Statewide Public Policy Initiatives and Goals for Missouri Higher Education

TABLE 5

FIRST-TIME, FULL-TIME DEGREE-SEEKING FRESHMEN WHO COMPLETED THE FIRST ACADEMIC YEAR WITH 24 CREDIT HOURS AND A GPA OF 2.0, FALL 1992 AND FALL 1997

| | FALL 1992 | FALL 1997 |
|---|---|---|
| OPEN ENROLLMENT | | |
| LINCOLN | 43% | 54% |
| MISSOURI WESTERN | 41% | 52% |
| MODERATELY SELECTIVE | | |
| HARRIS-STOWE | 18% | 45% |
| MISSOURI SOUTHERN | 62% | 61% |
| CENTRAL | 56% | 72% |
| NORTHWEST | 62% | 74% |
| SOUTHEAST | 48% | 67% |
| SELECTIVE | | |
| SOUTHWEST | 59% | 69% |
| UMC | 78% | 82% |
| UMKC | 70% | 77% |
| UMR | 78% | 84% |
| UMSL | 53% | 64% |
| HIGHLY SELECTIVE | | |
| TRUMAN | 84% | 89% |
| PUBLIC TWO-YEAR COLLEGES | 37% | 37% |

Source: 1999 Report on Progress Toward the Statewide Public Policy Initiatives and Goals for Missouri Higher Education

TABLE 6

PERCENT OF FIRST-TIME, FULL-TIME DEGREE-SEEKING FRESHMEN MEETING ADMISSIONS GUIDELINES AT MISSOURI PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR INSTITUTIONS, FALL 1992 AND FALL 1998

| | Fall 1992 | Fall 1998 |
|---|---|---|
| MODERATELY SELECTIVE | | |
| HARRIS-STOWE | 25% | 64% |
| MISSOURI SOUTHERN | 69% | 66% |
| CENTRAL | 58% | 70% |
| NORTHWEST | 66% | 79% |
| SOUTHEAST | 76% | 78% |
| SELECTIVE | | |
| SOUTHWEST | 53% | 64% |
| UMC | 82% | 89% |
| UMKC | 80% | 80% |
| UMR | 93% | 93% |
| UMSL | 65% | 82% |
| HIGHLY SELECTIVE | | |
| TRUMAN | 83% | 94% |

Note: Percents do not include the 10% exemption rate.

Lincoln and Missouri Western are open enrollment institutions.

Source: 1999 Report on Progress Toward the Statewide Public Policy Initiatives and Goals for Missouri Higher Education

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

TABLE 7

TEACHER EDUCATION, 1997-1998

| | Percent of Certified Public School Teachers Meeting the CBHE Admission Recommendations of an ACT Composite at the 66th Percentile and/or a Score of 265 or Above on the C-Base | Percent of Teacher Education Graduates Meeting the CBHE Recommended NTE Exit Goal (Scoring At or Above the 50th Percentile) |
|---|---|---|
| OPEN ENROLLMENT | | |
| LINCOLN | 45% | 26% |
| MISSOURI WESTERN | 77% | 63% |
| MODERATELY SELECTIVE | | |
| HARRIS-STOWE | 23% | 9% |
| MISSOURI SOUTHERN | 72% | 75% |
| CENTRAL | 55% | 52% |
| NORTHWEST | 52% | 43% |
| SOUTHEAST | 68% | 48% |
| SELECTIVE | | |
| SOUTHWEST | 87% | 55% |
| UMC | 98% | 76% |
| UMKC | 70% | 66% |
| UMSL | 67% | 57% |
| HIGHLY SELECTIVE | | |
| TRUMAN | 86% | 85% |
| TOTAL | 68% | 56% |

| | Trends in the Percent of Certified Public School Teachers Meeting the CBHE Admission Recommendations of an ACT Composite at the 66th Percentile and/or a Score of 265 or Above on the C-Base | Trends in the Percent of Teacher Education Graduates Meeting the CBHE Recommended NTE Exit Goal (Scoring At or Above the 50th Percentile) |
|---|---|---|
| 1992-93 | 74% | 57% |
| 1993-94 | 77% | 59% |
| 1994-95 | 76% | 59% |
| 1995-96 | 68% | 52% |
| 1996-97 | 65% | 55% |
| 1997-98 | 68% | 56% |

Source: 1999 Report on Progress Toward the Statewide Public Policy Initiatives and Goals for Missouri Higher Education

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

TABLE 8

ASSESSMENT IN GENERAL EDUCATION

Performance on Assessments of General Education, FY 1998

| | Percent Who Took a Nationally Normed Test | Of Those Who Took a Nationally Normed Test, the Percent Scoring At or Above the 50th Percentile |
|---|---|---|
| OPEN ENROLLMENT | | |
| LINCOLN | 49% | 48% |
| MISSOURI WESTERN | 99% | 58% |
| MODERATELY SELECTIVE | | |
| HARRIS-STOWE | 69% | 46% |
| MISSOURI SOUTHERN | 75% | 57% |
| CENTRAL | 33% | 58% |
| NORTHWEST | 91% | 48% |
| SOUTHEAST | 36% | 56% |
| SELECTIVE | | |
| SOUTHWEST | 99% | 53% |
| UMC | 13% | 89% |
| UMKC | 92% | 56% |
| UMR | 76% | 72% |
| UMSL | 91% | 55% |
| HIGHLY SELECTIVE | | |
| TRUMAN | 87% | 79% |

Percent of Baccalaureate Degree Recipients Performing at the 50th Percentile or Above on Nationally Normed Assessments of General Education, FY 1993-FY 1998

| | Percent Assessed | Scored at or Above the 50th Percentile |
|---|---|---|
| FY 1993 | 49.5% | 67.4% |
| FY 1995 | 72.4% | 60.8% |
| FY 1996 | 62.8% | 60.9% |
| FY 1997 | 62.1% | 58.9% |
| FY 1998 | 62.4% | 59.2% |

Source: 1999 Report on Progress Toward the Statewide Public Policy Initiatives and Goals for Missouri Higher Education

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

TABLE 9

ASSESSMENT IN THE MAJOR FIELD OF STUDY

Performance of Baccalaureate Degree Recipients on a Nationally Normed Major Field of Study Test, FY 1998

| | Percent Assessed | Of Those Assessed, the Percent Who Scored at or Above the 50th Percentile |
|---|---|---|
| OPEN ENROLLMENT | | |
| LINCOLN | 46% | 12% |
| MISSOURI WESTERN | 63% | 54% |
| MODERATELY SELECTIVE | | |
| HARRIS-STOWE | 66% | 7% |
| MISSOURI SOUTHERN | 74% | 53% |
| CENTRAL | 44% | 61% |
| NORTHWEST | 52% | 44% |
| SOUTHEAST | 44% | 67% |
| SELECTIVE | | |
| SOUTHWEST | 60% | 49% |
| UMC | 23% | 81% |
| UMKC | 66% | 48% |
| UMR | 91% | 50% |
| UMSL | 77% | 61% |
| HIGHLY SELECTIVE | | |
| TRUMAN | 100% | 77% |

Percent of Baccalaureate Degree Recipients Who Were Assessed in Their Major Field Using a Nationally Recognized or Locally Developed Instrument

| | Nationally Recognized | Locally Developed |
|---|---|---|
| FY 1993 | 48.0% | 15.0% |
| FY 1994 | 51.2% | 24.0% |
| FY 1995 | 55.7% | 22.1% |
| FY 1996 | 58.8% | 22.1% |
| FY 1997 | 63.5% | 20.5% |
| FY 1998 | 62.5% | 20.7% |

Percent of Baccalaureate Degree Recipients Performing at the 50th Percentile or Above on a Nationally Normed Major Field of Study Test

| | Percent Assessed | Of Those Assessed, the Percent Who Scored at or Above the 50th Percentile |
|---|---|---|
| FY 1993 | 39.1% | 63.2% |
| FY 1995 | 51.0% | 58.7% |
| FY 1996 | 51.0% | 54.5% |
| FY 1997 | 58.4% | 53.6% |
| FY 1998 | 55.9% | 58.5% |

Source: 1999 Report on Progress Toward the Statewide Public Policy Initiatives and Goals for Missouri Higher Education

TABLE 10

ASSESSMENT USING LICENSURE, CERTIFICATION, OR REGISTRATION EXAMINATIONS

| | Percent of Certificate Completers Who Received Pass Scores on a Licensure, Certification, or Registration Exam That is Scored Pass/Fail | Percent of Associate Degree Recipients Who Received Pass Scores on a Licensure, Certification, or Registration Exam That is Scored Pass/Fail | Percent of Baccalaureate Degree Recipients Who Received Pass Scores on Nationally Recognized Exams for Licensure, Certification, or Registration, Which Do Not Provide Norms |
|---|---|---|---|
| FY 1993 | [redacted] | 81.8% | 82.8% |
| FY 1994 | 86.6% | [redacted] | [redacted] |
| FY 1995 | 95.0% | 92.3% | 79.2% |
| FY 1996 | 87.2% | 84.8% | 83.0% |
| FY 1997 | 85.7% | 84.9% | 82.2% |
| FY 1998 | 86.7% | 95.6% | 87.2% |

Source 1999 Report on Progress Toward the Statewide Public Policy Initiatives and Goals for Missouri Higher Education

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

TABLE 11

GRADUATE AND FIRST PROFESSIONAL STUDENTS WHO SUBMITTED NATIONAL ENTRANCE EXAMINATION TEST SCORES AND THEIR PERFORMANCE, FY 1994 AND FY 1998

| | Submitted Scores | | Scored At or Above 50% | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | FY 1994 | FY 1998 | FY 1994 | FY 1998 |
| PUBLIC MASTER'S DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS | 55% | 56% | 53% | 60% |
| UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI | 74% | 86% | 82% | 82% |

Source 1999 Report on Progress Toward the Statewide Public Policy Initiatives and Goals for Missouri Higher Education

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

TABLE 12

THREE- AND SIX-YEAR GRADUATION RATE OF THE 1992 (FOUR-YEAR) OR 1995 (TWO-YEAR) FRESHMAN COHORT WHO GRADUATED FROM ANY MISSOURI PUBLIC INSTITUTION AS OF SPRING 1998

| | |
|---|---|
| OPEN ENROLLMENT | |
| LINCOLN | 27% |
| WESTERN | 29% |
| MODERATELY SELECTIVE | |
| HARRIS-STOWE | 11% |
| MISSOURI SOUTHERN | 34% |
| CENTRAL | 44% |
| NORTHWEST | 43% |
| SOUTHEAST | 45% |
| SELECTIVE | |
| SOUTHWEST | 44% |
| UMC | 65% |
| UMKC | 43% |
| UMR | 59% |
| UMSL | 40% |
| HIGHLY SELECTIVE | |
| TRUMAN | 71% |
| PUBLIC TWO-YEAR | 22% |

Source 1999 Report on Progress Toward the Statewide Public Policy Initiatives and Goals for Missouri Higher Education

# Access

TABLE 13 a
TUITION AND REQUIRED FEES FOR TYPICAL FULL-TIME STUDENTS
ENROLLED IN PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS FOR THE 1998-1999 ACADEMIC YEAR*

| | UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS | | | GRADUATE STUDENTS | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | IN-DISTRICT RESIDENT | MISSOURI RESIDENT | NON-RESIDENT | MISSOURI RESIDENT | NON-RESIDENT |
| PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES | | | | | |
| HARRIS-STOWE | | $2,490 00 | $4,905 30 | | |
| MISSOURI SOUTHERN | | $2,321 00 | $4,526 00 | | |
| MISSOURI WESTERN | | $2,660 00 | $4,772 00 | | |
| Average | | $2,490 33 | $4,734 43 | | |
| REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES | | | | | |
| CENTRAL | | $2,730 00 | $3,480 00 | $3,288 00 | $6,576 00 |
| NORTHWEST | | $2,812 50 | $4,822 50 | $2,778 00 | $4,800 00 |
| SOUTHEAST | | $3,105 00 | $5,595 00 | $2,700 00 | $4,884 00 |
| SOUTHWEST | | $3,214 00 | $6,154 00 | $2,914 00 | $5,554 00 |
| Average | | $2,965 38 | $5,507 88 | $2,920 00 | $5,453 50 |
| STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS | | | | | |
| TRUMAN | | $3,426 00 | $6,042 00 | $3,642 00 | $6,450 00 |
| 1890 LAND-GRANT | | | | | |
| LINCOLN | | $2,396 00 | $4,606 00 | $2,936 00 | $5,684 00 |
| 1862 LAND-GRANT | | | | | |
| UMC | | $4,438 82 | $12,106 82 | $4,438 52 | $12,274 52 |
| UMKC | | $4,420 80 | $12,088 80 | $4,420 20 | $12,256 20 |
| UMR | | $4,521 59 | $12,189 59 | $4,512 04 | $12,348 04 |
| UMSL | | $4,636 20 | $12,304 20 | $4,635 60 | $12,471 60 |
| Average | | $4,504 35 | $12,172 35 | $4,501 59 | $12,337 59 |
| PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY AVERAGE | | $3,320 92 | $7,351 71 | $3,626 44 | $8,329 84 |
| PUBLIC TWO-YEAR COLLEGES | | | | | |
| CROWDER | $1,440 00 | $2,010 00 | $2,610 00 | | |
| EAST CENTRAL | $1,304 00 | $1,725 00 | $2,535 00 | | |
| JEFFERSON | $1,320 00 | $1,680 00 | $2,040 00 | | |
| METRO CC - LONGVIEW | $1,530 00 | $2,550 00 | $3,570 00 | | |
| METRO CC - MAPLE WOODS | $1,530 00 | $2,550 00 | $3,570 00 | | |
| METRO CC - PENN VALLEY | $1,530 00 | $2,550 00 | $3,570 00 | | |
| MINERAL AREA | $1,200 00 | $1,770 00 | $2,400 00 | | |
| MOBERLY | $1,205 00 | $1,985 00 | $3,395 00 | | |
| NORTH CENTRAL | $1,485 00 | $2,115 00 | $2,865 00 | | |
| OZARKS TECH | $1,530 00 | $2,130 00 | $3,030 00 | | |
| ST CHARLES | $1,440 00 | $2,040 00 | $3,060 00 | | |
| ST LOUIS CC -FLORISSANT VALLEY | $1,320 00 | $1,650 00 | $2,070 00 | | |
| ST LOUIS CC - FOREST PARK | $1,320 00 | $1,650 00 | $2,070 00 | | |
| ST LOUIS - MERAMEC | $1,320 00 | $1,650 00 | $2,070 00 | | |
| STATE FAIR | $1,380 00 | $2,040 00 | $2,730 00 | | |
| THREE RIVERS | $1,200 00 | $1,590 00 | $2,730 00 | | |
| Average | $1,378 38 | $1,980 31 | $2,769 69 | | |
| STATE TECHNICAL COLLEGE | | | | | |
| LINN STATE | $3,118 00 | $3,118 00 | $5,718 00 | | |
| PUBLIC INSTITUTION AVERAGE | $1,480 71 | $2,599 16 | $4,853 51 | $3,626 44 | $8,329 84 |

*Does not include room and board charges
SOURCE Comprehensive Fee Schedules

TABLE 13 b
TUITION AND REQUIRED FEES FOR TYPICAL FULL-TIME STUDENTS
ENROLLED IN INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS FOR THE 1998-1999 ACADEMIC YEAR*

| | UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS | | | GRADUATE STUDENTS | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | IN-DISTRICT RESIDENT | MISSOURI RESIDENT | NON-RESIDENT | MISSOURI RESIDENT | NON-RESIDENT |
| INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES | | | | | |
| SAINT LOUIS | | $16,100 00 | $16,100 00 | $9,756 00 | $9,756 00 |
| WASHINGTON | | $22,422 00 | $22,422 00 | $22,200 00 | $22,200 00 |
| WEBSTER | | $11,460 00 | $11,460 00 | $10,500 00 | $10,500 00 |
| Average | | $16,660 67 | $16,660 67 | $14,152 00 | $14,152 00 |
| INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES | | | | | |
| AVILA | | $11,410 00 | $11,410 00 | $5,310 00 | $5,310 00 |
| CENTRAL METHODIST | | $10,620 00 | $10,620 00 | $2,970 00 | $2,970 00 |
| COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS | | $150 00 | $150 00 | | |
| COLUMBIA | | $9,522 00 | $9,522 00 | $2,700 00 | $2,700 00 |
| CULVER-STOCKTON | | $9,650 00 | $9,650 00 | | |
| DRURY | | $10,150 00 | $10,150 00 | $5,808 00 | $5,808 00 |
| EVANGEL | | $8,790 00 | $8,790 00 | $3,040 00 | $3,040 00 |
| FONTBONNE | | $10,810 00 | $10,810 00 | $8,384 00 | $8,384 00 |
| HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE | | $7,770 00 | $7,770 00 | | |
| LINDENWOOD | | $9,950 00 | $9,950 00 | $9,360 00 | $9,360 00 |
| MARYVILLE | | $11,600 00 | $11,600 00 | $6,210 00 | $6,210 00 |
| MISSOURI BAPTIST | | $8,824 00 | $8,824 00 | | |
| MISSOURI VALLEY | | $10,250 00 | $10,250 00 | | |
| PARK | | $4,284 00 | $4,284 00 | $3,780 00 | $3,780 00 |
| ROCKHURST | | $12,240 00 | $12,240 00 | $6,060 00 | $6,060 00 |
| SOUTHWEST BAPTIST | | $8,420 00 | $8,420 00 | $2,214 00 | $2,214 00 |
| STEPHENS | | $14,830 00 | $14,830 00 | $4,140 00 | $4,140 00 |
| WESTMINSTER | | $13,205 00 | $13,205 00 | | |
| WILLIAM JEWELL | | $12,240 00 | $12,240 00 | | |
| WILLIAM WOODS | | $12,600 00 | $12,600 00 | $6,960 00 | $6,960 00 |
| Average | | $9,865 75 | $9,865 75 | $5,148 92 | $5,148 92 |
| INDEPENDENT TWO-YEAR COLLEGES | | | | | |
| COTTEY | | $8,400 00 | $8,400 00 | | |
| KEMPER | | $10,100 00 | $10,100 00 | | |
| WENTWORTH | | $11,695 00 | $11,695 00 | | |
| Average | | $10,065 00 | $10,065 00 | | |
| INDEPENDENT INSTITUTION AVERAGE | | $10,672 77 | $10,672 77 | $6,837 00 | $6,837 00 |
| STATE AVERAGE | $1,480 71 | $6,347 62 | $7,555 31 | $5,602 17 | $7,411 17 |

*Does not include room and board charges
SOURCE IPEDS IC, Institutional Characteristics

TABLE 14 a
TOTAL FINANCIAL AID AWARDED TO STUDENTS ENROLLED IN PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS BY TYPE OF AID, FY 1998

| | FEDERAL FUNDS | | INSTITUTIONAL FUNDS | | | MISSOURI SOURCES | | OTHER SOURCES | SUMMARY | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| INSTITUTION | TITLE IV | INST MATCHING FUNDS | SCHOLARSHIP FELLOWSHIP GRANTS TUITION WAIVERS | LOANS | JOBS | MISSOURI SOURCES | INST MATCHING FUNDS | SCHOLARSHIP FELLOWSHIP GRANTS | NEED-BASED AWARDS | TOTAL AWARDS |
| PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES | | | | | | | | | | |
| HARRIS-STOWE | $4,277,390 | $6,600 | $401,186 | 0 | $64,254 | $76,236 | $18,000 | $112,376 | $3,934,690 | $4,956,251 |
| MISSOURI SOUTHERN | $10,366,280 | $85,890 | $1,735,390 | 0 | $482,471 | $310,115 | $6,000 | $1,148,800 | $8,406,289 | $14,114,946 |
| MISSOURI WESTERN | $14,195,996 | $121,145 | $2,718,529 | 0 | $1,025,125 | $572,260 | $8,000 | $291,655 | $15,640,949 | $18,932,710 |
| Subtotal | $28,839,875 | $213,635 | $4,855,105 | 0 | $1,551,850 | $958,611 | $32,000 | $1,552,831 | $27,981,928 | $38,003,907 |
| REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES | | | | | | | | | | |
| CENTRAL | $33,403,448 | $468,161 | $5,398,533 | 0 | $2,269,040 | $1,172,628 | $29,500 | $1,250,643 | $23,350,122 | $43,492,294 |
| NORTHWEST | $16,438,097 | $208,925 | $4,576,692 | 0 | $1,538,833 | $356,383 | $18,500 | $2,511,291 | $10,558,058 | $25,648,721 |
| SOUTHEAST | $18,772,012 | 0 | $5,390,101 | 0 | $2,117,663 | $675,466 | $24,500 | $600,956 | $15,136,368 | $27,470,030 |
| SOUTHWEST | $43,630,815 | $161,766 | $10,354,793 | $76,676 | $5,846,281 | $2,469,115 | $34,157 | $1,696,901 | $33,009,553 | $64,074,581 |
| WEST PLAINS | $2,602,088 | $27,361 | $338,322 | 0 | $34,529 | $139,268 | 0 | $75,466 | $2,379,517 | $3,189,674 |
| Subtotal | $114,846,460 | $866,213 | $26,056,441 | $76,676 | $11,806,346 | $4,812,860 | $106,657 | $6,135,257 | $84,433,618 | $163,875,300 |
| STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS | | | | | | | | | | |
| TRUMAN | $13,596,583 | $180,333 | $8,896,139 | $274,241 | $1,883,714 | $2,100,975 | $36,000 | $1,529,479 | $9,715,668 | $28,281,131 |
| 1890 LAND-GRANT | | | | | | | | | | |
| LINCOLN | $6,703,629 | $22,098 | $1,296,451 | 0 | $80,189 | $93,000 | $40,938 | $329,430 | $5,746,702 | $7,435,918 |
| 1862 LAND-GRANT | | | | | | | | | | |
| UMC | $79,860,506 | $1,018,084 | $44,411,053 | $1,459,359 | $23,362,531 | $5,746,035 | $24,500 | $6,315,767 | $55,235,135 | $161,155,251 |
| UMKC | $54,147,177 | $322,762 | $16,131,058 | $476,334 | $5,818,645 | $1,593,708 | $2,500 | $3,315,984 | $31,905,518 | $81,482,806 |
| UMR | $13,679,437 | $171,264 | $13,110,575 | $1,132,103 | $6,124,418 | $1,962,824 | 0 | $2,259,627 | $9,874,895 | $38,268,984 |
| UMSL | $35,440,057 | $339 | $6,823,091 | $21,483 | $3,804,764 | $807,732 | $10,000 | $2,390,321 | $22,233,716 | $49,287,448 |
| Subtotal | $183,127,177 | $1,512,449 | $80,475,777 | $3,089,279 | $39,110,358 | $10,110,299 | $37,000 | $14,281,699 | $119,249,264 | $330,194,489 |
| PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL | $347,113,724 | $2,794,726 | $121,579,913 | $3,440,196 | $54,432,457 | $18,075,745 | $258,595 | $23,828,696 | $247,127,180 | $567,790,745 |
| PUBLIC TWO-YEAR COLLEGES | | | | | | | | | | |
| CROWDER | $1,722,626 | $135,665 | $601,770 | 0 | $54,198 | $44,839 | 0 | $66,422 | $1,781,148 | $2,490,162 |
| EAST CENTRAL | $1,961,732 | 0 | $367,841 | 0 | $49,648 | $35,760 | 0 | $152,689 | $1,587,834 | $2,567,666 |
| JEFFERSON | $2,754,811 | $36,666 | $434,568 | 0 | $63,193 | $156,513 | 0 | $100,010 | $2,326,389 | $3,509,095 |
| METRO CC - LONGVIEW | $2,682,317 | 0 | $463,711 | 0 | $152,483 | $135,112 | 0 | 0 | $2,575,771 | $3,433,623 |
| METRO CC - MAPLE WOODS | $1,378,196 | $2,250 | $343,927 | 0 | $94,182 | $176,209 | 0 | $21,546 | $1,277,678 | $2,014,060 |
| METRO CC - PENN VALLEY | $2,745,634 | 0 | $295,807 | 0 | $1,203,152 | $79,855 | 0 | 0 | $2,745,426 | $3,324,448 |
| MINERAL AREA | $3,111,563 | $35,930 | $313,229 | 0 | 0 | $151,506 | 0 | $104,650 | $2,729,667 | $3,716,880 |
| MOBERLY | $2,213,939 | 0 | $225,204 | 0 | 0 | $168,019 | 0 | $58,360 | $1,788,316 | $2,708,794 |
| NORTH CENTRAL | $1,609,534 | $14,735 | $209,589 | 0 | $21,944 | $306,685 | 0 | $61,481 | $1,379,830 | $2,209,233 |
| OZARKS TECH | $3,824,777 | $24,441 | $58,374 | 0 | 0 | $139,940 | 0 | $93,699 | $3,194,976 | $4,348,869 |
| ST CHARLES | $2,074,163 | $32,787 | $165,143 | 0 | 0 | $128,656 | 0 | $29,024 | $1,654,601 | $2,394,986 |
| ST LOUIS CC - FLO VALLEY | $3,778,062 | $157,300 | $225,314 | 0 | $234,719 | $48,754 | 0 | $228,532 | $3,797,597 | $4,672,681 |
| ST LOUIS CC - FOREST PAR | $5,791,110 | $224,493 | $247,913 | 0 | $275,380 | $44,226 | 0 | $403,758 | $5,804,675 | $6,762,387 |
| ST LOUIS CC - MERAMEC | $3,474,995 | $100,067 | $329,794 | 0 | $324,297 | $165,292 | 0 | $137,871 | $3,517,411 | $4,432,249 |
| STATE FAIR | $1,877,755 | $22,039 | $262,119 | 0 | $46,214 | $187,340 | 0 | $165,228 | $1,723,526 | $2,538,657 |
| THREE RIVERS | $2,259,357 | $40,209 | $341,790 | 0 | 0 | $51,655 | 0 | $94,200 | $2,339,221 | $2,787,211 |
| Subtotal | $43,260,573 | $826,582 | $4,886,102 | 0 | $2,519,410 | $2,018,361 | 0 | $1,717,470 | $40,224,064 | $53,917,003 |
| STATE TECHNICAL COLLEGE | | | | | | | | | | |
| LINN STATE | $2,945,449 | $24,234 | $108,703 | 0 | 0 | $457,016 | 0 | $53,551 | $1,111,961 | $1,564,719 |
| PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL | $393,319,746 | $3,645,542 | $126,574,718 | $3,440,196 | $56,951,867 | $20,551,122 | $258,595 | $25,599,717 | $289,462,809 | $621,272,467 |

SOURCE DHE141

TABLE 14b

TOTAL FINANCIAL AID AWARDED TO STUDENTS ENROLLED IN INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS BY TYPE OF AID, FY 1998

| | FEDERAL FUNDS | | INSTITUTIONAL FUNDS | | | MISSOURI SOURCES | | OTHER SOURCES | SUMMARY | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| INSTITUTION | TITLE IV | INST MATCHING FUNDS | SCHOLARSHIP FELLOWSHIP GRANTS TUITION WAIVERS | LOANS | JOBS | MISSOURI SOURCES | INST MATCHING FUNDS | SCHOLARSHIP FELLOWSHIP GRANTS | NEED-BASED AWARDS | TOTAL AWARDS |
| INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES | | | | | | | | | | |
| SAINT LOUIS | $61,231,714 | $701,861 | $43,014,151 | $25,972 | $2,942,726 | $3,369,760 | 0 | $9,730,686 | $54,047,555 | $121,016,920 |
| WASHINGTON | $53,190,301 | $30,000 | $52,463,811 | $1,999,788 | $2,657,890 | $1,278,999 | 0 | $10,584,833 | $77,929,167 | $144,789,030 |
| WEBSTER | $40,781,588 | $210,317 | $6,280,037 | 0 | $1,081,685 | $680,571 | $2,000 | $1,495,400 | $27,942,926 | $50,531,598 |
| Subtotal | $155,203,603 | $942,178 | $101,757,999 | $2,025,760 | $6,682,301 | $5,329,330 | $2,000 | $21,810,919 | $159,919,648 | $316,337,548 |
| INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES | | | | | | | | | | |
| AVILA | $5,528,094 | 0 | $1,868,710 | 0 | $59,527 | $268,000 | 0 | $45,100 | $3,936,699 | $7,914,561 |
| CENTRAL METHODIST | $5,990,332 | $69,556 | $4,222,671 | 0 | $179,192 | $621,756 | $4,000 | $132,446 | $5,938,537 | $11,146,397 |
| COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS | $2,196,352 | $680,808 | $8,065,012 | 0 | $1,845,208 | $724,319 | 0 | $703,368 | $13,468,472 | $14,215,067 |
| COLUMBIA | $24,014,623 | 0 | $2,441,685 | 0 | $35,515 | $677,394 | 0 | $101,750 | $16,768,736 | $27,270,967 |
| CULVER-STOCKTON | $3,902,392 | 0 | $4,095,627 | $25,071 | $221,380 | $349,076 | 0 | $212,028 | $3,521,019 | $8,592,546 |
| DRURY | $9,629,928 | 0 | $5,072,168 | $11,993 | $177,779 | $948,804 | $3,500 | $873,222 | $4,611,269 | $9,250,295 |
| EVANGEL | $8,251,329 | $160,074 | $3,139,992 | $3,325 | $158,258 | $8,121 | $3,000 | $548,219 | $5,847,854 | $12,272,318 |
| FONTBONNE | $6,601,163 | $158,452 | $2,473,784 | $30,784 | $87,368 | $283,540 | $16,000 | $76,542 | $5,968,048 | $9,057,763 |
| HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE | $3,254,213 | 0 | $2,205,521 | 0 | 0 | $307,331 | $4,000 | 0 | $3,323,346 | $5,771,065 |
| LINDENWOOD | $12,405,022 | $162,500 | $14,816,775 | 0 | $1,317,065 | $1,463,267 | $3,500 | $460,619 | $20,834,834 | $30,466,248 |
| MARYVILLE | $7,594,499 | $89,620 | $4,196,038 | 0 | $185,694 | $575,889 | $3,000 | $142,577 | $9,815,470 | $12,787,629 |
| MISSOURI BAPTIST | $2,848,875 | $12,197 | $2,602,463 | 0 | $172,849 | $176,153 | $500 | $105,732 | $2,759,068 | $5,918,769 |
| MISSOURI VALLEY | $5,175,229 | $96,909 | $8,131,843 | 0 | $1,246,141 | $608,300 | $2,000 | $286,765 | $14,121,353 | $16,434,220 |
| PARK | $10,887,994 | $143,435 | $1,000,186 | $23,372 | $338,563 | $164,025 | $2,000 | $1,686,090 | $9,471,684 | $16,100,530 |
| ROCKHURST | $9,316,153 | 134554 | $9,330,195 | 0 | $33,507 | $586,289 | 0 | $239,506 | $8,650,415 | $19,505,650 |
| SOUTHWEST BAPTIST | $11,563,913 | $5,966 | $4,116,752 | 0 | $506,879 | $787,347 | $10,000 | $944,508 | $9,682,063 | $17,935,365 |
| STEPHENS | $2,853,874 | $68,763 | $3,344,722 | 0 | $195,926 | $109,750 | $2,000 | $70,363 | $3,876,117 | $6,575,085 |
| WESTMINSTER | $2,572,392 | $144,841 | $3,800,637 | 0 | $103,201 | $316,500 | $2,000 | $197,229 | $2,277,109 | $6,989,959 |
| WILLIAM JEWELL | $5,622,364 | $160,206 | $5,082,723 | $8,152 | $259,982 | $610,153 | $7,500 | $319,860 | $4,659,194 | $11,803,234 |
| WILLIAM WOODS | $5,044,141 | $270,288 | $3,031,668 | $26,570 | $148,369 | $278,889 | $2,000 | $136,081 | $3,817,070 | $8,665,718 |
| Subtotal | $119,152,882 | $2,358,169 | $93,039,472 | $129,267 | $7,272,403 | $9,864,903 | $65,000 | $7,282,005 | $155,348,357 | $258,673,386 |
| INDEPENDENT TWO-YEAR COLLEGES | | | | | | | | | | |
| COTTEY | $716,123 | $20,747 | $663,116 | 0 | $110,807 | $5,750 | 0 | $788,728 | $980,906 | $2,299,871 |
| KEMPER | $749,621 | $7,633 | $2,208,976 | 0 | 0 | $27,000 | 0 | 0 | $757,253 | $2,991,231 |
| WENTWORTH | $467,188 | 0 | $204,994 | 0 | 0 | $54,750 | 0 | 0 | $441,598 | $728,932 |
| Subtotal | $1,927,232 | $28,381 | $3,077,386 | 0 | $110,807 | $87,500 | 0 | $788,728 | $2,179,758 | $6,020,034 |
| INDEPENDENT INSTITUTION TOTAL | $302,283,717 | $3,328,728 | $197,874,857 | $2,155,027 | $14,065,511 | $15,281,733 | $67,000 | $29,881,652 | $317,447,764 | $581,030,968 |
| STATE TOTAL | $695,603,103 | $6,971,270 | $323,149,575 | $5,505,223 | $71,017,378 | $35,832,855 | $325,595 | $55,481,369 | $606,910,373 | $1,206,303,435 |

SOURCE: DHE141



BEST COPY AVAILABLE

TABLE 15 a
HISTORICAL TREND IN THE UNDUPLICATED COUNT AND TOTAL AMOUNT OF NEED-BASED FINANCIAL AID AWARDED TO STUDENTS ENROLLED IN PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, FY 1985-FY 1998

| | FY 85 | | FY 93 | | FY 94 | | FY 95 | | FY 96 | | FY 97 | | FY 98 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | NO OF AWARDS | AMOUNT | NO OF AWARDS | AMOUNT | NO OF AWARDS | AMOUNT | NO OF AWARDS | AMOUNT | NO OF AWARDS | AMOUNT | NO OF AWARDS | AMOUNT | NO OF AWARDS | AMOUNT |
| PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| HARRIS-STOWE | 567 | $919,928 | 746 | $1,742,045 | 683 | $2,034,527 | 822 | $2,341,916 | 933 | $2,835,661 | 971 | $3,237,437 | 1,045 | $3,934,690 |
| MISSOURI SOUTHERN | 1,669 | $2,526,647 | 3,022 | $6,174,351 | 3,054 | $6,187,363 | 2,916 | $9,015,864 | 3,167 | $10,172,183 | 3,095 | $10,218,490 | 3,478 | $8,406,289 |
| MISSOURI WESTERN | 2,904 | $4,579,747 | 3,800 | $9,256,016 | 3,950 | $9,905,575 | 3,246 | $10,866,704 | 4,000 | $10,492,655 | 3,650 | $15,099,678 | 3,822 | $15,640,949 |
| Subtotal | 5,140 | $8,026,322 | 7,568 | $17,172,412 | 7,687 | $18,127,465 | 6,984 | $22,224,484 | 8,100 | $23,500,499 | 7,716 | $28,555,605 | 8,345 | $27,981,928 |
| REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| CENTRAL | 3,162 | $8,275,745 | 5,414 | $20,642,355 | 5,771 | $22,629,724 | 5,504 | $22,901,562 | 5,518 | $23,238,427 | 5,383 | $23,027,425 | 5,203 | $23,350,122 |
| NORTHWEST | 2,314 | $5,300,776 | 2,556 | $10,590,221 | 2,611 | $11,365,543 | 2,673 | $9,721,149 | 2,689 | $10,402,172 | 2,917 | $17,144,094 | 2,678 | $10,558,058 |
| SOUTHEAST | 4,051 | $8,540,228 | 3,607 | $12,515,219 | 3,510 | $12,776,109 | 3,327 | $13,308,507 | 3,569 | $14,540,816 | 3,580 | $15,192,718 | 3,604 | $15,136,368 |
| SOUTHWEST | 5,161 | $13,154,807 | 9,890 | $32,380,989 | 9,969 | $36,228,060 | 8,482 | $35,523,017 | 7,513 | $32,604,578 | 7,536 | $32,309,096 | 7,424 | $33,009,553 |
| WEST PLAINS | | | | | | | | | 587 | $1,838,383 | 674 | $2,046,885 | 735 | $2,379,517 |
| Subtotal | 14,688 | 35,271,556 | 21,467 | 76,128,784 | 21,861 | 82,999,436 | 19,986 | 81,454,235 | 19,876 | 82,624,376 | 20,090 | $89,720,218 | 19,644 | $84,433,618 |
| STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TRUMAN | 2,955 | $6,925,458 | 2,093 | $7,695,727 | 2,118 | $8,782,400 | 2,274 | $9,156,386 | 2,344 | $9,341,389 | 2,439 | $9,743,804 | 2,299 | $9,715,668 |
| 1890 LAND-GRANT | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| LINCOLN | 1,100 | $2,510,363 | 1,803 | $5,588,242 | 1,722 | $6,162,892 | 1,467 | $5,341,271 | 2,518 | $5,132,017 | 1,329 | $5,089,797 | 1,465 | $5,746,702 |
| 1862 LAND-GRANT | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| UMC | 6,517 | $22,720,403 | 8,469 | $38,713,130 | 8,671 | $44,536,218 | 9,018 | $47,446,434 | 9,623 | $50,835,248 | 9,797 | $54,560,017 | 9,682 | $55,235,135 |
| UMKC | 2,866 | $14,490,442 | 3,394 | $20,079,230 | 3,378 | $21,557,187 | 3,662 | $24,526,226 | 3,978 | $26,087,472 | 4,470 | $30,257,114 | 4,683 | $31,905,518 |
| UMR | 3,574 | $6,999,027 | 1,958 | $7,473,556 | 2,042 | $9,303,497 | 2,079 | $9,855,638 | 2,354 | $10,013,077 | 2,650 | $10,699,127 | 2,506 | $9,874,895 |
| UMSL | 3,256 | $5,424,383 | 3,012 | $10,250,346 | 3,355 | $13,248,984* | 4,029 | $16,834,725 | 4,732 | $20,295,013 | 4,939 | $22,214,067 | 5,633 | $22,233,716 |
| Subtotal | 16,213 | $49,634,255 | 16,833 | $77,116,262 | 17,446 | $88,645,886 | 18,788 | $98,663,023 | 20,687 | $107,230,810 | 21,856 | $117,730,325 | 22,504 | $119,249,264 |
| PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL | 40,096 | $102,367,954 | 49,764 | $183,701,427 | 50,834 | $204,718,079 | 49,499 | $216,839,399 | 53,525 | $227,829,091 | 53,430 | $250,839,749 | 54,257 | $247,127,180 |
| PUBLIC TWO-YEAR COLLEGES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| CROWDER | 616 | $1,094,716 | 719 | $1,698,340 | 654 | $1,466,772 | 582 | $1,364,126 | 599 | $1,476,567 | 667 | $1,686,036 | 664 | $1,781,148 |
| EAST CENTRAL | 508 | $733,488 | 1,099 | $2,349,287 | 942 | $2,198,836 | 907 | $1,845,788 | 834 | $1,783,088 | 867 | $1,832,523 | 771 | $1,587,834 |
| JEFFERSON | 923 | $1,182,412 | 1,410 | $2,018,774 | 1,292 | $2,076,632 | 1,220 | $2,147,620 | 1,120 | $2,087,680 | 1,188 | $2,207,043 | 1,111 | $2,326,389 |
| METRO CC - LONGVIEW | 788 | $856,986 | 2,340 | $3,650,396 | 2,224 | $3,911,196 | 2,027 | $3,354,952 | 1,755 | $2,757,733 | 1,698 | $2,540,087 | 1,635 | $2,575,771 |
| METRO CC - MAPLE WOODS | 294 | $396,146 | 1,396 | $2,307,441 | 1,277 | $2,287,401 | 981 | $1,907,612 | 722 | $1,325,546 | 708 | $1,224,811 | 747 | $1,277,678 |
| METRO CC - PENN VALLEY | 2,090 | $2,905,186 | 2,738 | $4,257,437 | 2,442 | $4,093,188 | 2,068 | $3,159,352 | 1,803 | $2,377,640 | 1,697 | $2,370,197 | 1,774 | $2,745,426 |
| METRO CC - PIONEER | 118 | $160,463 | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| MINERAL AREA | 815 | $1,356,951 | 1,763 | $2,597,127 | 1,165 | $3,218,460 | 1,583 | $2,284,798 | 1,049 | $2,086,462 | 1,071 | $2,503,060 | 1,159 | $2,729,667 |
| MOBERLY | 441 | $609,666 | 1,352 | $2,815,596 | 1,025 | $2,719,863 | 978 | $2,595,125 | 819 | $1,743,742 | 809 | $1,768,460 | 797 | $1,788,316 |
| NORTH CENTRAL | 378 | 0 | 587 | $1,162,475 | 560 | $1,115,660 | 449 | $618,217 | 456 | $1,002,568 | 468 | $1,057,802 | 587 | $1,379,830 |
| OZARKS TECH | -- | -- | 502 | $586,706 | 1,239 | $1,895,428 | 1,245 | $2,470,821 | 1,265 | $2,598,179 | 1,277 | $1,767,990 | 1,476 | $3,194,976 |
| ST. CHARLES | -- | -- | 1,150 | $1,995,363 | 1,054 | $1,865,149 | 1,024 | $1,778,556 | 970 | $1,585,030 | 1,095 | $1,834,460 | 1,031 | $1,654,601 |
| ST. LOUIS CC - FLO. VALLEY | 2,156 | $2,288,642 | 2,321 | $3,498,955 | N/A | N/A | 2,037 | $3,542,614 | 1,852 | $3,356,160 | 2,479 | $3,327,411 | 2,452 | $3,797,597 |
| ST. LOUIS CC - FOREST PARK | 2,484 | $3,394,378 | 3,281 | $4,981,420 | N/A | N/A | 3,364 | $5,106,526 | 3,177 | $5,126,459 | 3,681 | $5,483,933 | 3,697 | $5,804,673 |
| ST. LOUIS CC - MERAMEC | 1,098 | $1,499,622 | 2,522 | $3,214,895 | N/A | N/A | 2,201 | $3,040,115 | 2,244 | $3,126,045 | 2,424 | $3,526,186 | 2,338 | $3,517,411 |
| STATE FAIR | 497 | $679,589 | 1,191 | $2,428,826 | 1,122 | $2,378,830 | 1,048 | $2,202,298 | 879 | $1,947,375 | 762 | $1,724,611 | 793 | $1,723,526 |
| THREE RIVERS | 787 | $1,255,634 | 1,319 | $2,623,298 | 1,350 | $2,526,076 | 1,593 | $2,316,453 | 1,055 | $2,180,611 | 1,052 | $2,131,817 | 1,579 | $2,339,221 |
| Subtotal | 13,993 | 18,413,879 | 25,690 | 42,186,336 | 16,346 | 31,753,471 | 23,307 | 39,734,973 | 20,599 | 36,561,485 | 21,943 | 36,986,427 | 22,611 | $40,224,064 |
| STATE TECHNICAL COLLEGE | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| LINN STATE | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | 477 | $1,708,688 | 509 | $1,776,672 | 578 | $2,111,365 |
| PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL | 54,089 | 120,781,833 | 75,454 | 225,887,763 | 67,180 | 236,471,550 | 72,806 | 256,574,372 | 74,601 | 266,099,264 | 75,882 | $289,602,848 | 77,446 | $289,462,609 |

-- indicates that the institution was not or is no longer open

SOURCE: DHE14-1

TABLE 15b

HISTORICAL TREND IN THE UNDUPLICATED COUNT AND TOTAL AMOUNT OF NEED-BASED FINANCIAL AID AWARDED TO STUDENTS ENROLLED IN INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, FY 1985-FY 1998

| | FY 85 | | FY 93 | | FY 94 | | FY 95 | | FY 96 | | FY 97 | | FY 98 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | NO OF AWARDS | AMOUNT | NO OF AWARDS | AMOUNT | NO OF AWARDS | AMOUNT | NO OF AWARDS | AMOUNT | NO OF AWARDS | AMOUNT | NO OF AWARDS | AMOUNT | NO OF AWARDS | AMOUNT |
| INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SAINT LOUIS | 2,945 | $12,414,588 | 5,152 | $29,226,261 | 4,892 | $32,846,122 | 4,739 | $36,885,270 | 5,165 | $42,200,887 | 5,302 | $43,740,168 | 6,421 | $54,047,555 |
| WASHINGTON | 4,109 | $30,639,433 | 3,970 | $47,758,128 | 4,037 | $50,144,220 | 4,187 | $56,863,021 | 4,235 | $58,565,148 | 4,846 | $63,977,494 | 4,990 | $77,929,167 |
| WEBSTER | 1,198 | $3,804,317 | 2,033 | $10,631,683 | 2,324 | $14,171,714 | 2,779 | $16,549,217 | 3,485 | $21,017,049 | 4,081 | $24,745,131 | 4,634 | $27,942,926 |
| Subtotal | 8,252 | $46,858,338 | 11,155 | $87,616,072 | 11,253 | $97,162,056 | 11,705 | $110,297,508 | 12,885 | $121,849,084 | 14,229 | $132,462,793 | 16,045 | $159,919,648 |
| INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| AVILA | 203 | $287,660 | 645 | $3,465,609 | 685 | $4,031,436 | 801 | $4,476,985 | 738 | $4,645,622 | 719 | $4,720,737 | 724 | $5,936,699 |
| CENTRAL METHODIST | 434 | $1,394,990 | 952 | $4,148,547 | 803 | $4,866,778 | 819 | $5,048,338 | 857 | $5,228,296 | 963 | $5,500,030 | 920 | $5,938,537 |
| COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS | 1,131 | $6,451,506 | 1,719 | $14,727,295 | 1,631 | $13,410,250 | 1,718 | $13,372,811 | 1,686 | $12,031,579 | 1,725 | $13,368,053 | 1,726 | $13,468,472 |
| COLUMBIA | 227 | $425,637 | 2,662 | $6,563,422 | 2,795 | $8,306,295 | 2,593 | $1,021,289 | 2,379 | $11,278,543 | 3,342 | $12,924,082 | 3,711 | $16,768,736 |
| CULVER-STOCKTON | 437 | $2,079,703 | 640 | $4,909,907 | 694 | $5,447,256 | 600 | $5,000,156 | 696 | $6,660,395 | 723 | $3,426,854 | 718 | $3,521,019 |
| DRURY | 698 | $956,453 | 1,623 | $2,030,775 | 1,726 | $4,018,131 | 1,777 | $4,051,866 | 1,941 | $4,190,655 | 2,007 | $4,418,447 | 2,032 | $4,611,269 |
| EVANGEL | 1,419 | $4,493,729 | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | 1,173 | $4,980,210 | 1,205 | $5,290,797 | 1,266 | $5,579,581 | 1,307 | $5,847,854 |
| FONTBONNE | 385 | $1,050,210 | 624 | $3,391,192 | 699 | $3,798,787 | 673 | $3,880,592 | 903 | $5,606,112 | 945 | $5,845,772 | 995 | $5,968,048 |
| HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE | 425 | $1,400,690 | 440 | $1,939,552 | 495 | $2,509,487 | 489 | $2,194,003 | 440 | $3,034,347 | 526 | $2,069,123 | 565 | $3,323,346 |
| LINDENWOOD | 593 | $1,957,856 | 1,548 | $10,832,769 | 1,803 | $14,383,326 | 1,980 | $15,929,635 | 2,113 | $15,713,648 | 2,874 | $18,443,904 | 3,318 | $20,834,834 |
| MARYVILLE | 640 | $2,194,797 | 845 | $4,823,167 | 1,111 | $4,868,325 | 982 | $5,460,892 | 1,032 | $6,065,579 | 1,030 | $6,551,451 | 1,122 | $9,815,470 |
| MISSOURI BAPTIST | 182 | $462,414 | 431 | $1,627,189 | 278 | $1,904,579 | 517 | $2,444,326 | 626 | $2,334,929 | 640 | $2,892,986 | 662 | $2,759,068 |
| MISSOURI VALLEY | 365 | $1,560,128 | 942 | $9,305,744 | 944 | $10,265,852 | 1,014 | $11,235,585 | 1,074 | $12,807,422 | 1,073 | $12,159,830 | 1,117 | $14,121,353 |
| PARK | 780 | $2,472,233 | 2,508 | $9,902,284 | 3,525 | $8,584,199 | 3,224 | $9,325,490 | 2,456 | $8,557,847 | 2,498 | $8,921,027 | 2,674 | $9,471,684 |
| ROCKHURST | 1,230 | $4,212,702 | 970 | $8,192,128 | 1,006 | $8,490,366 | 1,215 | $7,608,018 | 1,215 | $7,983,845 | 1,256 | $8,434,828 | 1,306 | $8,650,415 |
| SOUTHWEST BAPTIST | 1,304 | $5,598,836 | N/A | $7,468,913 | 2,054 | $9,634,463 | 1,909 | $9,341,182 | 1,773 | $8,346,966 | 1,797 | $8,437,547 | 1,969 | $9,682,063 |
| STEPHENS | 383 | $1,639,028 | 408 | $3,238,591 | 394 | $4,338,880 | 434 | $4,388,720 | 484 | $4,336,043 | 445 | $4,105,045 | 339 | $3,876,117 |
| TARKIO | 1,310 | $5,111,296 | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| WESTMINSTER | 215 | $1,263,824 | 336 | $3,248,291 | 309 | $2,276,293 | 357 | $2,674,019 | 349 | $4,107,200 | 408 | $2,500,573 | 370 | $2,277,109 |
| WILLIAM JEWELL | 925 | $3,445,879 | 810 | $4,444,590 | 834 | $5,018,161 | 821 | $4,705,470 | 878 | $2,553,124 | 854 | $5,132,617 | 779 | $4,659,194 |
| WILLIAM WOODS | 337 | $1,742,429 | 433 | $3,873,193 | 489 | $4,849,048 | 514 | $3,147,722 | 227 | $1,475,799 | 579 | $4,911,749 | 845 | $8,665,718 |
| Subtotal | 13,623 | $50,202,000 | 18,536 | $108,133,158 | 22,275 | $121,001,912 | 23,610 | $120,287,309 | 23,072 | $132,848,748 | 25,670 | $140,344,236 | 27,199 | $160,197,005 |
| INDEPENDENT TWO-YEAR COLLEGES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| COTTEY | N/A | N/A | 234 | $896,393 | 190 | $791,584 | 198 | $857,047 | 170 | $859,406 | 171 | $824,451 | 219 | $980,906 |
| KEMPER | 38 | $148,158 | 411 | $1,742,045 | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | 205 | $824,467 | 180 | $836,181 | 217 | $757,255 |
| NORTHWEST MISSOURI CC | -- | -- | -- | -- | 1,665 | $2,327,392 | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| ST. MARY'S | 275 | $611,200 | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| WENTWORTH | 134 | $157,611 | 319 | $655,406 | 282 | $716,096 | 406 | $529,497 | 310 | $394,418 | 213 | $452,149 | 168 | $441,598 |
| Subtotal | 447 | $916,969 | 964 | $3,293,844 | 2,137 | $3,835,072 | 604 | $1,386,544 | 685 | $2,078,291 | 564 | $2,112,781 | 604 | $2,179,759 |
| INDEPENDENT INSTITUTION TOTAL | 22,322 | $97,977,307 | 30,655 | $199,043,074 | 35,665 | $221,999,040 | 35,919 | $231,971,361 | 36,642 | $256,776,123 | 40,463 | $274,919,810 | 43,848 | $322,296,412 |
| STATE TOTAL | 76,411 | $218,759,140 | 106,109 | $424,930,837 | 102,845 | $458,470,590 | 108,725 | $488,545,733 | 111,243 | $522,875,387 | 116,345 | $564,522,658 | 121,294 | $611,759,021 |

N/A indicates that data are not available

-- indicates that the institution was not or is no longer open

SOURCE: DHE14-1



BEST COPY AVAILABLE

TABLE 16.a

CHARLES GALLAGHER STUDENT FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE PROGRAM (FORMERLY MISSOURI STUDENT GRANT PROGRAM) RECIPIENTS ENROLLED IN PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, FY 1988-FY 1999

| | FY 1988 | | FY 1994 | | FY 1995 | | FY 1996 | | FY1997 | | FY1998 | | FY1999 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| INSTITUTION | NUMBER OF MSGP RECIPIENTS | TOTAL MSGP DOLLARS | NUMBER OF MSGP RECIPIENTS | TOTAL MSGP DOLLARS | NUMBER OF MSGP RECIPIENTS | TOTAL MSGP DOLLARS | NUMBER OF MSGP RECIPIENTS | TOTAL MSGP DOLLARS | NUMBER OF MSGP RECIPIENTS | TOTAL MSGP DOLLARS | NUMBER OF MSGP RECIPIENTS | TOTAL MSGP DOLLARS | NUMBER OF MSGP RECIPIENTS | TOTAL MSGP DOLLARS |
| PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| HARRIS-STOWE | 30 | $12,220 00 | 33 | $18,144 00 | 47 | $29,382 00 | 35 | $23,668 00 | 45 | $30,514 00 | 46 | $32,704 00 | 52 | $36,806 00 |
| MISSOURI SOUTHERN | 85 | $38,500 00 | 54 | $32,885 50 | 36 | $24,696 00 | 31 | $21,138 00 | 81 | $58,588 50 | 57 | $41,797 00 | 77 | $66,167 50 |
| MISSOURI WESTERN | 107 | $51,548 00 | 146 | $122,485 00 | 101 | $81,700 00 | 180 | $157,324 00 | 147 | $147,200 00 | 193 | $176,989 50 | 216 | $197,800 00 |
| Subtotal | 222 | $102,268 00 | 233 | $173,514 50 | 184 | $135,778 00 | 246 | $202,130 00 | 273 | $236,302 50 | 296 | $251,490 50 | 345 | $300,773 50 |
| REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| CENTRAL | 110 | $61,315 50 | 135 | $93,432 00 | 87 | $63,936 00 | 89 | $69,300 00 | 151 | $122,016 00 | 160 | $131,364 00 | 179 | $163,880 00 |
| NORTHWEST | 33 | $12,256 00 | 20 | $14,158 00 | 12 | $8,040 00 | 17 | $13,206 00 | 25 | $19,869 00 | 18 | $14,490 00 | 14 | $12,600 00 |
| SOUTHEAST | 94 | $45,622 50 | 79 | $58,955 00 | 101 | $80,379 00 | 91 | $78,941 00 | 97 | $83,115 50 | 122 | $108,954 00 | 169 | $155,265 00 |
| SOUTHWEST | 455 | $247,537 50 | 401 | $299,592 00 | 341 | $267,120 00 | 258 | $226,884 00 | 236 | $219,742 00 | 326 | $323,472 00 | 348 | $361,768 00 |
| WEST PLAINS | | | | | | | 22 | $12,407 50 | 35 | $23,454 50 | 43 | $28,350 00 | 50 | $33,210 00 |
| Subtotal | 692 | $366,731 50 | 635 | $466,137 00 | 541 | $419,475 00 | 477 | $400,738 50 | 544 | $468,197 00 | 669 | $606,630 00 | 760 | $726,723 00 |
| STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TRUMAN | 62 | $29,070 00 | 18 | $17,200 00 | 22 | $23,414 00 | 22 | $24,336 00 | 23 | $29,058 00 | 28 | $35,250 00 | 26 | $33,750 00 |
| 1890 LAND-GRANT | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| LINCOLN | 14 | $6,900 00 | 41 | $27,336 00 | 30 | $23,400 00 | 23 | $16,835 00 | 34 | $26,345 00 | 29 | $21,279 00 | 35 | $29,012 50 |
| 1862 LAND-GRANT | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| UMC | 246 | $153,450 00 | 126 | $119,063 00 | 119 | $119,129 00 | 156 | $201,000 00 | 196 | $244,130 00 | 205 | $264,750 00 | 233 | $295,500 00 |
| UMKC | 139 | $93,115 00 | 98 | $64,450 00 | 53 | $67,630 00 | 78 | $102,000 00 | 113 | $135,000 00 | 238 | $294,750 00 | 253 | $325,500 00 |
| UMR | 149 | $137,302 00 | 67 | $87,488 00 | 70 | $82,371 00 | 75 | $95,250 00 | 258 | $312,750 00 | 244 | $294,994 00 | 199 | $231,003 00 |
| UMSL | 77 | $48,246 00 | 125 | $118,922 00 | 219 | $225,259 00 | 142 | $155,827 00 | 187 | $239,434 00 | 281 | $325,500 00 | 251 | $302,250 00 |
| Subtotal | 611 | $432,113 00 | 376 | $391,923 00 | 461 | $494,379 00 | 451 | $554,077 00 | 754 | $931,314 00 | 968 | $1,179,994 00 | 936 | $1,154,253 00 |
| PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL | 1,601 | $937,082 50 | 1,303 | $1,078,110 50 | 1,238 | $1,096,446 00 | 1,219 | $1,198,116 50 | 1,628 | $1,691,216 50 | 1,990 | $2,094,643 50 | 2,104 | $2,244,512 00 |
| PUBLIC TWO-YEAR COLLEGES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| CROWDER | 2 | $510 00 | 1 | $645 00 | 1 | $558 00 | 3 | $981 00 | 9 | $4,548 00 | 12 | $6,608 50 | 13 | $7,702 00 |
| EAST CENTRAL | 2 | $365 00 | 0 | 0 | 2 | $509 00 | 1 | $486 00 | 6 | $1,617 00 | 1 | $234 00 | 14 | $5,896 00 |
| JEFFERSON | 3 | $310 00 | 10 | $3,168 00 | 3 | $1,223 50 | 3 | $1,482 00 | 31 | $11,453 00 | 20 | $8,902 00 | 35 | $16,148 00 |
| METRO CC - LONGVIEW | 4 | $894 00 | 33 | $11,712 00 | 38 | $14,991 50 | 32 | $14,850 50 | 38 | $18,922 50 | 37 | $12,795 50 | 34 | $15,390 50 |
| METRO CC - MAPLE WOODS | 7 | $2,022 00 | 12 | $5,112 00 | 5 | $1,968 00 | 9 | $3,244 50 | 21 | $11,525 00 | 3 | $1,455 00 | 6 | $2,966 00 |
| METRO CC - PENN VALLEY | 24 | $5,424 00 | 25 | $8,092 50 | 18 | $7,447 50 | 17 | $7,138 00 | 32 | $11,137 50 | 18 | $6,809 00 | 26 | $10,655 50 |
| MINERAL AREA | 35 | $7,268 00 | 13 | $6,165 00 | 26 | $11,239 00 | 21 | $7,614 00 | 11 | $4,907 50 | 29 | $12,472 50 | 53 | $22,022 50 |
| MOBERLY | 20 | $5,198 50 | 29 | $14,087 50 | 19 | $11,880 00 | 17 | $8,784 50 | 34 | $21,107 50 | 21 | $14,344 00 | 25 | $18,294 50 |
| NORTH CENTRAL | 12 | $12,359 00 | 21 | $7,753 00 | 16 | $9,678 50 | 6 | $3,273 00 | 23 | $14,865 00 | 7 | $4,129 00 | 8 | $5,005 50 |
| OZARKS TECH | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | 2 | $758 50 | 9 | $4,332 00 | 33 | $17,120 00 | 54 | $23,210 50 |
| ST. CHARLES | 0 | 0 | 16 | $3,947 50 | 12 | $3,903 00 | 9 | $3,032 00 | 22 | $9,513 50 | 8 | $3,720 00 | 18 | $7,729 50 |
| ST. LOUIS CC - FLO. VALLEY | 21 | $4,688 00 | 2 | $574 50 | 5 | $1,700 00 | 0 | 0 | 9 | $2,415 00 | 13 | $4,179 00 | 17 | $7,530 50 |
| ST. LOUIS CC - FOREST PARK | 46 | $11,921 00 | 3 | $888 00 | 17 | $5,720 00 | 23 | $8,958 00 | 28 | $10,852 00 | 26 | $10,563 00 | 32 | $12,908 50 |
| ST. LOUIS CC - MERAMEC | 15 | $4,004 50 | 1 | $222 00 | 2 | $760 00 | 5 | $1,814 00 | 14 | $4,641 00 | 7 | $3,124 50 | 16 | $5,545 50 |
| STATE FAIR | 12 | $2,647 50 | 37 | $12,458 00 | 20 | $9,630 00 | 15 | $7,433 00 | 36 | $22,835 50 | 25 | $14,863 50 | 30 | $18,048 00 |
| THREE RIVERS | 47 | $12,838 50 | 14 | $6,270 00 | 21 | $7,725 50 | 19 | $5,844 50 | 8 | $4,725 00 | 23 | $8,805 50 | 43 | $17,212 50 |
| Subtotal | 280 | 70,250 | 217 | $1,095 | 205 | $88,934 | 182 | 75,694 | 330 | 139,397 | 273 | 130,125 | 428 | $198,265 50 |
| STATE TECHNICAL COLLEGE | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| LINN STATE | 29 | $25,228 00 | 33 | $45,000 00 | 16 | $21,017 00 | 26 | $38,250 00 | 60 | $55,256 00 | 62 | $83,866 00 | 29 | $39,750 00 |
| PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL | 1,910 | 1,032,561 | 1,553 | 1,202,206 | 1,459 | 1,206,397 | 1,427 | 1,312,060 | 2,018 | 1,905,870 | 2,323 | 2,308,635 | 2,561 | $2,482,527 50 |

-- indicates that the institution was not or is no longer open.

NOTE: Student count can contain some duplication due to student transfers during academic year

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

TABLE 16 b

CHARLES GALLAGHER STUDENT FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE PROGRAM (FORMERLY MISSOURI STUDENT GRANT PROGRAM) RECIPIENTS ENROLLED IN INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, FY 1988-FY 1999

| INSTITUTION | FY 1988 NUMBER OF MSGP RECIPIENTS | FY 1988 TOTAL MSGP DOLLARS | FY 1994 NUMBER OF MSGP RECIPIENTS | FY 1994 TOTAL MSGP DOLLARS | FY 1995 NUMBER OF MSGP RECIPIENTS | FY 1995 TOTAL MSGP DOLLARS | FY 1996 NUMBER OF MSGP RECIPIENTS | FY 1996 TOTAL MSGP DOLLARS | FY1997 NUMBER OF MSGP RECIPIENTS | FY1997 TOTAL MSGP DOLLARS | FY1998 NUMBER OF MSGP RECIPIENTS | FY1998 TOTAL MSGP DOLLARS | FY1999 NUMBER OF MSGP RECIPIENTS | FY1999 TOTAL MSGP DOLLARS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SAINT LOUIS | 1,106 | $1,549,912.00 | 1,164 | $1,645,847.00 | 1,366 | $1,930,184.00 | 1,544 | $2,189,536.00 | 1,755 | $2,483,622.00 | 1,840 | $2,593,148.00 | 2,044 | $2,900,875.00 |
| WASHINGTON | 476 | $685,500.00 | 411 | $595,500.00 | 432 | $612,750.00 | 445 | $635,050.00 | 456 | $656,633.00 | 412 | $594,750.00 | 350 | $474,150.50 |
| WEBSTER | 211 | $287,950.00 | 399 | $538,500.00 | 426 | $566,093.00 | 423 | $574,500.00 | 417 | $539,820.00 | 392 | $535,500.00 | 429 | $588,750.00 |
| Subtotal | 1,793 | $2,523,362.00 | 1,974 | $2,779,847.00 | 2,224 | $3,109,027.00 | 2,412 | $3,399,086.00 | 2,628 | $3,680,075.00 | 2,644 | $3,723,398.00 | 2,823 | $3,963,775.50 |
| INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| AVILA | 146 | $205,330.00 | 167 | $234,000.00 | 182 | $244,500.00 | 173 | $233,250.00 | 162 | $223,500.00 | 185 | $250,500.00 | 171 | $232,500.00 |
| CENTRAL METHODIST | 291 | $414,750.00 | 341 | $465,450.00 | 323 | $456,000.00 | 342 | $478,500.00 | 359 | $510,750.00 | 355 | $509,250.00 | 396 | $562,950.00 |
| COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS | 331 | $457,950.00 | 193 | $248,250.00 | 421 | $588,750.00 | 390 | $533,250.00 | 460 | $612,750.00 | 518 | $686,077.00 | 588 | $783,750.00 |
| COLUMBIA | 170 | $225,750.00 | 554 | $728,250.00 | 420 | $561,750.00 | 310 | $412,540.00 | 280 | $323,940.00 | 332 | $338,061.50 | 270 | $279,951.00 |
| CULVER-STOCKTON | 207 | $300,750.00 | 97 | $132,750.00 | 186 | $271,500.00 | 164 | $237,750.00 | 201 | $280,500.00 | 188 | $266,905.00 | 198 | $282,000.00 |
| DRURY | 259 | $369,784.50 | 284 | $397,547.00 | 272 | $380,770.00 | 322 | $451,320.00 | 339 | $481,712.00 | 400 | $579,750.00 | 461 | $633,000.00 |
| FONTBONNE | 115 | $161,250.00 | 126 | $170,250.00 | 214 | $282,000.00 | 221 | $294,750.00 | 218 | $280,500.00 | 186 | $250,500.00 | 231 | $323,805.00 |
| HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE | 141 | $189,750.00 | 42 | $57,750.00 | 53 | $71,250.00 | 89 | $120,000.00 | 89 | $118,500.00 | 148 | $204,750.00 | 154 | $218,250.00 |
| LINDENWOOD | 149 | $196,550.00 | 681 | $917,750.00 | 657 | $867,000.00 | 681 | $903,250.00 | 734 | $993,000.00 | 905 | $1,241,900.00 | 973 | $1,307,661.50 |
| MARYVILLE | 130 | $187,500.00 | 185 | $252,000.00 | 260 | $363,750.00 | 260 | $354,750.00 | 251 | $355,500.00 | 333 | $467,560.00 | 339 | $476,250.00 |
| MISSOURI BAPTIST | 55 | $76,550.00 | 51 | $72,000.00 | 37 | $50,250.00 | 83 | $115,500.00 | 96 | $129,750.00 | 82 | $107,250.00 | 87 | $114,750.00 |
| MISSOURI VALLEY | 304 | $419,250.00 | 370 | $512,250.00 | 416 | $560,250.00 | 423 | $577,500.00 | 491 | $664,500.00 | 409 | $564,515.52 | 381 | $519,944.60 |
| PARK | 83 | $114,000.00 | 54 | $76,856.00 | 51 | $65,250.00 | 55 | $70,500.00 | 94 | $116,250.00 | 105 | $126,000.00 | 80 | $100,500.00 |
| ROCKHURST | 337 | $473,284.00 | 375 | $520,246.00 | 361 | $507,000.00 | 310 | $439,500.00 | 354 | $502,500.00 | 354 | $496,289.00 | 284 | $408,750.00 |
| SOUTHWEST BAPTIST | 498 | $696,680.00 | 309 | $393,000.00 | 210 | $261,750.00 | 212 | $276,750.00 | 316 | $347,250.00 | 372 | $510,750.00 | 475 | $640,123.00 |
| STEPHENS | 66 | $93,104.00 | 92 | $129,000.00 | 116 | $156,750.00 | 128 | $172,500.00 | 108 | $147,750.00 | 78 | $108,750.00 | 90 | $127,500.00 |
| TARKIO | 246 | $339,750.00 | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| WESTMINSTER | 108 | $157,857.00 | 144 | $206,250.00 | 144 | $204,000.00 | 134 | $192,750.00 | 169 | $240,709.00 | 156 | $226,500.00 | 174 | $249,750.00 |
| WILLIAM JEWELL | 427 | $611,250.00 | 309 | $420,450.00 | 318 | $446,386.00 | 293 | $408,750.00 | 267 | $372,448.00 | 259 | $359,250.00 | 259 | $365,903.00 |
| WILLIAM WOODS | 116 | $168,750.00 | 165 | $231,750.00 | 173 | $246,000.00 | 192 | $274,500.00 | 178 | $250,500.00 | 149 | $213,000.00 | 155 | $216,750.00 |
| Subtotal | 4,179 | $5,859,839.50 | 4,539 | $6,165,799.00 | 4,814 | $6,584,906.00 | 4,782 | $6,547,610.00 | 5,166 | $6,952,309.00 | 5,514 | $7,505,758.02 | 5,764 | $7,844,087.50 |
| INDEPENDENT TWO-YEAR COLLEGES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| COTTEY | 0 | 0 | 1 | $1,500.00 | 1 | $1,500.00 | 0 | 0 | 1 | $750.00 | 3 | $3,750.00 | 8 | $11,757.00 |
| KEMPER | 11 | $13,875.00 | 4 | $5,250.00 | 4 | $3,000.00 | 28 | $34,500.00 | 35 | $38,250.00 | 22 | $27,060.00 | 45 | $57,750.00 |
| ST. MARY'S | 8 | $7,410.00 | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| WENTWORTH | 2 | $1,320.00 | 21 | $12,040.00 | 44 | $46,500.00 | 40 | $47,776.00 | 29 | $33,000.00 | 43 | $54,750.00 | 30 | $33,000.00 |
| Subtotal | 21 | $22,605.00 | 26 | $18,790.00 | 49 | $51,000.00 | 68 | $82,276.00 | 65 | $72,000.00 | 68 | $85,500.00 | 83 | $102,507.00 |
| INDEPENDENT INSTITUTION TOTAL | 5,993 | $8,405,806.50 | 6,539 | $8,964,436.00 | 7,087 | $9,744,933.00 | 7,262 | $10,028,972.00 | 7,859 | $10,704,384.00 | 8,226 | $11,314,656.02 | 8,672 | $11,910,370.00 |
| PUBLIC AND INDEPENDENT INSTITUTION TOTAL | 7,903 | $9,438,367.00 | 8,092 | $10,166,641.50 | 8,546 | $10,951,329.50 | 8,689 | $11,341,032.00 | 9,877 | $12,610,253.50 | 10,551 | $13,623,290.52 | 11,233 | $14,392,897.50 |

-- indicates that the institution was not or is no longer open

NOTE: Student count can contain some duplication due to student transfers during academic year

TABLE 16 c

CHARLES GALLAGHER STUDENT FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE PROGRAM (FORMERLY MISSOURI STUDENT GRANT PROGRAM) RECIPIENTS ENROLLED IN SPECIALIZED INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR INSTITUTIONS AND PROFESSIONAL/TECHNICAL INSTITUTIONS, FY 1988 FY 1999*

| INSTITUTION | FY 1988 NUMBER OF MSGP RECIPIENTS | FY 1988 TOTAL MSGP DOLLARS | FY 1994 NUMBER OF MSGP RECIPIENTS | FY 1994 TOTAL MSGP DOLLARS | FY 1995 NUMBER OF MSGP RECIPIENTS | FY 1995 TOTAL MSGP DOLLARS | FY 1996 NUMBER OF MSGP RECIPIENTS | FY 1996 TOTAL MSGP DOLLARS | FY1997 NUMBER OF MSGP RECIPIENTS | FY1997 TOTAL MSGP DOLLARS | FY1998 NUMBER OF MSGP RECIPIENTS | FY1998 TOTAL MSGP DOLLARS | FY1999 NUMBER OF MSGP RECIPIENTS | FY1999 TOTAL MSGP DOLLARS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS SPECIALIZING IN ART AND MUSIC | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| KANSAS CITY ART INSTITUTE | 102 | $136,779 00 | 102 | $142,500 00 | 113 | $160,500 00 | 118 | $162,750 00 | 105 | $144,000 00 | 84 | $117,000 00 | 79 | $111,750 00 |
| ST LOUIS CONSERVATORY | 2 | $3,000 00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Subtotal | 104 | $139,779 00 | 102 | $142,500 00 | 113 | $160,500 00 | 118 | $162,750 00 | 105 | $144,000 00 | 84 | $117,000 00 | 79 | $111,750 00 |
| INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS SPECIALIZING IN ALLIED HEALTH | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| BARNES HOSPITAL-NURSING | 15 | $20,190 00 | 107 | $150,750 00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CLEVELAND CHIROPRACTIC | 3 | $2,250 00 | 6 | $7,500 00 | 3 | $3,000 00 | 3 | $2,250 00 | 6 | $6,000 00 | 2 | $1,500 00 | 3 | $2,250 00 |
| DEACONESS COLLEGE-NURSING | 15 | $21,000 00 | 49 | $66,000 00 | 68 | $90,750 00 | 39 | $53,250 00 | 25 | $31,500 00 | 23 | $27,750 00 | 31 | $41,250 00 |
| JEWISH HOSPITAL-NURSING | 26 | $38,250 00 | 26 | $30,750 00 | 43 | $47,250 00 | 45 | $50,250 00 | 35 | $37,498 00 | 32 | $33,000 00 | 27 | $27,000 00 |
| LESTER L. COX COLLEGE-NURSING | 31 | $43,028 00 | 73 | $108,000 00 | 81 | $120,750 00 | 43 | $62,250 00 | 27 | $30,750 00 | 33 | $36,750 00 | 29 | $33,750 00 |
| LOGAN COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC | 2 | $1,500 00 | 3 | $3,000 00 | 8 | $9,750 00 | 7 | $8,250 00 | 7 | $6,750 00 | 3 | $3,750 00 | 2 | $3,000 00 |
| MO. BAPTIST HOSPITAL-NURSING | 7 | $7,689 00 | 6 | $9,000 00 | 2 | $3,000 00 | 8 | $12,000 00 | 7 | $9,750 00 | 11 | $16,500 00 | 3 | $4,500 00 |
| RESEARCH COLLEGE-NURSING | 27 | $39,750 00 | 38 | $54,000 00 | 41 | $59,250 00 | 59 | $84,000 00 | 60 | $84,750 00 | 47 | $64,500 00 | 35 | $49,500 00 |
| ST. JOHN'S SCHOOL-NURSING | 0 | 0 | 114 | $137,250 00 | 115 | $142,500 00 | 66 | $78,000 00 | 33 | $41,732 00 | 7 | $5,250 00 | 0 | 0 |
| ST. LOUIS COLLEGE OF PHARMACY | 87 | $125,746 00 | 39 | $29,250 00 | 47 | $69,750 00 | 46 | $66,750 00 | 107 | $144,750 00 | 120 | $175,500 00 | 105 | $156,000 00 |
| ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL-NURSING (KC) | 0 | 0 | 27 | $38,250 00 | 29 | $41,250 00 | 26 | $36,000 00 | 24 | $34,500 00 | 23 | $34,500 00 | 16 | $23,250 00 |
| SOUTHEAST MO. - NURSING | 0 | 0 | 7 | $10,500 00 | 14 | $20,250 00 | 14 | $20,250 00 | 12 | $18,000 00 | 10 | $8,250 00 | 12 | $15,750 00 |
| Subtotal | 213 | $299,403 00 | 495 | $644,250 00 | 451 | $607,500 00 | 356 | $473,250 00 | 343 | $445,980 00 | 311 | $407,250 00 | 263 | $356,250 00 |
| AREA VOCATIONAL-TECHNICAL INSTITUTIONS | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| BOONSLICK AREA VO-TECH | 0 | 0 | 8 | $11,250 00 | 6 | $9,000 00 | 9 | $13,500 00 | 5 | $7,500 00 | 8 | $9,750 00 | 7 | $10,500 00 |
| CAPE GIRARDEAU AREA VO-TECH | 1 | $1,025 00 | 4 | $5,560 00 | 2 | $2,926 00 | 1 | $1,500 00 | 6 | $8,250 00 | 2 | $3,000 00 | 5 | $6,000 00 |
| CHILLICOTHE AREA VO-TECH | 1 | $512 50 | 1 | $1,150 00 | 4 | $4,800 00 | 3 | $3,600 00 | 1 | $612 50 | 0 | 0 | | |
| COLUMBIA AREA VO-TECH | 0 | 0 | 8 | $10,500 00 | 11 | $11,250 00 | 10 | $15,000 00 | 11 | $15,000 00 | 18 | $15,750 00 | 11 | $10,878 50 |
| FOUR RIVERS AREA VO-TECH | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | $3,000 00 | 1 | $1,500 00 | 0 | 0 |
| HANNIBAL AREA VO-TECH | 13 | $12,600 00 | 23 | $27,750 00 | 21 | $24,750 00 | 15 | $16,500 00 | 25 | $28,500 00 | 26 | $28,500 00 | 25 | $31,500 00 |
| LEX LARAY TECHNICAL INST | 0 | 0 | 9 | $12,750 00 | 13 | $19,500 00 | 7 | $10,500 00 | 13 | $18,750 00 | 8 | $8,250 00 | 9 | $11,250 00 |
| NICHOLS CAREER CENTER | 1 | $488 00 | 3 | $4,500 00 | 4 | $4,500 00 | 8 | $9,750 00 | 13 | $17,250 00 | 7 | $8,250 00 | 5 | $7,500 00 |
| NORTHWEST MO. AREA VO-TECH | 0 | 0 | 4 | $6,000 00 | 6 | $9,000 00 | 4 | $6,000 00 | 16 | $24,000 00 | 4 | $6,000 00 | 2 | $3,000 00 |
| PERRYVILLE AREA VO-TECH | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PIKE-LINCOLN COUNTY VO-TECH | 4 | $4,800 00 | 11 | $13,600 00 | 6 | $9,000 00 | 3 | $3,000 00 | 8 | $11,250 00 | 1 | $1,500 00 | 4 | $5,250 00 |
| POPLAR BLUFF VO-TECH | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | $2,200 00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| RANKEN TECH. COLLEGE | 0 | 0 | 8 | $11,250 00 | 7 | $9,750 00 | 16 | $18,750 00 | 47 | $54,250 00 | 44 | $53,750 00 | 19 | $24,750 00 |
| ROLLA VO-TECH | 0 | 0 | 3 | $1,370 00 | 1 | $200 00 | 0 | 0 | 10 | $8,750 00 | 8 | $7,600 00 | 16 | $13,500 00 |
| WAYNESVILLE AREA VO-TECH | 0 | 0 | 9 | $13,500 00 | 0 | 0 | 6 | $9,000 00 | 2 | $3,000 00 | 7 | $10,500 00 | 5 | $6,000 00 |
| Subtotal | 20 | $19,425 50 | 91 | $120,580 00 | 81 | $104,676 00 | 82 | $107,100 00 | 181 | $202,312 50 | 134 | $154,350 00 | 108 | $130,128 50 |
| STATE TOTAL | 8,240 | $9,896,974 50 | 9,780 | $11,073,971 50 | 9,191 | $11,824,005 50 | 9,245 | $12,084,132 00 | 10,686 | $13,402,566 00 | 11,080 | $14,301,890 52 | 11,683 | $14,991,026 00 |

*Institutions not listed do not participate in the program

- indicates that the institution was not or is no longer open

NOTE: Student count can contain some duplication due to student transfers during academic year







BEST COPY AVAILABLE

TABLE 17 a

HIGHER EDUCATION ACADEMIC SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM (HEASP) - "BRIGHT FLIGHT"

RECIPIENTS ENROLLED IN PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, FY 1998-FY 1999

| INSTITUTION | FY 1998 NUMBER OF HEASP RECIPIENTS | FY 1998 TOTAL HEASP DOLLARS | FY 1994 NUMBER OF HEASP RECIPIENTS | FY 1994 TOTAL HEASP DOLLARS | FY 1995 NUMBER OF HEASP RECIPIENTS | FY 1995 TOTAL HEASP DOLLARS | FY 1996 NUMBER OF HEASP RECIPIENTS | FY 1996 TOTAL HEASP DOLLARS | FY 1997 NUMBER OF HEASP RECIPIENTS | FY 1997 TOTAL HEASP DOLLARS | FY 1998 NUMBER OF HEASP RECIPIENTS | FY 1998 TOTAL HEASP DOLLARS | FY 1999 NUMBER OF HEASP RECIPIENTS | FY 1999 TOTAL HEASP DOLLARS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| HARRIS-STOWE | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| MISSOURI SOUTHERN | 9 | $17,000 | 80 | $149,000 | 78 | $146,000 | 93 | $167,000 | 80 | $152,000 | 92 | $170,000 | 100 | $181,000 |
| MISSOURI WESTERN | 1 | $6,000 | 29 | $54,000 | 50 | $94,000 | 26 | $57,000 | 41 | $75,000 | 52 | $91,000 | 58 | $107,000 |
| Subtotal | 10 | $23,000 | 109 | $203,000 | 128 | $240,000 | 111 | $224,000 | 121 | $227,000 | 144 | $261,000 | 158 | $288,000 |
| REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| CENTRAL | 23 | $43,000 | 120 | $218,000 | 133 | $251,000 | 165 | $273,000 | 162 | $304,000 | 186 | $341,000 | 192 | $355,000 |
| NORTHWEST | 6 | $12,000 | 59 | $111,000 | 57 | $112,000 | 58 | $112,000 | 73 | $141,000 | 92 | $176,000 | 103 | $195,000 |
| SOUTHEAST | 17 | $33,000 | 161 | $301,000 | 169 | $318,000 | 179 | $336,000 | 206 | $391,000 | 191 | $363,000 | 198 | $369,000 |
| SOUTHWEST | 89 | $171,000 | 433 | $870,000 | 499 | $940,000 | 487 | $917,000 | 513 | $955,000 | 615 | $1,159,000 | 687 | $1,301,000 |
| WEST PLAINS | | | | | | | 4 | $6,000 | 3 | $5,000 | 3 | $5,000 | 0 | $12,000 |
| Subtotal | 133 | $259,000 | 793 | $1,493,000 | 858 | $1,619,000 | 873 | $1,644,000 | 956 | $1,796,000 | 1,087 | $2,044,000 | 1,180 | $2,232,000 |
| STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TRUMAN | 79 | $155,000 | 638 | $1,237,000 | 724 | $1,401,000 | 775 | $1,483,000 | 830 | $1,595,000 | 969 | $1,888,000 | 1,051 | $2,030,737 |
| 1890 LAND-GRANT | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| LINCOLN | 0 | 0 | 4 | $7,000 | 7 | $13,000 | 12 | $31,000 | 12 | $24,000 | 14 | $20,000 | 11 | $19,000 |
| 1862 LAND-GRANT | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| UMC | 323 | $624,000 | 1,707 | $3,254,000 | 1,820 | $3,454,000 | 1,966 | $3,760,000 | 2,132 | $4,117,000 | 2,350 | $4,530,364 | 2,488 | $4,743,000 |
| UMKC | 53 | $105,000 | 265 | $510,000 | 265 | $510,000 | 292 | $559,000 | 294 | $570,000 | 326 | $626,554 | 339 | $649,000 |
| UMR | 143 | $275,000 | 766 | $1,407,000 | 780 | $1,418,000 | 815 | $1,485,000 | 819 | $1,486,000 | 807 | $1,480,000 | 826 | $1,505,000 |
| UMSL | 14 | $24,000 | 109 | $199,000 | 129 | $229,000 | 128 | $232,000 | 143 | $258,000 | 163 | $298,000 | 193 | $358,000 |
| Subtotal | 533 | $1,028,000 | 2,847 | $5,370,000 | 2,994 | $5,611,000 | 3,201 | $6,036,000 | 3,408 | $6,431,000 | 3,646 | $6,935,118 | 3,846 | $7,255,000 |
| PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL | 759 | $1,465,000 | 4,390 | $8,309,000 | 4,691 | $8,844,000 | 4,972 | $9,990,000 | 5,329 | $10,073,000 | 5,860 | $11,138,118 | 6,234 | $11,923,737 |
| PUBLIC TWO-YEAR COLLEGES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| CROWDER | 0 | 0 | 3 | $5,000 | 3 | $6,000 | 3 | $6,000 | 5 | $8,000 | 5 | $7,000 | 4 | $7,000 |
| EAST CENTRAL | 1 | $2,000 | 13 | $24,000 | 12 | $22,000 | 9 | $12,000 | 10 | $17,000 | 13 | $17,000 | 13 | $23,000 |
| JEFFERSON | 1 | $2,000 | 6 | $11,000 | 11 | $19,000 | 10 | $17,000 | 8 | $14,000 | 17 | $30,000 | 13 | $26,000 |
| METRO CC - LONGVIEW | 5 | $9,000 | 16 | $21,000 | 17 | $26,000 | 18 | $29,000 | 19 | $28,000 | 17 | $27,000 | 20 | $32,000 |
| METRO CC - MAPLE WOODS | 1 | $1,000 | 10 | $15,000 | 6 | $10,000 | 3 | $3,000 | 4 | $5,000 | 10 | $11,000 | 4 | $4,000 |
| METRO CC - PENN VALLEY | 0 | 0 | 1 | $2,000 | 1 | $1,000 | 1 | $1,000 | 0 | 0 | 2 | $3,000 | 1 | $1,000 |
| MINERAL AREA | 0 | 0 | 5 | $8,000 | 6 | $10,000 | 5 | $7,000 | 7 | $13,000 | 5 | $8,000 | 5 | $5,000 |
| MOBERLY | 1 | $2,000 | 3 | $6,000 | 3 | $6,000 | 6 | $8,000 | 6 | $9,000 | 6 | $6,000 | 6 | $10,000 |
| NORTH CENTRAL | 0 | 0 | 1 | $2,000 | 1 | $2,000 | 1 | $1,000 | 2 | $3,000 | 1 | $2,000 | 0 | 0 |
| OZARKS TECHNICAL | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | 1 | $2,000 | 1 | $1,000 | 4 | $6,000 | 2 | $3,000 |
| ST. CHARLES | 0 | 0 | 7 | $10,000 | 7 | $9,000 | 6 | $10,000 | 8 | $11,000 | 16 | $26,000 | 7 | $11,000 |
| ST. LOUIS CC - FLO. VALLEY | 1 | $2,000 | 1 | $2,000 | 4 | $6,000 | 8 | $11,000 | 9 | $13,000 | 12 | $18,717 | 5 | $8,000 |
| ST. LOUIS CC - FOREST PARK | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | $4,000 | 4 | $7,000 | 4 | $7,000 | 2 | $2,000 | 5 | $8,000 |
| ST. LOUIS CC - MERAMEC | 1 | $2,000 | 17 | $26,000 | 14 | $25,000 | 22 | $32,000 | 23 | $36,000 | 27 | $44,000 | 34 | $49,000 |
| STATE FAIR | 0 | 0 | 4 | $8,000 | 4 | $7,000 | 6 | $9,000 | 10 | $16,000 | 6 | $8,000 | 8 | $10,000 |
| THREE RIVERS | 1 | $2,000 | 10 | $18,000 | 13 | $20,000 | 4 | $6,000 | 6 | $11,000 | 7 | $12,000 | 10 | $18,000 |
| Subtotal | 10 | $18,000 | 97 | $158,000 | 105 | $173,000 | 103 | $160,000 | 123 | $192,000 | 163 | $227,717 | 136 | $217,000 |
| STATE TECHNICAL COLLEGE | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| LINN STATE | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | $1,000 | 2 | $4,000 | 1 | $2,000 | 0 | 0 |
| PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL | 769 | 1,483,000 | 4,487 | 8,467,000 | 4,796 | 9,017,000 | 5,078 | 9,151,000 | 5,453 | 10,269,000 | 6,023 | 11,367,835 | 6,370 | $12,139,737 |

--indicates that the institution was not or is no longer open.

NOTE: Student count can contain some duplication due to student transfers during academic year



BEST COPY AVAILABLE

TABLE 17b

HIGHER EDUCATION ACADEMIC SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM (HEASP) - "BRIGHT FLIGHT"

RECIPIENTS ENROLLED IN INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, FY 1988 FY 1999

| INSTITUTION | FY 1988 NUMBER OF HEASP RECIPIENTS | FY 1988 TOTAL HEASP DOLLARS | FY 1994 NUMBER OF HEASP RECIPIENTS | FY 1994 TOTAL HEASP DOLLARS | FY 1995 NUMBER OF HEASP RECIPIENTS | FY 1995 TOTAL HEASP DOLLARS | FY 1996 NUMBER OF HEASP RECIPIENTS | FY 1996 TOTAL HEASP DOLLARS | FY 1997 NUMBER OF HEASP RECIPIENTS | FY 1997 TOTAL HEASP DOLLARS | FY 1998 NUMBER OF HEASP RECIPIENTS | FY 1998 TOTAL HEASP DOLLARS | FY 1999 NUMBER OF HEASP RECIPIENTS | FY 1999 TOTAL HEASP DOLLARS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SAINT LOUIS | 39 | $68,000 | 233 | $446,000 | 275 | $540,000 | 305 | $591,000 | 339 | $654,000 | 368 | $710,000 | 376 | $729,000 |
| WASHINGTON | 50 | $100,000 | 259 | $498,000 | 261 | $504,000 | 296 | $560,000 | 302 | $583,000 | 911 | $598,000 | 335 | $632,000 |
| WEBSTER | 1 | $2,000 | 14 | $28,000 | 22 | $43,000 | 31 | $59,000 | 42 | $79,000 | 54 | $103,000 | 70 | $132,000 |
| Subtotal | 89 | $170,000 | 506 | $972,000 | 558 | $1,087,000 | 632 | $1,210,000 | 683 | $1,316,000 | 733 | $1,411,000 | 781 | $1,493,000 |
| INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| AVILA | 1 | $2,000 | 12 | $24,000 | 14 | $25,000 | 14 | $28,000 | 13 | $27,000 | 12 | $19,000 | 7 | $14,000 |
| CENTRAL METHODIST | 3 | $6,000 | 20 | $40,000 | 21 | $42,000 | 25 | $50,000 | 26 | $50,000 | 29 | $38,000 | 37 | $72,000 |
| COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS | 0 | 0 | 9 | $18,000 | 11 | $22,000 | 9 | $16,000 | 11 | $21,000 | 11 | $22,000 | 11 | $21,000 |
| COLUMBIA | 0 | 0 | 5 | $8,000 | 5 | $8,000 | 4 | $8,000 | 5 | $10,000 | 10 | $15,000 | 11 | $19,000 |
| CULVER STOCKTON | 5 | $6,000 | 14 | $26,000 | 17 | $32,000 | 17 | $32,000 | 13 | $23,000 | 15 | $28,000 | 14 | $26,000 |
| DRURY | 21 | $41,000 | 116 | $229,000 | 130 | $247,000 | 154 | $300,000 | 171 | $330,000 | 175 | $336,000 | 180 | $342,000 |
| FONTBONNE | 0 | 0 | 7 | $14,000 | 9 | $17,000 | 15 | $28,000 | 19 | $36,000 | 19 | $38,000 | 24 | $46,000 |
| HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE | 0 | 0 | 7 | $14,000 | 7 | $13,000 | 11 | $19,000 | 13 | $24,000 | 18 | $36,000 | 21 | $41,000 |
| LINDENWOOD | 3 | $6,000 | 18 | $29,000 | 33 | $62,000 | 35 | $63,000 | 48 | $94,000 | 86 | $160,000 | 93 | $174,500 |
| MARYVILLE | 5 | $5,000 | 48 | $91,000 | 47 | $92,000 | 46 | $87,000 | 49 | $94,000 | 48 | $93,000 | 46 | $85,000 |
| MISSOURI BAPTIST | 0 | 0 | 3 | $6,000 | 6 | $10,000 | 10 | $20,000 | 15 | $28,000 | 20 | $39,000 | 29 | $57,000 |
| MISSOURI VALLEY | 0 | 0 | 2 | $3,000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | $2,000 | 3 | $4,000 | 3 | $6,000 |
| PARK | 2 | $4,000 | 4 | $7,000 | 6 | $11,000 | 8 | $15,000 | 7 | $11,000 | 9 | $17,000 | 13 | $23,000 |
| ROCKHURST | 13 | $26,000 | 44 | $84,000 | 54 | $103,000 | 48 | $92,000 | 68 | $134,000 | 76 | $148,000 | 74 | $144,000 |
| SOUTHWEST BAPTIST | 6 | $12,000 | 64 | $126,000 | 75 | $134,000 | 70 | $135,000 | 75 | $142,000 | 78 | $149,000 | 80 | $150,000 |
| STEPHENS | 0 | 0 | 11 | $21,000 | 10 | $19,000 | 7 | $14,000 | 4 | $8,000 | 1 | $2,000 | 2 | $4,000 |
| TARKIO | 1 | $1,000 | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| WESTMINSTER | 9 | $10,000 | 46 | $90,000 | 53 | $103,000 | 44 | $87,000 | 43 | $88,000 | 55 | $105,000 | 49 | $88,000 |
| WILLIAM JEWELL | 15 | $30,000 | 78 | $152,000 | 80 | $156,000 | 86 | $169,000 | 89 | $174,000 | 101 | $195,000 | 106 | $202,910 |
| WILLIAM WOODS | 2 | $4,000 | 5 | $9,000 | 6 | $11,000 | 10 | $19,000 | 11 | $22,000 | 15 | $29,000 | 14 | $27,000 |
| Subtotal | 78 | $153,000 | 511 | $991,000 | 701 | $1,107,000 | 613 | $1,182,000 | 687 | $1,318,000 | 781 | $1,493,000 | 814 | $1,544,410 |
| INDEPENDENT TWO-YEAR COLLEGES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| CUTTEY | 0 | 0 | 2 | $4,000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | $2,000 | 1 | $2,000 |
| WENTWORTH | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | $4,000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Subtotal | 0 | 0 | 2 | $4,000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | $4,000 | 1 | $2,000 | 1 | $2,000 |
| INDEPENDENT INSTITUTION TOTAL | 183 | $323,000 | 1,019 | $1,969,000 | 1,159 | $2,194,000 | 1,245 | $2,392,000 | 1,372 | $2,640,000 | 1,515 | $2,906,000 | 1,596 | $3,039,410 |

-- indicates that the institution was not or is no longer open.

NOTE: Student count can contain some duplication due to student transfers during academic year.







BEST COPY AVAILABLE

TABLE 17.c

HIGHER EDUCATION ACADEMIC SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM (HEASP) - "BRIGHT FLIGHT" - RECIPIENTS ENROLLED IN SPECIALIZED INDEPENDENT FOUR YEAR AND PROFESSIONAL/TECHNICAL INSTITUTIONS, FY 1988 FY 1999*

| INSTITUTION | FY 1988 NUMBER OF HEASP RECIPIENTS | FY 1988 TOTAL HEASP DOLLARS | FY 1994 NUMBER OF HEASP RECIPIENTS | FY 1994 TOTAL HEASP DOLLARS | FY 1995 NUMBER OF HEASP RECIPIENTS | FY 1995 TOTAL HEASP DOLLARS | FY 1996 NUMBER OF HEASP RECIPIENTS | FY 1996 TOTAL HEASP DOLLARS | FY 1997 NUMBER OF HEASP RECIPIENTS | FY 1997 TOTAL HEASP DOLLARS | FY 1998 NUMBER OF HEASP RECIPIENTS | FY 1998 TOTAL HEASP DOLLARS | FY 1999 NUMBER OF HEASP RECIPIENTS | FY 1999 TOTAL HEASP DOLLARS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS SPECIALIZING IN ART AND MUSIC | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| KANSAS CITY ART INSTITUTE | 1 | $1,000 | 3 | $6,000 | 3 | $6,000 | 3 | $6,000 | 3 | $6,000 | 3 | $6,000 | 7 | $12,000 |
| ST. LOUIS CONSERVATORY | 1 | $2,000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Subtotal | 2 | $3,000 | 3 | $6,000 | 3 | $6,000 | 3 | $6,000 | 3 | $6,000 | 3 | $6,000 | 7 | $12,000 |
| INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS SPECIALIZING IN ALLIED HEALTH | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| BARNES HOSPITAL-NURSING | 0 | 0 | 2 | $3,000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CLEVELAND CHIROPRACTIC | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | $2,000 |
| DEACONESS COLLEGE OF NURSING | 0 | 0 | 2 | $4,000 | 3 | $5,000 | 2 | $4,000 | 1 | $1,000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| JEWISH SCHOOL OF NURSING | 0 | 0 | 1 | $2,000 | 1 | $2,000 | 1 | $2,000 | 1 | $2,000 | 0 | 0 | 1 | $1,000 |
| LESTER L. COX HOSPITAL-NURSING | 0 | 0 | 1 | $1,000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | $1,000 | 0 | 0 |
| LINCOLN COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | $1,000 | 0 | 0 | 2 | $3,000 | 2 | $2,000 |
| MO. BAPTIST HOSPITAL-NURSING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | $3,000 | 2 | $4,000 | 0 | 0 |
| RESEARCH COLLEGE OF NURSING | 0 | 0 | 1 | $2,000 | 1 | $2,000 | 1 | $1,000 | 1 | $2,000 | 2 | $4,000 | 2 | $4,000 |
| ST. JOHN'S SCHOOL OF NURSING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | $1,000 | 1 | $2,000 | 1 | $1,000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| ST. LOUIS COLLEGE OF PHARMACY | 1 | $2,000 | 24 | $48,000 | 18 | $36,000 | 21 | $42,000 | 21 | $41,000 | 18 | $34,000 | 20 | $19,000 |
| ST. LUKE'S COLLEGE | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | $4,000 | 2 | $4,000 |
| Subtotal | 1 | $2,000 | 31 | $60,000 | 24 | $46,000 | 27 | $52,000 | 27 | $50,000 | 27 | $50,000 | 28 | $52,000 |
| AREA VOCATIONAL-TECHNICAL INSTITUTIONS | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| DESLOBLOCK AREA VO-TECH | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CAPE GIRARDEAU AREA VO-TECH | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CARROLLTON AREA VO-TECH | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CHILLICOTHE AREA VO-TECH | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| COLUMBIA AREA VO-TECH | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| FOUR RIVERS AREA VO-TECH | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | $1,000 | 1 | $2,000 | 0 | 0 |
| HANNIBAL AREA VO-TECH | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| LEX LARAY TECH INSTITUTE | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| NICHOLS CAREER CENTER | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PEACE LINCOLN COUNTY VO-TECH | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| RANKEN TECHNICAL INSTITUTE | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| ROLLA VO-TECH | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | $2,000 | 0 | 0 |
| Subtotal | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | $2,000 | 0 | 0 | 1 | $1,000 |
| STATE TOTAL | 933 | $1,911,000 | 5,540 | $10,502,000 | 5,962 | $11,263,000 | 6,353 | $12,002,000 | 6,857 | $12,968,000 | 7,552 | $14,333,035 | 8,022 | $15,144,147 |

*Institutions not listed do not participate in the scholarship program.

indicates that the institution was not or is no longer open.

NOTE: Student count can contain some duplication due to student transfers during academic year



BEST COPY AVAILABLE

TABLE 18 a
MISSOURI GRANT AND SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAMS, 1998-1999 PAYMENT TABLE, FOR STUDENTS ENROLLED IN PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS,
AS OF JUNE 10, 1999

| | Bright Flight Scholarship Program | | Charles Gallagher Student Financial Assistance Program | | Bridge Scholarship Program | | Marguerite Ross-Barnett Memorial Scholarship Program | | Total | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Students | Dollars | Students | Dollars | Students | Dollars | Students | Dollars | Students | Dollars |
| PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES * | | | | | | | | | | |
| HARRIS-STOWE | 0 | 0 | 52 | $36,806 | 25 | $18,949 | 7 | $8,152 | 84 | $63,907 |
| MISSOURI SOUTHERN | 100 | $181,000 | 77 | $66,168 | 198 | $145,706 | 0 | 0 | 375 | $392,874 |
| MISSOURI WESTERN | 58 | $107,000 | 216 | $197,800 | 201 | $133,070 | 9 | $13,259 | 484 | $451,129 |
| Subtotal | 158 | $288,000 | 345 | $300,774 | 424 | $297,725 | 16 | $21,411 | 943 | $907,910 |
| REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES | | | | | | | | | | |
| CENTRAL | 192 | $355,000 | 179 | $163,880 | 275 | $186,903 | 1 | $1,274 | 647 | $707,057 |
| NORTHWEST | 103 | $195,000 | 14 | $12,600 | 161 | $95,406 | 0 | 0 | 278 | $303,006 |
| SOUTHEAST | 198 | $369,000 | 169 | $155,265 | 231 | $104,336 | 5 | $4,348 | 603 | $632,949 |
| SOUTHWEST | 687 | $1,301,000 | 348 | $361,768 | 725 | $486,846 | 29 | $46,670 | 1,789 | $2,196,284 |
| WEST PLAINS | 8 | $12,000 | 50 | $33,210 | 46 | $41,201 | 15 | $14,669 | 119 | $101,080 |
| Subtotal | 1,188 | $2,232,000 | 760 | $726,723 | 1,438 | $914,692 | 50 | $66,961 | 3,436 | $3,940,376 |
| STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS | | | | | | | | | | |
| TRUMAN | 1,051 | $2,030,737 | 26 | $33,750 | 265 | $141,354 | 0 | 0 | 1,342 | $2,205,841 |
| 1890 LAND-GRANT | | | | | | | | | | |
| LINCOLN | 11 | $19,000 | 35 | $29,013 | 109 | $91,804 | 0 | 0 | 155 | $139,817 |
| 1862 LAND-GRANT | | | | | | | | | | |
| UMC | 2,488 | $4,743,000 | 235 | $295,500 | 1279 | $743,193 | 1 | $2,826 | 4,003 | $5,784,519 |
| UMKC | 339 | $649,000 | 253 | $325,500 | 160 | $118,444 | 1 | $1,928 | 753 | $1,094,872 |
| UMR | 826 | $1,503,000 | 199 | $231,003 | 137 | $78,455 | 0 | 0 | 1,162 | $1,812,458 |
| UMSL | 193 | $358,000 | 251 | $302,250 | 172 | $126,774 | 73 | $112,702 | 689 | $899,726 |
| Subtotal | 3,846 | $7,253,000 | 938 | $1,154,253 | 1,748 | $1,066,866 | 75 | $117,456 | 6,607 | $9,591,575 |
| PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL | 6,254 | $11,822,737 | 2,104 | $2,244,512 | 3,984 | $2,512,441 | 141 | $205,828 | 12,483 | $16,785,518 |
| PUBLIC TWO-YEAR COLLEGES | | | | | | | | | | |
| CROWDER | 4 | $7,000 | 15 | $7,702 | 50 | $44,054 | 0 | 0 | 69 | $58,756 |
| EAST CENTRAL | 12 | $23,000 | 14 | $5,896 | 75 | $65,826 | 1 | $715 | 102 | $95,437 |
| JEFFERSON | 15 | $26,000 | 35 | $16,148 | 90 | $69,755 | 3 | 1280 | 143 | $113,183 |
| METRO CC - LONGVIEW | 20 | $32,000 | 34 | $15,391 | 88 | $66,479 | 1 | $294 | 143 | $114,164 |
| METRO CC - MAPLE WOODS | 4 | $6,000 | 6 | $2,966 | 67 | $58,223 | 0 | 0 | 77 | $67,189 |
| METRO CC - PENN VALLEY | 1 | $1,000 | 26 | $10,656 | 74 | $67,336 | 1 | $588 | 102 | $79,580 |
| MINERAL AREA | 3 | $5,000 | 53 | $22,023 | 84 | $63,352 | 1 | $730 | 141 | $91,104 |
| MOBERLY | 6 | $10,000 | 25 | $18,295 | 76 | $60,065 | 3 | $1,863 | 110 | $90,223 |
| NORTH CENTRAL | 0 | 0 | 8 | $5,006 | 57 | $54,249 | 0 | 0 | 65 | $59,255 |
| OZARKS TECH | 2 | $3,000 | 54 | $25,211 | 137 | $136,224 | 0 | 0 | 193 | $164,435 |
| ST. CHARLES | 7 | $11,000 | 18 | $7,730 | 106 | $78,426 | 0 | 0 | 131 | $97,156 |
| ST. LOUIS CC - FLO. VALLEY | 5 | $8,000 | 17 | $7,531 | 73 | $43,208 | 0 | 0 | 95 | $58,739 |
| ST. LOUIS CC - FOREST PARK | 5 | $8,000 | 32 | $12,909 | 76 | $54,567 | 0 | 0 | 113 | $75,476 |
| ST. LOUIS CC - MERAMEC | 34 | $49,000 | 16 | $5,546 | 106 | $78,676 | 2 | $1,220 | 158 | $134,442 |
| STATE FAIR | 8 | $10,000 | 30 | $18,048 | 81 | $58,428 | 0 | 0 | 119 | $86,476 |
| THREE RIVERS | 10 | $18,000 | 45 | $17,213 | 84 | $64,292 | 3 | $1,496 | 142 | $101,001 |
| Subtotal | 136 | $217,000 | 428 | $198,266 | 1,324 | $1,063,160 | 15 | $8,186 | 1,903 | $1,486,611 |
| STATE TECHNICAL COLLEGE | | | | | | | | | | |
| LINN STATE | 0 | 0 | 29 | $39,750 | 82 | $83,670 | 0 | 0 | 111 | $123,420 |
| PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL | 6,390 | $12,039,737 | 2,561 | $2,482,528 | 5,390 | $3,659,271 | 156 | $214,014 | 14,497 | $18,395,549 |

NOTE: Student count can contain some duplication due to student transfers during academic year

TABLE 18 b

MISSOURI GRANT AND SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAMS, 1998-1999 PAYMENT TABLE, FOR STUDENTS ENROLLED IN INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, AS OF JUNE 10, 1999

| | Bright Flight Scholarship Program | | Charles Gallagher Student Financial Assistance Program | | Bridge Scholarship Program | | Marguerite Ross-Barnett Memorial Scholarship Program | | Total | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Students | Dollars | Students | Dollars | Students | Dollars | Students | Dollars | Students | Dollars |
| INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES | | | | | | | | | | |
| SAINT LOUIS | 376 | $729,000 | 2044 | $2,900,875 | 55 | $31,082 | 15 | $21,592 | 2,490 | $3,682,549 |
| WASHINGTON | 335 | $632,000 | 350 | $474,151 | 11 | $5,876 | 8 | $12,209 | 704 | $1,124,236 |
| WEBSTER | 70 | $132,000 | 429 | $588,750 | 29 | $18,908 | 1 | $2,314 | 529 | $741,972 |
| Subtotal | 781 | $1,493,000 | 2,823 | $3,963,776 | 95 | $55,866 | 24 | $36,115 | 3,723 | $5,548,757 |
| INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES | | | | | | | | | | |
| AVILA | 7 | $14,000 | 171 | $232,500 | 27 | $8,359 | 0 | 0 | 205 | $254,859 |
| CENTRAL METHODIST | 37 | $72,000 | 396 | $562,950 | 5 | $2,423 | 0 | 0 | 438 | $637,373 |
| COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS | 11 | $21,000 | 588 | $783,750 | 26 | $17,662 | 12 | $22,751 | 637 | $845,163 |
| COLUMBIA | 11 | $19,000 | 270 | $279,951 | 105 | $83,766 | 2 | $1,870 | 388 | $384,587 |
| CULVER-STOCKTON | 14 | $26,000 | 198 | $282,000 | 36 | $23,578 | 0 | 0 | 248 | $331,578 |
| DRURY | 180 | $342,000 | 461 | $633,000 | 62 | $35,570 | 1 | $1,750 | 704 | $1,012,320 |
| FONTBONNE | 24 | $46,000 | 231 | $323,805 | 34 | $22,013 | 0 | 0 | 289 | $391,818 |
| HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE | 21 | $41,000 | 154 | $218,250 | 38 | $31,060 | 0 | 0 | 213 | $290,310 |
| LINDENWOOD | 93 | $174,500 | 973 | $1,307,662 | 149 | $107,364 | 0 | 0 | 1,215 | $1,589,526 |
| MARYVILLE | 46 | $85,000 | 339 | $476,250 | 30 | $21,730 | 1 | $1,542 | 416 | $584,522 |
| MISSOURI BAPTIST | 29 | $57,000 | 87 | $114,750 | 31 | $24,261 | 0 | 0 | 147 | $196,011 |
| MISSOURI VALLEY | 3 | $6,000 | 381 | $519,944 | 39 | $23,271 | 0 | 0 | 423 | $549,215 |
| PARK | 13 | $23,000 | 80 | $100,500 | 33 | $39,164 | 1 | $1,285 | 127 | $163,949 |
| ROCKHURST | 74 | $146,000 | 284 | $408,750 | 25 | $19,931 | 1 | $1,542 | 384 | $576,223 |
| SOUTHWEST BAPTIST | 80 | $150,000 | 475 | $640,123 | 66 | $37,790 | 0 | 0 | 621 | $827,913 |
| STEPHENS | 2 | $4,000 | 90 | $127,500 | 7 | $5,184 | 0 | 0 | 99 | $136,684 |
| WESTMINSTER | 49 | $88,000 | 174 | $249,750 | 14 | $6,814 | 0 | 0 | 237 | $344,564 |
| WILLIAM JEWELL | 106 | $202,910 | 259 | $365,903 | 44 | $33,328 | 5 | $10,026 | 414 | $612,167 |
| WILLIAM WOODS | 14 | $27,000 | 155 | $216,750 | 21 | $10,750 | 2 | $3,342 | 192 | $257,842 |
| Subtotal | 814 | $1,544,410 | 5,766 | $7,844,088 | 792 | $554,018 | 25 | $44,108 | 7,397 | $9,986,623 |
| INDEPENDENT TWO-YEAR COLLEGES | | | | | | | | | | |
| COTTEY | 1 | $2,000 | 8 | $11,757 | 3 | $3,000 | 0 | 0 | 12 | $16,757 |
| KEMPER | 0 | 0 | 45 | $57,750 | 3 | $1,875 | 0 | 0 | 48 | $59,625 |
| WENTWORTH | 0 | 0 | 30 | $33,000 | 6 | 4145 | 0 | 0 | 36 | $37,145 |
| Subtotal | 1 | $2,000 | 83 | $102,507 | 12 | $9,020 | 0 | 0 | 96 | $113,527 |
| INDEPENDENT INSTITUTION TOTAL | 1,596 | $3,039,410 | 8,672 | $11,910,370 | 899 | $618,904 | 49 | $80,223 | 11,216 | $15,648,907 |
| PUBLIC AND INDEPENDENT INSTITUTION TOTAL | 7,986 | $15,079,147 | 11,233 | $14,392,898 | 6,289 | $4,278,174 | 205 | $294,237 | 25,713 | $34,044,456 |

NOTE: Student count can contain some duplication due to student transfers during academic year

TABLE 18 c
MISSOURI GRANT AND SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAMS, 1998-1999 PAYMENT TABLE, FOR STUDENTS ENROLLED IN SPECIALIZED INDEPENDENT AND PROFESSIONAL/TECHNICAL INSTITUTIONS, AS OF JUNE 10, 1999

| | Bright Flight Scholarship Program | | Charles Gallagher Student Financial Assistance Program | | Bridge Scholarship Program | | Marguerite Ross-Barnett Memorial Scholarship Program | | Total | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Students | Dollars | Students | Dollars | Students | Dollars | Students | Dollars | Students | Dollars |
| INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS SPECIALIZING IN ART AND MUSIC | | | | | | | | | | |
| KANSAS CITY ART INSTITUTE | 7 | $12,000 | 79 | $111,750 | 4 | $2,500 | 0 | 0 | 90 | $126,250 |
| INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS SPECIALIZING IN ALLIED HEALTH | | | | | | | | | | |
| CLEVELAND CHIROPRACTIC | 1 | $2,000 | 3 | $2,250 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | $4,250 |
| DEACONESS COLLEGE-NURSING | 0 | 0 | 31 | $41,250 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 31 | $41,250 |
| JEWISH HOSPITAL-NURSING | 1 | $1,000 | 27 | $27,000 | 8 | $5,087 | 3 | $3,855 | 39 | $36,942 |
| LESTER L. COX COLLEGE-NURSING | 0 | 0 | 29 | $33,750 | 15 | $11,836 | 0 | 0 | 44 | $45,586 |
| LOGAN COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC | 2 | $2,000 | 2 | $3,000 | 2 | $2,000 | 0 | 0 | 6 | $7,000 |
| MO. BAPTIST HOSPITAL-NURSING | 0 | 0 | 3 | $4,500 | 3 | $1,500 | 0 | 0 | 6 | $6,000 |
| RESEARCH COLLEGE-NURSING | 2 | $4,000 | 35 | $49,500 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 37 | $53,500 |
| ST. LOUIS COLLEGE OF PHARMACY | 20 | $39,000 | 105 | $156,000 | 9 | $7,679 | 0 | 0 | 134 | $202,679 |
| ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL-NURSING (KC) | 2 | $4,000 | 16 | $23,250 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 18 | $27,250 |
| SOUTHEAST MO. - NURSING | 0 | 0 | 12 | $15,750 | 6 | $8,550 | 6 | $5,012 | 24 | $29,312 |
| Subtotal | 28 | $52,000 | 263 | $356,250 | 43 | $36,652 | 9 | $8,867 | 343 | $453,769 |
| AREA VOCATIONAL-TECHNICAL INSTITUTIONS | | | | | | | | | | |
| BOONSLICK AREA VO-TECH | 0 | 0 | 7 | $10,500 | 1 | $2,000 | 0 | 0 | 8 | $12,500 |
| CAPE GIRARDEAU AREA VO-TECH | 0 | 0 | 5 | $6,000 | 7 | $5,789 | 0 | 0 | 12 | $11,789 |
| COLUMBIA AREA VO-TECH | 0 | 0 | 11 | $10,879 | 4 | $5,106 | 0 | 0 | 15 | $15,985 |
| FOUR RIVERS AREA VO-TECH | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | $3,909 | 0 | 0 | 4 | $3,909 |
| HANNIBAL AREA VO-TECH | 0 | 0 | 25 | $31,500 | 5 | $3,575 | 0 | 0 | 30 | $35,075 |
| LEX LARAY TECHNICAL INST | 0 | 0 | 9 | $11,250 | 3 | $869 | 0 | 0 | 12 | $12,119 |
| NICHOLS CAREER CENTER | 0 | 0 | 5 | $7,500 | 5 | $2,800 | 0 | 0 | 10 | $10,300 |
| NORTHWEST MO. AREA VO-TECH | 0 | 0 | 2 | $3,000 | 2 | $2,550 | 0 | 0 | 4 | $5,550 |
| PIKE-LINCOLN COUNTY VO-TECH | 0 | 0 | 4 | $5,250 | 4 | $3,304 | 0 | 0 | 8 | $8,554 |
| POPLAR BLUFF VO-TECH | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | $3,267 | 0 | $0 | 2 | $3,267 |
| RANKEN TECH. COLLEGE | 0 | 0 | 19 | $24,750 | 42 | $20,960 | 0 | 0 | 61 | $45,710 |
| ROLLA VO-TECH | 1 | $1,000 | 16 | $13,500 | 15 | $17,922 | 0 | 0 | 32 | $32,422 |
| WAYNESVILLE AREA VO-TECH | 0 | 0 | 5 | $6,000 | 1 | $2,000 | 0 | 0 | 6 | $8,000 |
| Subtotal | 1 | $1,000 | 108 | $130,129 | 95 | $74,051 | 0 | $0 | 204 | $205,180 |
| STATE TOTAL | 8,022 | $15,144,147 | 11,683 | $14,991,026 | 6,431 | $4,391,377 | 214 | $303,104 | 26,350 | $34,829,654 |

NOTE: Student count can contain some duplication due to student transfers during academic year





BEST COPY AVAILABLE

# Participation

TABLE 19 a
TOTAL HEADCOUNT AND FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT (FTE) ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, BY STUDENT LEVEL, FALL 1998

| INSTITUTION | UNDERGRADUATE HEAD COUNT | UNDERGRADUATE FTE | FIRST PROFESSIONAL HEAD COUNT | FIRST PROFESSIONAL FTE | GRADUATE HEAD COUNT | GRADUATE FTE | TOTAL HEAD COUNT | TOTAL FTE |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES | | | | | | | | |
| HARRIS-STOWE | 1,735 | 1,111 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1,735 | 1,111 |
| MISSOURI SOUTHERN | 5,547 | 4,250 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5,547 | 4,250 |
| MISSOURI WESTERN | 5,182 | 4,031 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5,182 | 4,031 |
| Subtotal | 12,464 | 9,392 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12,464 | 9,392 |
| REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES | | | | | | | | |
| CENTRAL | 8,868 | 7,528 | 0 | 0 | 1,895 | 784 | 10,763 | 8,312 |
| NORTHWEST | 5,195 | 4,747 | 0 | 0 | 1,099 | 334 | 6,294 | 5,081 |
| SOUTHEAST | 7,443 | 6,101 | 0 | 0 | 1,044 | 403 | 8,487 | 6,504 |
| SOUTHWEST | 14,067 | 12,121 | 0 | 0 | 2,727 | 1,297 | 16,794 | 13,418 |
| WEST PLAINS | 1,369 | 819 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1,369 | 819 |
| Subtotal | 36,942 | 31,316 | 0 | 0 | 6,765 | 2,818 | 43,707 | 34,134 |
| STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS | | | | | | | | |
| TRUMAN | 6,085 | 5,938 | 0 | 0 | 354 | 256 | 6,439 | 6,194 |
| 1890 LAND-GRANT | | | | | | | | |
| LINCOLN | 2,959 | 2,199 | 0 | 0 | 255 | 100 | 3,214 | 2,299 |
| 1862 LAND-GRANT | | | | | | | | |
| UMC | 17,698 | 15,863 | 1,168 | 1,188 | 3,914 | 2,207 | 22,780 | 19,258 |
| UMKC | 6,108 | 4,468 | 1,271 | 1,255 | 3,231 | 1,579 | 10,610 | 7,302 |
| UMR | 4,059 | 3,706 | 0 | 0 | 859 | 521 | 4,918 | 4,227 |
| UMSL | 13,187 | 7,749 | 173 | 173 | 2,520 | 1,042 | 15,880 | 8,964 |
| Subtotal | 41,052 | 31,786 | 2,612 | 2,616 | 10,524 | 5,349 | 54,188 | 39,751 |
| PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL | 99,502 | 80,631 | 2,612 | 2,616 | 17,898 | 8,523 | 120,012 | 91,770 |
| PUBLIC COMMUNITY COLLEGES | | | | | | | | |
| CROWDER | 1,750 | 1,033 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1,750 | 1,033 |
| EAST CENTRAL | 3,050 | 1,708 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3,050 | 1,708 |
| JEFFERSON | 3,971 | 2,575 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3,971 | 2,575 |
| METRO CC - LONGVIEW | 8,091 | 4,307 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8,091 | 4,307 |
| METRO CC - MAPLE WOODS | 5,042 | 2,821 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5,042 | 2,821 |
| METRO CC - PENN VALLEY | 4,495 | 2,422 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4,495 | 2,422 |
| MINERAL AREA | 2,581 | 1,627 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2,581 | 1,627 |
| MOBERLY | 2,293 | 1,337 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2,293 | 1,337 |
| NORTH CENTRAL | 1,375 | 852 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1,375 | 852 |
| OZARKS TECH | 5,317 | 2,990 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5,317 | 2,990 |
| ST CHARLES | 5,416 | 3,028 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5,416 | 3,028 |
| ST LOUIS CC - FLO VALLEY | 7,121 | 3,740 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7,121 | 3,740 |
| ST LOUIS CC - FOREST PARK | 5,872 | 3,059 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5,872 | 3,059 |
| ST LOUIS CC - MERAMEC | 12,713 | 7,065 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12,713 | 7,065 |
| STATE FAIR | 2,309 | 1,451 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2,309 | 1,451 |
| THREE RIVERS | 2,315 | 1,545 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2,315 | 1,545 |
| Subtotal | 73,711 | 41,560 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 73,711 | 41,560 |
| STATE TECHNICAL COLLEGE | | | | | | | | |
| LINN STATE | 739 | 874 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 739 | 874 |
| PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL | 173,952 | 123,065 | 2,612 | 2,616 | 17,898 | 8,523 | 194,462 | 134,204 |

SOURCE DHE02

TABLE 19b

TOTAL HEADCOUNT AND FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT (FTE) ENROLLMENT AT INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, BY STUDENT LEVEL, FALL 1998

| INSTITUTION | UNDERGRADUATE HEAD COUNT | UNDERGRADUATE FTE | FIRST PROFESSIONAL HEAD COUNT | FIRST PROFESSIONAL FTE | GRADUATE HEAD COUNT | GRADUATE FTE | TOTAL HEAD COUNT | TOTAL FTE |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES | | | | | | | | |
| SAINT LOUIS | 9,836 | 6,819 | 1,415 | 1,244 | 3,002 | 1,520 | 14,253 | 9,583 |
| WASHINGTON | 6,328 | 5,858 | 1,087 | 1,184 | 4,620 | 3,252 | 12,035 | 10,294 |
| WEBSTER | 3,263 | 2,436 | 0 | 0 | 8,590 | 3,996 | 11,853 | 6,432 |
| Subtotal | 19,427 | 15,113 | 2,502 | 2,428 | 16,212 | 8,768 | 38,141 | 26,309 |
| INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES | | | | | | | | |
| AVILA | 1,061 | 787 | 0 | 0 | 209 | 99 | 1,270 | 886 |
| CENTRAL METHODIST | 1,233 | 1,020 | 0 | 0 | 34 | 13 | 1,267 | 1,033 |
| COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS | 1,488 | 1,482 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1,488 | 1,482 |
| COLUMBIA | 7,958 | 5,166 | 0 | 0 | 92 | 66 | 8,050 | 5,232 |
| CULVER-STOCKTON | 943 | 931 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 943 | 931 |
| DRURY | 3,572 | 2,699 | 0 | 0 | 310 | 134 | 3,882 | 2,833 |
| EVANGEL | 1,604 | 1,619 | 0 | 0 | 27 | 14 | 1,631 | 1,633 |
| FONTBONNE | 1,307 | 1,122 | 0 | 0 | 677 | 462 | 1,984 | 1,584 |
| HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE | 1,026 | 792 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1,026 | 792 |
| LINDENWOOD | 3,366 | 3,088 | 0 | 0 | 1,818 | 1,103 | 5,184 | 4,191 |
| MARYVILLE | 2,547 | 1,767 | 0 | 0 | 510 | 236 | 3,057 | 2,003 |
| MISSOURI BAPTIST | 2,714 | 1,415 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2,716 | 1,415 |
| MISSOURI VALLEY | 1,527 | 1,378 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1,527 | 1,378 |
| PARK | 8,417 | 3,009 | 0 | 0 | 174 | 59 | 8,591 | 3,068 |
| ROCKHURST | 2,074 | 1,591 | 0 | 0 | 788 | 454 | 2,862 | 2,045 |
| SOUTHWEST BAPTIST | 2,868 | 2,273 | 0 | 0 | 840 | 386 | 3,708 | 2,659 |
| STEPHENS | 724 | 594 | 0 | 0 | 49 | 60 | 773 | 654 |
| WESTMINSTER | 716 | 642 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 716 | 642 |
| WILLIAM JEWELL | 1,471 | 1,237 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1,471 | 1,237 |
| WILLIAM WOODS | 1,057 | 814 | 0 | 0 | 452 | 542 | 1,509 | 1,356 |
| Subtotal | 47,673 | 33,426 | 0 | 0 | 5,982 | 3,628 | 53,655 | 37,054 |
| INDEPENDENT TWO-YEAR COLLEGES | | | | | | | | |
| COTTEY | 272 | 283 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 272 | 283 |
| KEMPER | 232 | 243 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 232 | 243 |
| WENTWORTH | 355 | 189 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 355 | 189 |
| Subtotal | 859 | 715 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 859 | 715 |
| INDEPENDENT INSTITUTION TOTAL | 67,959 | 49,254 | 2,502 | 2,428 | 22,194 | 12,396 | 92,655 | 64,078 |
| STATE TOTAL | 241,911 | 172,319 | 5,114 | 5,044 | 40,092 | 20,919 | 287,117 | 198,282 |

SOURCE DHE02

TABLE 20 a

TOTAL FULL- AND PART-TIME HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, BY STUDENT LEVEL, FALL 1998

| INSTITUTION | UNDERGRADUATE FULL-TIME | UNDERGRADUATE PART-TIME | FIRST PROFESSIONAL FULL-TIME | FIRST PROFESSIONAL PART-TIME | GRADUATE FULL-TIME | GRADUATE PART-TIME | TOTAL FULL-TIME | TOTAL PART-TIME |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES | | | | | | | | |
| HARRIS-STOWE | 751 | 984 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 751 | 984 |
| MISSOURI SOUTHERN | 3,735 | 1,812 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3,735 | 1,812 |
| MISSOURI WESTERN | 3,745 | 1,437 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3,745 | 1,437 |
| Subtotal | 8,231 | 4,233 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8,231 | 4,233 |
| REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES | | | | | | | | |
| CENTRAL | 7,143 | 1,725 | 0 | 0 | 369 | 1,526 | 7,512 | 3,251 |
| NORTHWEST | 4,705 | 490 | 0 | 0 | 140 | 959 | 4,845 | 1,449 |
| SOUTHEAST | 5,694 | 1,749 | 0 | 0 | 126 | 918 | 5,820 | 2,667 |
| SOUTHWEST | 11,527 | 2,540 | 0 | 0 | 715 | 2,012 | 12,242 | 4,552 |
| WEST PLAINS | 593 | 776 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 593 | 776 |
| Subtotal | 29,662 | 7,280 | 0 | 0 | 1,350 | 5,415 | 31,012 | 12,695 |
| STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS | | | | | | | | |
| TRUMAN | 5,868 | 217 | 0 | 0 | 224 | 130 | 6,092 | 347 |
| 1890 LAND-GRANT | | | | | | | | |
| LINCOLN | 1,891 | 1,068 | 0 | 0 | 29 | 226 | 1,920 | 1,294 |
| 1862 LAND-GRANT | | | | | | | | |
| UMC | 16,298 | 1,400 | 1,151 | 17 | 1,909 | 2,005 | 19,358 | 3,422 |
| UMKC | 3,829 | 2,279 | 1,236 | 35 | 891 | 2,340 | 5,956 | 4,654 |
| UMR | 3,573 | 486 | 0 | 0 | 520 | 339 | 4,093 | 825 |
| UMSL | 5,184 | 8,003 | 173 | 0 | 383 | 2,137 | 5,740 | 10,140 |
| Subtotal | 28,884 | 12,168 | 2,560 | 52 | 3,703 | 6,821 | 35,147 | 19,041 |
| PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL | 74,536 | 24,966 | 2,560 | 52 | 5,306 | 12,592 | 82,402 | 37,610 |
| PUBLIC COMMUNITY COLLEGES | | | | | | | | |
| CROWDER | 744 | 1,006 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 744 | 1,006 |
| EAST CENTRAL | 1,195 | 1,855 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1,195 | 1,855 |
| JEFFERSON | 1,896 | 2,075 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1,896 | 2,075 |
| METRO CC - LONGVIEW | 2,679 | 5,412 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2,679 | 5,412 |
| METRO CC - MAPLE WOODS | 1,748 | 3,294 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1,748 | 3,294 |
| METRO CC - PENN VALLEY | 1,329 | 3,166 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1,329 | 3,166 |
| MINERAL AREA | 1,244 | 1,337 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1,244 | 1,337 |
| MOBERLY | 894 | 1,399 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 894 | 1,399 |
| NORTH CENTRAL | 631 | 744 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 631 | 744 |
| OZARKS TECH | 1,873 | 3,444 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1,873 | 3,444 |
| ST CHARLES | 2,000 | 3,416 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2,000 | 3,416 |
| ST LOUIS CC - FLO VALLEY | 2,200 | 4,921 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2,200 | 4,921 |
| ST LOUIS CC - FOREST PARK | 1,558 | 4,314 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1,558 | 4,314 |
| ST LOUIS CC - MERAMEC | 4,828 | 7,885 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4,828 | 7,885 |
| STATE FAIR | 1,034 | 1,275 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1,034 | 1,275 |
| THREE RIVERS | 1,278 | 1,037 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1,278 | 1,037 |
| Subtotal | 27,131 | 46,580 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 27,131 | 46,580 |
| STATE TECHNICAL COLLEGE | | | | | | | | |
| LINN STATE | 707 | 32 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 707 | 32 |
| PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL | 102,374 | 71,578 | 2,560 | 52 | 5,306 | 12,592 | 110,240 | 84,222 |

SOURCE DHE02

TABLE 20 b

TOTAL FULL- AND PART-TIME HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT AT INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, BY STUDENT LEVEL, FALL 1998

| INSTITUTION | UNDERGRADUATE | | FIRST PROFESSIONAL | | GRADUATE | | TOTAL | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | FULL-TIME | PART-TIME | FULL-TIME | PART-TIME | FULL-TIME | PART-TIME | FULL-TIME | PART-TIME |
| INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES | | | | | | | | |
| SAINT LOUIS | 5,472 | 4,364 | 1,159 | 256 | 1,002 | 2,000 | 7,633 | 6,620 |
| WASHINGTON | 5,449 | 879 | 1,076 | 11 | 3,317 | 1,303 | 9,842 | 2,193 |
| WEBSTER | 1,930 | 1,333 | 0 | 0 | 1,435 | 7,155 | 3,365 | 8,488 |
| Subtotal | 12,851 | 6,576 | 2,235 | 267 | 5,754 | 10,458 | 20,840 | 17,301 |
| INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES | | | | | | | | |
| AVILA | 618 | 443 | 0 | 0 | 39 | 170 | 657 | 613 |
| CENTRAL METHODIST | 1,109 | 124 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 32 | 1,111 | 156 |
| COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS | 1,302 | 186 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1,302 | 186 |
| COLUMBIA | 4,494 | 3,464 | 0 | 0 | 40 | 52 | 4,534 | 3,516 |
| CULVER-STOCKTON | 861 | 82 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 861 | 82 |
| DRURY | 2,181 | 1,391 | 0 | 0 | 35 | 275 | 2,216 | 1,666 |
| EVANGEL | 1,492 | 112 | 0 | 0 | 27 | 0 | 1,519 | 112 |
| FONTBONNE | 1,027 | 280 | 0 | 0 | 371 | 306 | 1,398 | 586 |
| HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE | 646 | 380 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 646 | 380 |
| LINDENWOOD | 3,232 | 134 | 0 | 0 | 776 | 1,042 | 4,008 | 1,176 |
| MARYVILLE | 1,345 | 1,202 | 0 | 0 | 70 | 440 | 1,415 | 1,642 |
| MISSOURI BAPTIST | 747 | 1,967 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 747 | 1,969 |
| MISSOURI VALLEY | 1,250 | 277 | 0 | 0 | | | 1,250 | 277 |
| PARK | 761 | 7,656 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 174 | 761 | 7,830 |
| ROCKHURST | 1,302 | 772 | 0 | 0 | 210 | 578 | 1,512 | 1,350 |
| SOUTHWEST BAPTIST | 1,883 | 985 | 0 | 0 | 118 | 722 | 2,001 | 1,707 |
| STEPHENS | 459 | 265 | 0 | 0 | 22 | 27 | 481 | 292 |
| WESTMINSTER | 705 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 705 | 11 |
| WILLIAM JEWELL | 1,131 | 340 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1,131 | 340 |
| WILLIAM WOODS | 697 | 360 | 0 | 0 | 445 | 7 | 1,142 | 367 |
| Subtotal | 27,242 | 20,431 | 0 | 0 | 2,155 | 3,827 | 29,397 | 24,258 |
| INDEPENDENT TWO-YEAR COLLEGES | | | | | | | | |
| COTTEY | 261 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 261 | 11 |
| KEMPER | 222 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 222 | 10 |
| WENTWORTH | 275 | 80 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 275 | 80 |
| Subtotal | 758 | 101 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 758 | 101 |
| INDEPENDENT INSTITUTION TOTAL | 40,851 | 27,108 | 2,235 | 267 | 7,909 | 14,285 | 50,995 | 41,660 |
| STATE TOTAL | 143,225 | 98,686 | 4,795 | 319 | 13,215 | 26,877 | 161,235 | 125,882 |

SOURCE DHE02

TABLE 21 a
HISTORICAL TREND IN TOTAL FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT (FTE) ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS,
FALL 1981-FALL 1998

| INSTITUTION | FALL 1981 | FALL 1988 | FALL 1989 | FALL 1990 | FALL 1991 | FALL 1992 | FALL 1993 | FALL 1994 | FALL 1995 | FALL 1996 | FALL 1997 | FALL 1998 | %CHANGE 81-98 | %CHANGE 97-98 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| HARRIS-STOWE | 946 | 831 | 835 | 902 | 886 | 936 | 1,026 | 1,042 | 1,094 | 1,095 | 1,104 | 1,111 | 17.4% | 0.6% |
| MISSOURI SOUTHERN | 3,174 | 3,918 | 4,313 | 4,342 | 4,281 | 4,315 | 4,210 | 4,045 | 4,050 | 4,030 | 4,183 | 4,250 | 33.9% | 1.6% |
| MISSOURI WESTERN | 3,284 | 3,139 | 3,285 | 3,533 | 3,805 | 3,961 | 3,935 | 3,891 | 3,901 | 3,930 | 4,017 | 4,031 | 22.7% | 0.3% |
| Subtotal | 7,404 | 7,888 | 8,433 | 8,777 | 8,972 | 9,210 | 9,171 | 8,978 | 9,045 | 9,055 | 9,304 | 9,392 | 26.9% | 0.9% |
| REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| CENTRAL | 9,234 | 8,921 | 9,439 | 9,575 | 9,883 | 9,707 | 9,177 | 8,709 | 8,600 | 8,372 | 8,234 | 8,312 | -10.0% | 0.9% |
| NORTHWEST | 4,380 | 4,643 | 4,957 | 5,127 | 5,272 | 5,095 | 5,043 | 5,085 | 5,091 | 5,094 | 5,168 | 5,081 | 16.0% | -1.7% |
| SOUTHEAST | 8,187 | 7,283 | 7,092 | 7,179 | 7,214 | 7,093 | 6,673 | 6,345 | 6,513 | 6,440 | 6,381 | 6,504 | -20.6% | 1.9% |
| SOUTHWEST | 11,462 | 13,701 | 14,818 | 15,784 | 15,657 | 15,303 | 14,555 | 13,791 | 13,082 | 12,925 | 13,000 | 13,418 | 17.1% | 3.2% |
| WEST PLAINS | 315 | 368 | 425 | 542 | 587 | 631 | 664 | 689 | 656 | 726 | 815 | 819 | 160.0% | 0.5% |
| Subtotal | 33,578 | 34,916 | 36,731 | 38,207 | 38,613 | 37,791 | 36,114 | 34,619 | 33,942 | 33,557 | 33,598 | 34,134 | 1.7% | 1.6% |
| STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TRUMAN | 6,233 | 5,772 | 5,896 | 5,658 | 5,824 | 5,850 | 6,003 | 6,121 | 6,161 | 6,153 | 6,176 | 6,194 | -0.6% | 0.3% |
| 1890 LAND-GRANT | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| LINCOLN | 2,070 | 1,814 | 2,056 | 2,393 | 2,809 | 2,743 | 2,547 | 2,429 | 2,365 | 2,048 | 2,142 | 2,299 | 11.1% | 7.3% |
| 1862 LAND-GRANT | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| UMC | 22,313 | 19,889 | 20,525 | 21,040 | 20,762 | 19,561 | 18,408 | 18,223 | 18,560 | 18,812 | 18,913 | 19,258 | -13.7% | 1.8% |
| UMKC | 7,985 | 7,741 | 7,609 | 7,441 | 7,331 | 7,014 | 6,560 | 6,674 | 6,901 | 6,983 | 7,185 | 7,302 | -8.6% | 1.6% |
| UMR | 6,684 | 4,442 | 4,323 | 4,208 | 4,372 | 4,517 | 4,655 | 4,502 | 4,524 | 4,501 | 4,219 | 4,227 | -36.8% | 0.2% |
| UMSL | 8,205 | 8,170 | 8,562 | 8,855 | 8,859 | 8,229 | 8,412 | 8,715 | 8,851 | 8,920 | 8,693 | 8,964 | 9.3% | 3.1% |
| Subtotal | 45,187 | 40,242 | 41,019 | 41,544 | 41,324 | 39,321 | 38,035 | 38,114 | 38,836 | 39,216 | 39,010 | 39,751 | -12.0% | 1.9% |
| PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL | 94,472 | 90,632 | 94,135 | 96,579 | 97,542 | 94,915 | 91,870 | 90,261 | 90,349 | 90,029 | 90,230 | 91,770 | -2.9% | 1.7% |
| PUBLIC COMMUNITY COLLEGES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| CROWDER | 812 | 997 | 1,008 | 1,100 | 1,101 | 1,144 | 1,095 | 1,039 | 1,025 | 1,093 | 1,009 | 1,033 | 27.2% | 2.4% |
| EAST CENTRAL | 1,353 | 1,594 | 1,688 | 1,752 | 1,894 | 2,032 | 1,953 | 1,740 | 1,630 | 1,672 | 1,700 | 1,708 | 26.2% | 0.5% |
| JEFFERSON | 1,628 | 2,306 | 2,582 | 2,747 | 2,802 | 2,903 | 2,726 | 2,638 | 2,501 | 2,552 | 2,546 | 2,575 | 58.2% | 1.1% |
| METRO CC - LONGVIEW | 2,506 | 3,989 | 4,691 | 5,080 | 5,152 | 4,985 | 4,781 | 4,500 | 4,353 | 4,203 | 4,222 | 4,307 | 71.9% | 2.0% |
| METRO CC - MAPLE WOODS | 1,270 | 2,007 | 2,201 | 2,504 | 2,652 | 2,720 | 2,580 | 2,477 | 2,449 | 2,476 | 2,541 | 2,821 | 122.1% | 11.0% |
| METRO CC - PENN VALLEY | 2,878 | 2,856 | 3,095 | 3,120 | 3,084 | 3,182 | 2,903 | 2,675 | 2,336 | 2,233 | 2,056 | 2,422 | -15.8% | 17.8% |
| METRO CC - PIONEER | 192 | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| MINERAL AREA | 993 | 1,354 | 1,598 | 1,695 | 1,730 | 1,865 | 1,826 | 1,576 | 1,468 | 1,558 | 1,633 | 1,627 | 63.8% | -0.4% |
| MOBERLY | 662 | 1,000 | 1,087 | 1,140 | 1,235 | 1,344 | 1,267 | 1,141 | 1,125 | 1,225 | 1,221 | 1,337 | 102.0% | 9.5% |
| NORTH CENTRAL | 367 | 483 | 533 | 588 | 654 | 680 | 712 | 680 | 660 | 707 | 772 | 852 | 132.2% | 10.4% |
| OZARKS TECH | -- | -- | -- | -- | 701 | 1,163 | 1,638 | 1,693 | 1,927 | 2,296 | 2,839 | 2,990 | -- | 5.3% |
| ST CHARLES | -- | 1,054 | 1,415 | 1,740 | 2,001 | 2,403 | 2,392 | 2,331 | 2,343 | 2,453 | 2,803 | 3,028 | -- | 8.0% |
| ST LOUIS CC - FLO VALLEY | 5,636 | 4,844 | 5,213 | 5,146 | 5,074 | 4,803 | 4,589 | 4,261 | 3,985 | 3,852 | 3,721 | 3,740 | -33.6% | 0.5% |
| ST LOUIS CC - FOREST PARK | 3,993 | 2,922 | 3,093 | 3,393 | 3,676 | 3,812 | 3,535 | 3,357 | 3,160 | 3,185 | 3,090 | 3,059 | -23.4% | -1.0% |
| ST LOUIS CC - MERAMEC | 5,924 | 6,769 | 7,187 | 7,401 | 7,612 | 7,566 | 7,151 | 7,092 | 7,054 | 6,963 | 6,953 | 7,065 | 19.3% | 1.6% |
| STATE FAIR | 1,040 | 1,170 | 1,402 | 1,505 | 1,580 | 1,579 | 1,597 | 1,511 | 1,433 | 1,311 | 1,335 | 1,451 | 39.5% | 8.7% |
| THREE RIVERS | 1,045 | 1,206 | 1,321 | 1,376 | 1,557 | 1,701 | 1,710 | 1,629 | 1,586 | 1,613 | 1,636 | 1,545 | 47.8% | -5.6% |
| Subtotal | 30,299 | 34,551 | 38,114 | 40,287 | 42,505 | 43,882 | 42,557 | 40,340 | 39,035 | 39,392 | 40,077 | 41,560 | 37.2% | 3.7% |
| STATE TECHNICAL COLLEGE | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| LINN STATE | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | 826 | 878 | 874 | N/A | -0.5% |
| PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL | 124,771 | 125,183 | 132,249 | 136,866 | 140,047 | 138,797 | 134,427 | 130,601 | 129,384 | 130,247 | 131,185 | 134,204 | 7.6% | 2.3% |

N/A indicates that data are not available
--indicates that the institution was not or is no longer open
Note: Figures may vary from previous reports due to updates
SOURCE: DHE02

TABLE 21 b
HISTORICAL TREND IN TOTAL FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT (FTE) ENROLLMENT AT INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS,
FALL 1981 TO FALL 1998

| INSTITUTION | FALL 1981 | FALL 1988 | FALL 1989 | FALL 1990 | FALL 1991 | FALL 1992 | FALL 1993 | FALL 1994 | FALL 1995 | FALL 1996 | FALL 1997 | FALL 1998 | %CHANGE 81-98 | %CHANGE 97-98 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SAINT LOUIS | 7,232 | 8,022 | 8,105 | 9,334 | 8,460 | 8,565 | 8,653 | 8,258 | 8,668 | 9,115 | 9,443 | 9,583 | 32.5% | 1.5% |
| WASHINGTON | 8,696 | 10,907 | 9,608 | 11,288 | 10,520 | 9,860 | 9,677 | 9,834 | 9,795 | 9,997 | 9,958 | 10,294 | 18.4% | 3.4% |
| WEBSTER | 2,211 | 3,402 | 3,713 | 3,813 | 4,021 | 4,541 | 4,814 | 4,926 | 5,362 | 5,831 | 6,429 | 6,432 | 190.9% | 0.0% |
| Subtotal | 18,139 | 22,331 | 21,426 | 24,435 | 23,001 | 22,966 | 23,144 | 23,018 | 23,825 | 24,943 | 25,830 | 26,309 | 45.0% | 1.9% |
| INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| AVILA | 1,326 | 845 | 798 | 809 | 849 | 911 | 934 | 981 | 966 | 910 | 901 | 886 | -33.2% | -1.7% |
| CARDINAL NEWMAN | 95 | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| CENTRAL METHODIST | 651 | 679 | 746 | 803 | 858 | 868 | 912 | 931 | 949 | 957 | 1,048 | 1,033 | 58.7% | -1.4% |
| COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS | 1,246 | 1,115 | 1,365 | 1,456 | 1,559 | 1,473 | 1,476 | 1,477 | 1,490 | 1,501 | 1,531 | 1,482 | 18.9% | -3.2% |
| COLUMBIA | 1,105 | 2,296 | 2,469 | 2,781 | 3,444 | 3,439 | 3,852 | 3,979 | 3,681 | 4,454 | 4,885 | 5,232 | 373.5% | 7.1% |
| CULVER-STOCKTON | 597 | 943 | 1,000 | 1,039 | 1,095 | 1,085 | 1,065 | 1,029 | 977 | 1,006 | 981 | 931 | 55.9% | -5.1% |
| DRURY | 1,774 | 1,964 | 2,050 | 2,175 | 2,219 | 2,206 | 2,247 | 2,245 | 2,353 | 2,526 | 2,696 | 2,833 | 59.7% | 5.1% |
| EVANGEL | 1,808 | 1,527 | 1,480 | 1,489 | N/A | 1,362 | N/A | 1,475 | 1,498 | 1,518 | 1,577 | 1,633 | -9.7% | 3.6% |
| FONTBONNE | 717 | 716 | 764 | 807 | 879 | 1,233 | 1,355 | 1,280 | 1,342 | 1,431 | 1,525 | 1,584 | 120.9% | 3.9% |
| HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE | 345 | 572 | 580 | 705 | 593 | 632 | 631 | 609 | 639 | 694 | 785 | 792 | 129.6% | 0.9% |
| LINDENWOOD | 1,069 | 1,082 | 1,208 | 1,551 | 2,114 | 2,199 | 2,730 | 2,854 | 3,156 | 3,418 | 3,871 | 4,191 | 292.0% | 8.3% |
| MARYVILLE | 1,174 | 1,770 | 1,878 | 1,907 | 2,051 | 2,193 | 2,279 | 2,100 | 1,960 | 1,921 | 1,944 | 2,003 | 70.6% | 3.0% |
| MISSOURI BAPTIST | 288 | 566 | 641 | 659 | 720 | 802 | 990 | 1,070 | 1,278 | 1,337 | 1,310 | 1,415 | 391.3% | 8.0% |
| MISSOURI VALLEY | 456 | 1,118 | 1,120 | 1,022 | 1,039 | 1,162 | 1,149 | 1,260 | 1,260 | 1,267 | 1,330 | 1,378 | 202.2% | 3.6% |
| PARK | 1,344 | 1,671 | 2,082 | 2,468 | 2,195 | 2,945 | 2,724 | 3,054 | 2,578 | 2,866 | 2,935 | 3,068 | 128.3% | 4.5% |
| ROCKHURST | 2,125 | 1,892 | 1,793 | 1,783 | 1,745 | 1,711 | 1,807 | 1,961 | 2,076 | 2,133 | 2,047 | 2,045 | -3.8% | -0.1% |
| SOUTHWEST BAPTIST | 1,451 | 1,746 | 2,388 | 2,159 | 2,043 | 2,261 | 2,235 | 2,954 | 2,147 | 2,214 | 2,530 | 2,659 | 83.3% | 5.1% |
| STEPHENS | 1,241 | 1,017 | 950 | 936 | 896 | 867 | 824 | 800 | 728 | 740 | 662 | 654 | -47.3% | -1.2% |
| TARKIO | 415 | 1,637 | 819 | 636 | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| WESTMINSTER | 694 | 638 | 691 | 729 | 699 | 696 | 681 | 643 | 593 | 652 | 648 | 642 | -7.5% | -0.9% |
| WILLIAM JEWELL | 1,549 | 1,607 | 1,570 | 1,644 | 1,533 | 1,527 | 1,469 | 1,434 | 1,324 | 1,287 | 1,250 | 1,237 | -20.1% | -1.0% |
| WILLIAM WOODS | 803 | 729 | 715 | 716 | 701 | 783 | 799 | 810 | 949 | 991 | 1,152 | 1,356 | 68.9% | 17.7% |
| Subtotal | 22,273 | 26,130 | 27,107 | 28,274 | 27,232 | 30,355 | 30,159 | 32,946 | 31,944 | 33,823 | 35,608 | 37,054 | 66.4% | 4.1% |
| INDEPENDENT TWO-YEAR COLLEGES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| COTTEY | N/A | 363 | 359 | 360 | 375 | 433 | 392 | 363 | 328 | 305 | 326 | 283 | -- | -13.2% |
| KEMPER | 149 | 200 | 237 | 197 | 191 | 210 | 211 | 226 | N/A | N/A | 332 | 243 | 63.1% | -26.8% |
| NORTHWEST MISSOURI CC | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | 425 | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| ST. MARY'S | 340 | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| ST. PAUL'S | 106 | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| WENTWORTH | 205 | 280 | 246 | 239 | 237 | 176 | 187 | 346 | 296 | 122 | 182 | 189 | -7.8% | 3.8% |
| Subtotal | 800 | 843 | 842 | 796 | 803 | 819 | 790 | 1,360 | 624 | 427 | 840 | 715 | -10.6% | -14.9% |
| INDEPENDENT INSTITUTION TOTAL | 41,212 | 49,304 | 49,375 | 53,505 | 51,036 | 54,140 | 54,093 | 57,324 | 56,393 | 59,193 | 62,278 | 64,078 | 55.5% | 2.9% |
| STATE TOTAL | 165,983 | 174,487 | 181,624 | 190,371 | 191,083 | 192,937 | 188,520 | 187,925 | 185,777 | 189,440 | 193,463 | 198,282 | 19.5% | 2.5% |

N/A indicates that data are not available

--indicates that the institution was not or is no longer open

Note: Figures may vary from previous reports due to updates

SOURCE DHE02

TABLE 22 a

ON-CAMPUS/IN-DISTRICT HEADCOUNT AND FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT (FTE) ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, BY STUDENT LEVEL, FALL 1998

| INSTITUTION | UNDERGRADUATE HEAD COUNT | UNDERGRADUATE FTE | FIRST PROFESSIONAL HEAD COUNT | FIRST PROFESSIONAL FTE | GRADUATE HEAD COUNT | GRADUATE FTE | TOTAL HEAD COUNT | TOTAL FTE |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES | | | | | | | | |
| HARRIS-STOWE | 1,735 | 1,111 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1,735 | 1,111 |
| MISSOURI SOUTHERN | 5,517 | 4,226 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5,517 | 4,226 |
| MISSOURI WESTERN | 5,034 | 3,997 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5,034 | 3,997 |
| Subtotal | 12,286 | 9,334 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12,286 | 9,334 |
| REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES | | | | | | | | |
| CENTRAL | 8,551 | 7,424 | 0 | 0 | 1,266 | 631 | 9,817 | 8,055 |
| NORTHWEST | 5,045 | 4,703 | 0 | 0 | 567 | 251 | 5,612 | 4,954 |
| SOUTHEAST | 7,000 | 5,973 | 0 | 0 | 958 | 385 | 7,958 | 6,358 |
| SOUTHWEST | 13,761 | 12,043 | 0 | 0 | 2,414 | 1,223 | 16,175 | 13,266 |
| WEST PLAINS | 1,369 | 819 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1,369 | 819 |
| Subtotal | 35,726 | 30,962 | 0 | 0 | 5,205 | 2,490 | 40,931 | 33,452 |
| STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS | | | | | | | | |
| TRUMAN | 6,083 | 5,937 | 0 | 0 | 270 | 204 | 6,353 | 6,141 |
| 1890 LAND-GRANT | | | | | | | | |
| LINCOLN | 2,617 | 2,086 | 0 | 0 | 241 | 98 | 2,858 | 2,184 |
| 1862 LAND-GRANT | | | | | | | | |
| UMC | 17,698 | 15,863 | 1,168 | 1,188 | 3,914 | 2,207 | 22,780 | 19,258 |
| UMKC | 5,698 | 4,377 | 1,271 | 1,255 | 3,215 | 1,574 | 10,184 | 7,206 |
| UMR | 4,048 | 3,702 | 0 | 0 | 771 | 487 | 4,819 | 4,189 |
| UMSL | 9,623 | 6,518 | 173 | 173 | 2,344 | 999 | 12,140 | 7,690 |
| Subtotal | 37,067 | 30,460 | 2,612 | 2,616 | 10,244 | 5,267 | 49,923 | 38,343 |
| PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL | 93,779 | 78,779 | 2,612 | 2,616 | 15,960 | 8,059 | 112,351 | 89,454 |
| PUBLIC COMMUNITY COLLEGES | | | | | | | | |
| CROWDER | 1,489 | 953 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1,489 | 953 |
| EAST CENTRAL | 2,741 | 1,598 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2,741 | 1,598 |
| JEFFERSON | 3,971 | 2,575 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3,971 | 2,575 |
| METRO CC - LONGVIEW | 8,069 | 4,293 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8,069 | 4,293 |
| METRO CC - MAPLE WOODS | 4,879 | 2,786 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4,879 | 2,786 |
| METRO CC - PENN VALLEY | 4,478 | 2,412 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4,478 | 2,412 |
| MINERAL AREA | 2,295 | 1,528 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2,295 | 1,528 |
| MOBERLY | 1,238 | 991 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1,238 | 991 |
| NORTH CENTRAL | 759 | 570 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 759 | 570 |
| OZARKS TECH | 5,160 | 2,930 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5,160 | 2,930 |
| ST CHARLES | 5,373 | 3,014 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5,373 | 3,014 |
| ST LOUIS CC - FLO VALLEY | 7,121 | 3,740 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7,121 | 3,740 |
| ST LOUIS CC - FOREST PARK | 5,872 | 3,059 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5,872 | 3,059 |
| ST LOUIS CC - MERAMEC | 12,713 | 7,065 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12,713 | 7,065 |
| STATE FAIR | 1,684 | 1,248 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1,684 | 1,248 |
| THREE RIVERS | 1,939 | 1,376 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1,939 | 1,376 |
| Subtotal | 69,781 | 40,138 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 69,781 | 40,138 |
| STATE TECHNICAL COLLEGE | | | | | | | | |
| LINN STATE | 739 | 874 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 739 | 874 |
| PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL | 164,299 | 119,791 | 2,612 | 2,616 | 15,960 | 8,059 | 182,871 | 130,466 |

SOURCE DHE02

TABLE 22 b

ON-CAMPUS/IN-DISTRICT HEADCOUNT AND FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT (FTE) ENROLLMENT AT INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, BY STUDENT LEVEL, FALL 1998

| | UNDERGRADUATE | | FIRST PROFESSIONAL | | GRADUATE | | TOTAL | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| INSTITUTION | HEAD COUNT | FTE | HEAD COUNT | FTE | HEAD COUNT | FTE | HEAD COUNT | FTE |
| INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES | | | | | | | | |
| SAINT LOUIS | 6,188 | 5,780 | 1,415 | 1,244 | 2,935 | 1,496 | 10,538 | 8,520 |
| WASHINGTON | 6,328 | 5,858 | 1,087 | 1,184 | 4,620 | 3,252 | 12,035 | 10,294 |
| WEBSTER | 2,946 | 2,312 | 0 | 0 | 2,402 | 1,196 | 5,348 | 3,508 |
| Subtotal | 15,462 | 13,950 | 2,502 | 2,428 | 9,957 | 5,944 | 27,921 | 22,322 |
| INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES | | | | | | | | |
| AVILA | 1,061 | 787 | 0 | 0 | 209 | 99 | 1,270 | 886 |
| CENTRAL METHODIST | 622 | 653 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 622 | 653 |
| COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS | 1,063 | 1,063 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1,063 | 1,063 |
| COLUMBIA | 2,324 | 1,702 | 0 | 0 | 78 | 56 | 2,402 | 1,758 |
| CULVER-STOCKTON | 943 | 931 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 943 | 931 |
| DRURY | 2,607 | 2,100 | 0 | 0 | 258 | 109 | 2,865 | 2,209 |
| EVANGEL | 1,604 | 1,619 | 0 | 0 | 27 | 14 | 1,631 | 1,633 |
| FONTBONNE | 1,297 | 1,120 | 0 | 0 | 677 | 462 | 1,974 | 1,582 |
| HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE | 1,026 | 792 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1,026 | 792 |
| LINDENWOOD | 3,366 | 3,088 | 0 | 0 | 1,818 | 1,103 | 5,184 | 4,191 |
| MARYVILLE | 2,547 | 1,767 | 0 | 0 | 437 | 202 | 2,984 | 1,969 |
| MISSOURI BAPTIST | 843 | 697 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 845 | 697 |
| MISSOURI VALLEY | 1,527 | 1,378 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1,527 | 1,378 |
| PARK | 969 | 809 | 0 | 0 | 75 | 20 | 1,044 | 829 |
| ROCKHURST | 1,665 | 1,478 | 0 | 0 | 788 | 454 | 2,453 | 1,932 |
| SOUTHWEST BAPTIST | 1,772 | 1,692 | 0 | 0 | 840 | 386 | 2,612 | 2,078 |
| STEPHENS | 537 | 494 | 0 | 0 | 49 | 60 | 586 | 554 |
| WESTMINSTER | 716 | 642 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 716 | 642 |
| WILLIAM JEWELL | 1,471 | 1,237 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1,471 | 1,237 |
| WILLIAM WOODS | 643 | 619 | 0 | 0 | 71 | 66 | 714 | 685 |
| Subtotal | 28,603 | 24,668 | 0 | 0 | 5,329 | 3,031 | 33,932 | 27,699 |
| INDEPENDENT TWO-YEAR COLLEGES | | | | | | | | |
| COTTEY | 272 | 283 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 272 | 283 |
| KEMPER | 232 | 243 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 232 | 243 |
| WENTWORTH | 256 | 145 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 256 | 145 |
| Subtotal | 760 | 671 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 760 | 671 |
| INDEPENDENT INSTITUTION TOTAL | 44,825 | 39,289 | 2,502 | 2,428 | 15,286 | 8,975 | 62,613 | 50,692 |
| STATE TOTAL | 209,124 | 159,080 | 5,114 | 5,044 | 31,246 | 17,034 | 245,484 | 181,158 |

SOURCE DHE02

TABLE 23 a

ON-CAMPUS/IN-DISTRICT FULL- AND PART-TIME HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, BY STUDENT LEVEL, FALL 1998

| INSTITUTION | UNDERGRADUATE FULL-TIME | UNDERGRADUATE PART-TIME | FIRST PROFESSIONAL FULL-TIME | FIRST PROFESSIONAL PART-TIME | GRADUATE FULL-TIME | GRADUATE PART-TIME | TOTAL FULL-TIME | TOTAL PART-TIME |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES | | | | | | | | |
| HARRIS-STOWE | 751 | 984 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 751 | 984 |
| MISSOURI SOUTHERN | 3,734 | 1,783 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3,734 | 1,783 |
| MISSOURI WESTERN | 3,745 | 1,289 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3,745 | 1,289 |
| Subtotal | 8,230 | 4,056 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8,230 | 4,056 |
| REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES | | | | | | | | |
| CENTRAL | 7,124 | 1,427 | 0 | 0 | 366 | 900 | 7,490 | 2,327 |
| NORTHWEST | 4,697 | 348 | 0 | 0 | 139 | 428 | 4,836 | 776 |
| SOUTHEAST | 5,657 | 1,343 | 0 | 0 | 126 | 832 | 5,783 | 2,175 |
| SOUTHWEST | 11,524 | 2,237 | 0 | 0 | 713 | 1,701 | 12,237 | 3,938 |
| WEST PLAINS | 593 | 776 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 593 | 776 |
| Subtotal | 29,595 | 6,131 | 0 | 0 | 1,344 | 3,861 | 30,939 | 9,992 |
| STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS | | | | | | | | |
| TRUMAN | 5,867 | 216 | 0 | 0 | 200 | 70 | 6,067 | 286 |
| 1890 LAND-GRANT | | | | | | | | |
| LINCOLN | 1,887 | 730 | 0 | 0 | 29 | 212 | 1,916 | 942 |
| 1862 LAND-GRANT | | | | | | | | |
| UMC | 16,298 | 1,400 | 1,151 | 17 | 1,909 | 2,005 | 19,358 | 3,422 |
| UMKC | 3,829 | 1,869 | 1,236 | 35 | 890 | 2,325 | 5,955 | 4,229 |
| UMR | 3,572 | 476 | 0 | 0 | 498 | 273 | 4,070 | 749 |
| UMSL | 5,157 | 4,466 | 173 | 0 | 381 | 1,963 | 5,711 | 6,429 |
| Subtotal | 28,856 | 8,211 | 2,560 | 52 | 3,678 | 6,566 | 35,094 | 14,829 |
| PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL | 74,435 | 19,344 | 2,560 | 52 | 5,251 | 10,709 | 82,246 | 30,105 |
| PUBLIC COMMUNITY COLLEGES | | | | | | | | |
| CROWDER | 726 | 763 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 726 | 763 |
| EAST CENTRAL | 1,179 | 1,562 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1,179 | 1,562 |
| JEFFERSON | 1,896 | 2,075 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1,896 | 2,075 |
| METRO CC - LONGVIEW | 2,671 | 5,398 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2,671 | 5,398 |
| METRO CC - MAPLE WOODS | 1,742 | 3,137 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1,742 | 3,137 |
| METRO CC - PENN VALLEY | 1,327 | 3,151 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1,327 | 3,151 |
| MINERAL AREA | 1,212 | 1,083 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1,212 | 1,083 |
| MOBERLY | 767 | 471 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 767 | 471 |
| NORTH CENTRAL | 496 | 263 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 496 | 263 |
| OZARKS TECH | 1,858 | 3,302 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1,858 | 3,302 |
| ST CHARLES | 1,997 | 3,376 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1,997 | 3,376 |
| ST LOUIS CC - FLO VALLEY | 2,200 | 4,921 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2,200 | 4,921 |
| ST LOUIS CC - FOREST PARK | 1,558 | 4,314 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1,558 | 4,314 |
| ST LOUIS CC - MERAMEC | 4,828 | 7,885 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4,828 | 7,885 |
| STATE FAIR | 1,010 | 674 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1,010 | 674 |
| THREE RIVERS | 1,194 | 745 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1,194 | 745 |
| Subtotal | 26,661 | 43,120 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 26,661 | 43,120 |
| STATE TECHNICAL COLLEGE | | | | | | | | |
| LINN STATE | 707 | 32 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 707 | 32 |
| PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL | 101,803 | 62,496 | 2,560 | 52 | 5,251 | 10,709 | 109,614 | 73,257 |

SOURCE DHE02

TABLE 23 b

ON-CAMPUS/IN-DISTRICT FULL- AND PART-TIME HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT AT INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, BY STUDENT LEVEL, FALL 1998

| INSTITUTION | UNDERGRADUATE FULL-TIME | UNDERGRADUATE PART-TIME | FIRST PROFESSIONAL FULL-TIME | FIRST PROFESSIONAL PART-TIME | GRADUATE FULL-TIME | GRADUATE PART-TIME | TOTAL FULL-TIME | TOTAL PART-TIME |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES | | | | | | | | |
| SAINT LOUIS | 5,472 | 716 | 1,159 | 256 | 1,001 | 1,934 | 7,632 | 2,906 |
| WASHINGTON | 5,449 | 879 | 1,076 | 11 | 3,317 | 1,303 | 9,842 | 2,193 |
| WEBSTER | 1,890 | 1,056 | 0 | 0 | 453 | 1,949 | 2,343 | 3,005 |
| Subtotal | 12,811 | 2,651 | 2,235 | 267 | 4,771 | 5,186 | 19,817 | 8,104 |
| INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES | | | | | | | | |
| AVILA | 618 | 443 | 0 | 0 | 39 | 170 | 657 | 613 |
| CENTRAL METHODIST | 622 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 622 | 0 |
| COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS | 1,063 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1,063 | 0 |
| COLUMBIA | 1,599 | 725 | 0 | 0 | 34 | 44 | 1,633 | 769 |
| CULVER-STOCKTON | 861 | 82 | 0 | 0 | | | 861 | 82 |
| DRURY | 1,789 | 818 | 0 | 0 | 28 | 230 | 1,817 | 1,048 |
| EVANGEL | 1,492 | 112 | 0 | 0 | 27 | 0 | 1,519 | 112 |
| FONTBONNE | 1,027 | 270 | 0 | 0 | 371 | 306 | 1,398 | 576 |
| HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE | 646 | 380 | 0 | 0 | | | 646 | 380 |
| LINDENWOOD | 3,232 | 134 | 0 | 0 | 776 | 1,042 | 4,008 | 1,176 |
| MARYVILLE | 1,345 | 1,202 | 0 | 0 | 70 | 367 | 1,415 | 1,569 |
| MISSOURI BAPTIST | 620 | 223 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 620 | 225 |
| MISSOURI VALLEY | 1,250 | 277 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1,250 | 277 |
| PARK | 748 | 221 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 75 | 748 | 296 |
| ROCKHURST | 1,301 | 364 | 0 | 0 | 210 | 578 | 1,511 | 942 |
| SOUTHWEST BAPTIST | 1,577 | 195 | 0 | 0 | 118 | 722 | 1,695 | 917 |
| STEPHENS | 453 | 84 | 0 | 0 | 22 | 27 | 475 | 111 |
| WESTMINSTER | 705 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 705 | 11 |
| WILLIAM JEWELL | 1,131 | 340 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1,131 | 340 |
| WILLIAM WOODS | 581 | 62 | 0 | 0 | 66 | 5 | 647 | 67 |
| Subtotal | 22,660 | 5,943 | 0 | 0 | 1,761 | 3,568 | 24,421 | 9,511 |
| INDEPENDENT TWO-YEAR COLLEGES | | | | | | | | |
| COTTEY | 261 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 261 | 11 |
| KEMPER | 222 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 222 | 10 |
| WENTWORTH | 217 | 39 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 217 | 39 |
| Subtotal | 700 | 60 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 700 | 60 |
| INDEPENDENT INSTITUTION TOTAL | 36,171 | 8,654 | 2,235 | 267 | 6,532 | 8,754 | 44,938 | 17,675 |
| STATE TOTAL | 137,974 | 71,150 | 4,795 | 319 | 11,783 | 19,463 | 154,552 | 90,932 |

SOURCE DHE02

TABLE 24 a

HISTORICAL TREND IN ON-CAMPUS/IN-DISTRICT FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT (FTE) ENROLLMENT OF FIRST-TIME FRESHMEN AT PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, FALL 1981-FALL 1998

| | FALL 1981 | FALL 1988 | FALL 1989 | FALL 1990 | FALL 1991 | FALL 1992 | FALL 1993 | FALL 1994 | FALL 1995 | FALL 1996 | FALL 1997 | FALL 1998 | % CHANGE 81-98 | % CHANGE 97-98 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| HARRIS-STOWE | 149 | 126 | 117 | 117 | 93 | 95 | 120 | 112 | 127 | 105 | 148 | 134 | -10 1% | -9 5% |
| MISSOURI SOUTHERN | 1,082 | 858 | 947 | 860 | 773 | 739 | 728 | 643 | 725 | 703 | 621 | 878 | -18 9% | 41 4% |
| MISSOURI WESTERN | 820 | 685 | 706 | 774 | 784 | 763 | 804 | 881 | 891 | 922 | 959 | 944 | 15 1% | -1 6% |
| Subtotal | 2,051 | 1,669 | 1,770 | 1,751 | 1,650 | 1,597 | 1,652 | 1,636 | 1,743 | 1,730 | 1,728 | 1,956 | -4 6% | 13 2% |
| REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| CENTRAL | 2,098 | 2,203 | 2,329 | 1,951 | 1,935 | 1,722 | 1,424 | 1,346 | 1,429 | 1,265 | 1,340 | 1,404 | -33 1% | 4 8% |
| NORTHWEST | 1,234 | 1,283 | 1,370 | 1,278 | 1,326 | 1,189 | 1,214 | 1,250 | 1,223 | 1,223 | 1,146 | 1,069 | -13 4% | -6 7% |
| SOUTHEAST | 1,985 | 1,588 | 1,616 | 1,528 | 1,470 | 1,399 | 1,232 | 1,146 | 1,379 | 1,214 | 1,126 | 1,245 | -37 3% | 10 6% |
| SOUTHWEST | 2,495 | 3,397 | 3,436 | 3,115 | 2,846 | 2,839 | 2,714 | 2,665 | 2,466 | 2,412 | 2,661 | 2,681 | 7 5% | 0 8% |
| WEST PLAINS | 110 | 105 | 142 | 178 | 167 | 188 | 226 | 229 | 215 | 226 | 219 | 269 | 144 5% | 22 8% |
| Subtotal | 7,922 | 8,576 | 8,893 | 8,050 | 7,744 | 7,337 | 6,810 | 6,636 | 6,712 | 6,340 | 6,492 | 6,668 | -15 8% | 2 7% |
| STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TRUMAN | 1,504 | 1,603 | 1,585 | 1,318 | 1,423 | 1,413 | 1,635 | 1,550 | 1,537 | 1,530 | 1,725 | 1,540 | 2 4% | -10 7% |
| 1890 LAND-GRANT | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| LINCOLN | 414 | 378 | 456 | 503 | 600 | 574 | 564 | 387 | 421 | 425 | 333 | 435 | 5 1% | 30 6% |
| 1862 LAND-GRANT | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| UMC | 4,191 | 3,748 | 3,689 | 3,538 | 3,195 | 2,747 | 2,729 | 3,354 | 3,565 | 3,464 | 3,270 | 3,555 | -15 2% | 8 7% |
| UMKC | 771 | 707 | 690 | 627 | 524 | 495 | 532 | 518 | 577 | 578 | 598 | 633 | -17 9% | 5 9% |
| UMR | 1,445 | 829 | 801 | 700 | 701 | 812 | 828 | 893 | 849 | 828 | 726 | 760 | -47 4% | 4 7% |
| UMSL | 1,077 | 825 | 804 | 787 | 632 | 453 | 468 | 553 | 575 | 632 | 553 | 580 | -46 1% | 4 9% |
| Subtotal | 7,484 | 6,109 | 5,984 | 5,652 | 5,052 | 4,507 | 4,557 | 5,318 | 5,566 | 5,502 | 5,147 | 5,528 | -26 1% | 7 4% |
| PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL | 19,375 | 18,335 | 18,688 | 17,274 | 16,469 | 15,428 | 15,218 | 15,527 | 15,979 | 15,527 | 15,425 | 16,127 | -16 8% | 4 6% |
| PUBLIC COMMUNITY COLLEGES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| CROWDER | 354 | 205 | 253 | 310 | 317 | 313 | 250 | 193 | 195 | 249 | 229 | 240 | -32 2% | 4 8% |
| EAST CENTRAL | 481 | 451 | 457 | 295 | 382 | 459 | 406 | 381 | 333 | 369 | 359 | 404 | -16 0% | 12 5% |
| JEFFERSON | 650 | 655 | 688 | 687 | 632 | 835 | 831 | 732 | 749 | 834 | 704 | 843 | 29 7% | 19 7% |
| METRO CC - LONGVIEW | 876 | 827 | 951 | 1,045 | 749 | 792 | 774 | 705 | 655 | 666 | 679 | 703 | -19 7% | 3 5% |
| METRO CC - MAPLE WOODS | 417 | 330 | 325 | 318 | 344 | 368 | 367 | 295 | 245 | 307 | 330 | 428 | 2 6% | 29 7% |
| METRO CC - PENN VALLEY | 515 | 423 | 443 | 435 | 446 | 490 | 419 | 382 | 292 | 287 | 301 | 320 | -37 9% | 6 3% |
| METRO CC - PIONEER | 0 | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| MINERAL AREA | 362 | 376 | 377 | 354 | 365 | 363 | 343 | 296 | 414 | 348 | 307 | 393 | 8 6% | 28 0% |
| MOBERLY | 192 | 362 | 326 | 284 | 366 | 370 | 333 | 263 | 390 | 340 | 281 | 360 | 87 5% | 28 1% |
| NORTH CENTRAL | 182 | 130 | 106 | 158 | 119 | 168 | 187 | 161 | 165 | 189 | 235 | 205 | 12 6% | -12 8% |
| OZARKS TECH | -- | -- | -- | -- | 224 | 212 | 375 | 325 | 425 | 483 | 641 | 624 | -- | -2 7% |
| ST CHARLES | -- | 54 | 318 | 368 | 466 | 603 | 583 | 545 | 591 | 596 | 794 | 903 | -- | 13 7% |
| ST LOUIS CC - FLO VALLEY | 1,481 | 682 | 774 | 699 | 732 | 665 | 564 | 509 | 504 | 585 | 615 | 615 | -58 5% | 0 0% |
| ST LOUIS CC - FOREST PARK | 945 | 400 | 345 | 366 | 436 | 444 | 417 | 427 | 393 | 454 | 394 | 406 | -57 0% | 3 0% |
| ST LOUIS CC - MERAMEC | 1,640 | 792 | 776 | 722 | 733 | 727 | 577 | 549 | 555 | 588 | 639 | 704 | -57 1% | 10 2% |
| STATE FAIR | 313 | 348 | 397 | 432 | 371 | 348 | 369 | 356 | 342 | 299 | 367 | 388 | 24 0% | 5 7% |
| THREE RIVERS | 302 | 342 | 427 | 383 | 428 | 412 | 384 | 407 | 295 | 275 | 290 | 379 | 25 5% | 30 7% |
| Subtotal | 8,710 | 6,377 | 6,963 | 6,856 | 7,110 | 7,569 | 7,179 | 6,526 | 6,543 | 6,869 | 7,165 | 7,915 | -9 1% | 10 5% |
| STATE TECHNICAL COLLEGE | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| LINN STATE | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | 404 | 366 | 465 | -- | 27 0% |
| PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL | 28,085 | 24,712 | 25,651 | 24,130 | 23,579 | 22,997 | 22,397 | 22,053 | 22,522 | 22,800 | 22,956 | 24,507 | -12 7% | 6 8% |

N/A indicates that the data are not available

-- indicates that the institution was not or is no longer open

SOURCE DHE02

TABLE 24 b

HISTORICAL TREND IN ON-CAMPUS IN-DISTRICT FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT (FTE) ENROLLMENT OF FIRST-TIME FRESHMEN AT INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, FALL 1981-FALL 1998

| | FALL 1981 | FALL 1988 | FALL 1989 | FALL 1990 | FALL 1991 | FALL 1992 | FALL 1993 | FALL 1994 | FALL 1995 | FALL 1996 | FALL 1997 | FALL 1998 | % CHANGE 81-98 | % CHANGE 97-98 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SAINT LOUIS | 758 | 907 | 934 | 882 | 784 | 920 | 948 | 972 | 946 | 962 | 1,112 | 1,293 | 70.6% | 16.3% |
| WASHINGTON | 1,085 | 1,365 | 1,194 | 1,380 | 1,164 | 1,101 | 1,242 | 1,260 | 1,183 | 1,309 | 1,248 | 1,481 | 36.5% | 18.7% |
| WEBSTER | 124 | 182 | 207 | 223 | 203 | 211 | 222 | 202 | 247 | 281 | 342 | 352 | 183.9% | 2.9% |
| Subtotal | 1,967 | 2,454 | 2,335 | 2,485 | 2,151 | 2,232 | 2,412 | 2,434 | 2,376 | 2,552 | 2,702 | 3,126 | 58.9% | 15.7% |
| INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| AVILA | 188 | 64 | 45 | 102 | 87 | 88 | 85 | 114 | 102 | 92 | 97 | 111 | -41.0% | 14.4% |
| CARDINAL NEWMAN | 20 | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| CENTRAL METHODIST | 195 | 199 | 219 | 232 | 240 | 207 | 239 | 206 | 231 | 208 | 225 | 206 | 5.6% | -8.4% |
| COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS | 202 | 49 | 379 | 432 | 339 | 265 | 271 | 300 | 238 | 286 | 255 | 255 | 26.2% | 0.0% |
| COLUMBIA | 157 | 231 | 121 | 184 | 181 | 235 | 288 | 196 | 236 | 345 | 201 | 180 | 14.6% | -10.4% |
| CULVER-STOCKTON | 222 | 341 | 283 | 298 | 342 | 294 | 278 | 292 | 275 | 290 | 257 | 222 | 0.0% | -13.6% |
| DRURY | 253 | 345 | 317 | 309 | 338 | 318 | 363 | 357 | 427 | 416 | 433 | 410 | 62.1% | -5.3% |
| EVANGEL | 447 | 382 | 401 | 469 | N/A | 344 | N/A | 378 | 386 | 400 | 418 | N/A | N/A | N/A |
| FONTBONNE | 136 | 84 | 91 | 99 | 112 | 147 | 127 | 107 | 138 | 143 | 164 | 165 | 21.3% | 0.6% |
| HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE | 111 | 127 | 97 | 129 | 101 | 183 | 142 | 88 | 96 | 105 | 144 | 162 | 45.9% | 12.5% |
| LINDENWOOD | 328 | 193 | 454 | 559 | 362 | 357 | 355 | 405 | 446 | 487 | 583 | 580 | 76.8% | -0.5% |
| MARYVILLE | 148 | 140 | 102 | 136 | 123 | 147 | 174 | 172 | 188 | 197 | 236 | 239 | 61.5% | 1.3% |
| MISSOURI BAPTIST | 40 | 142 | 136 | 79 | 84 | 98 | 88 | 114 | 178 | 132 | 126 | 121 | 202.5% | -4.0% |
| MISSOURI VALLEY | 181 | 390 | 399 | 311 | 342 | 368 | 324 | 421 | 425 | 468 | 431 | 470 | 159.7% | 9.0% |
| PARK | 91 | 62 | 135 | 101 | 60 | 72 | 100 | 98 | 116 | 112 | 103 | 108 | 18.7% | 4.9% |
| ROCKHURST | 384 | 286 | 326 | 265 | 236 | 209 | 358 | 388 | 299 | 379 | 331 | 292 | -24.0% | -11.8% |
| SOUTHWEST BAPTIST | 339 | 699 | 468 | 435 | 293 | 426 | 407 | 368 | 454 | 332 | 429 | 462 | 36.3% | 7.7% |
| STEPHENS | 375 | 272 | 227 | 225 | 202 | 213 | 215 | 205 | 182 | 178 | 99 | 115 | -69.3% | 16.2% |
| TARKIO | 136 | 243 | 174 | 114 | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| WESTMINSTER | 220 | 174 | 228 | 224 | 189 | 196 | 178 | 165 | 190 | 211 | 187 | 210 | -4.5% | 12.3% |
| WILLIAM JEWELL | 385 | 363 | 375 | 192 | 306 | 349 | 315 | 319 | 281 | 276 | 289 | 315 | -18.2% | 9.0% |
| WILLIAM WOODS | 236 | 225 | 201 | 203 | 174 | 218 | 212 | 133 | 143 | 105 | 165 | 157 | -33.5% | -4.8% |
| Subtotal | 4,794 | 5,011 | 5,178 | 5,098 | 4,111 | 4,734 | 4,519 | 4,826 | 5,031 | 5,162 | 5,173 | 4,780 | -0.3% | -7.6% |
| INDEPENDENT TWO-YEAR COLLEGES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| COTTEY | N/A | 203 | 214 | 205 | 212 | 256 | 214 | 204 | 169 | 176 | 165 | 135 | -- | -18.2% |
| KEMPER | 89 | 137 | 147 | 94 | 101 | 111 | 115 | 137 | N/A | N/A | 156 | 129 | 44.9% | -17.3% |
| NORTHWEST MISSOURI CC | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | 71 | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| ST. MARY'S | 99 | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| ST. PAUL'S | 48 | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| WENTWORTH* | 79 | 199 | 93 | 121 | 68 | 112 | 113 | 47 | 39 | 35 | 75 | 47 | -40.5% | -37.3% |
| Subtotal | 315 | 539 | 454 | 420 | 381 | 479 | 442 | 459 | 208 | 211 | 396 | 311 | -1.3% | -21.5% |
| INDEPENDENT INSTITUTION TOTAL | 7,076 | 8,004 | 7,967 | 8,003 | 6,643 | 7,445 | 7,373 | 7,719 | 7,615 | 7,925 | 8,271 | 8,217 | 16.1% | -0.7% |
| STATE TOTAL | 35,161 | 32,716 | 33,618 | 32,133 | 30,222 | 30,442 | 29,770 | 29,772 | 30,137 | 30,725 | 31,227 | 32,724 | -6.9% | 4.8% |

*Figures for fall 1992 and 1993 are for day division only

N/A indicates that the data are not available

-- indicates that the institution is no longer open

SOURCE: DHE02

TABLE 25 a

HISTORICAL TREND IN ON-CAMPUS/IN-DISTRICT FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT (FTE) ENROLLMENT OF UNDERGRADUATES AT PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, FALL 1981-FALL 1998

| | FALL 1981 | FALL 1988 | FALL 1989 | FALL 1990 | FALL 1991 | FALL 1992 | FALL 1993 | FALL 1994 | FALL 1995 | FALL 1996 | FALL 1997 | FALL 1998 | % CHANGE 81-98 | % CHANGE 97-98 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| HARRIS-STOWE | 945 | 831 | 835 | 902 | 886 | 936 | 1,026 | 1,042 | 1,094 | 1,095 | 1,104 | 1,111 | 17.6% | 0.6% |
| SOUTHERN | 3,129 | 3,857 | 4,256 | 4,294 | 4,238 | 4,291 | 4,178 | 4,021 | 4,017 | 3,996 | 4,131 | 4,226 | 35.1% | 2.3% |
| WESTERN | 3,284 | 3,139 | 3,283 | 3,533 | 3,805 | 3,958 | 3,926 | 3,863 | 3,870 | 3,909 | 3,995 | 3,997 | 21.7% | 0.1% |
| Subtotal | 7,358 | 7,827 | 8,374 | 8,729 | 8,929 | 9,185 | 9,130 | 8,926 | 8,981 | 9,000 | 9,230 | 9,334 | 26.9% | 1.1% |
| REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| CENTRAL | 8,410 | 8,281 | 8,753 | 8,838 | 9,148 | 8,973 | 8,395 | 7,945 | 7,733 | 7,528 | 7,456 | 7,424 | -11.7% | -0.4% |
| NORTHWEST | 4,092 | 4,369 | 4,629 | 4,816 | 4,972 | 4,818 | 4,751 | 4,798 | 4,748 | 4,749 | 4,802 | 4,703 | 14.9% | -2.1% |
| SOUTHEAST | 7,909 | 7,019 | 6,832 | 6,890 | 6,947 | 6,795 | 6,345 | 5,993 | 6,159 | 6,028 | 5,909 | 5,973 | -24.5% | 1.1% |
| SOUTHWEST | 11,034 | 13,202 | 14,281 | 15,171 | 15,023 | 14,611 | 13,818 | 12,990 | 12,235 | 11,982 | 11,949 | 12,043 | 9.1% | 0.8% |
| WEST PLAINS | 314 | 368 | 425 | 542 | 587 | 631 | 664 | 689 | 656 | 726 | 815 | 819 | 160.8% | 0.5% |
| Subtotal | 31,759 | 33,239 | 34,920 | 36,257 | 36,677 | 35,828 | 33,973 | 32,415 | 31,531 | 31,013 | 30,931 | 30,962 | -2.5% | 0.1% |
| STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TRUMAN | 5,751 | 5,503 | 5,690 | 5,441 | 5,571 | 5,587 | 5,746 | 5,873 | 5,870 | 5,867 | 5,928 | 5,937 | 3.2% | 0.2% |
| 1890 LAND-GRANT | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| LINCOLN | 1,910 | 1,644 | 1,901 | 2,176 | 2,470 | 2,475 | 2,329 | 2,235 | 2,157 | 1,859 | 1,942 | 2,086 | 9.2% | 7.4% |
| 1862 LAND-GRANT | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| UMC | 18,160 | 15,909 | 16,455 | 16,877 | 16,611 | 15,570 | 14,554 | 14,522 | 14,908 | 15,305 | 15,497 | 15,863 | -12.6% | 2.4% |
| UMKC | 5,166 | 4,977 | 4,860 | 4,697 | 4,558 | 4,325 | 3,934 | 3,917 | 4,072 | 4,135 | 4,321 | 4,377 | -15.3% | 1.3% |
| UMR | 6,128 | 3,805 | 3,732 | 3,627 | 3,740 | 3,887 | 3,992 | 3,923 | 3,939 | 3,955 | 3,702 | 3,702 | -39.6% | 0.0% |
| UMSL | 7,274 | 6,690 | 6,991 | 7,108 | 6,903 | 6,133 | 6,156 | 6,357 | 6,355 | 6,392 | 6,259 | 6,518 | -10.4% | 4.1% |
| Subtotal | 36,728 | 31,381 | 32,038 | 32,309 | 31,812 | 29,915 | 28,636 | 28,719 | 29,274 | 29,787 | 29,779 | 30,460 | -17.1% | 2.3% |
| PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL | 83,506 | 79,594 | 82,923 | 84,912 | 85,459 | 82,990 | 79,814 | 78,168 | 77,813 | 77,526 | 77,810 | 78,779 | -5.7% | 1.2% |
| PUBLIC TWO-YEAR COLLEGES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| CROWDER | 812 | 994 | 1,001 | 1,089 | 1,087 | 1,128 | 1,074 | 1,012 | 956 | 1,004 | 912 | 953 | 17.4% | 4.5% |
| EAST CENTRAL | 1,340 | 1,594 | 1,687 | 1,577 | 1,727 | 1,826 | 1,940 | 1,709 | 1,591 | 1,610 | 1,598 | 1,598 | 19.3% | 0.0% |
| JEFFERSON | 1,498 | 2,306 | 2,582 | 2,747 | 2,802 | 2,903 | 2,726 | 2,638 | 2,501 | 2,552 | 2,546 | 2,575 | 71.9% | 1.1% |
| METRO CC - LONGVIEW | 2,485 | 3,982 | 4,667 | 5,072 | 5,137 | 4,976 | 4,774 | 4,486 | 4,346 | 4,195 | 4,210 | 4,293 | 72.8% | 2.0% |
| METRO CC - MAPLE WOODS | 1,216 | 1,992 | 2,198 | 2,498 | 2,652 | 2,716 | 2,679 | 2,472 | 2,447 | 2,457 | 2,514 | 2,786 | 129.1% | 10.8% |
| METRO CC - PENN VALLEY | 2,875 | 2,856 | 3,094 | 3,120 | 3,084 | 3,175 | 2,899 | 2,647 | 2,310 | 2,221 | 2,039 | 2,412 | -16.1% | 18.3% |
| METRO CC - PIONEER | 0 | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| MINERAL AREA | 988 | 1,318 | 1,562 | 1,655 | 1,594 | 1,727 | 1,717 | 1,456 | 1,375 | 1,507 | 1,574 | 1,528 | 54.7% | -2.9% |
| MOBERLY | 454 | 1,000 | 1,087 | 1,140 | 1,235 | 1,344 | 1,267 | 1,141 | 1,037 | 1,048 | 931 | 991 | 118.3% | 6.4% |
| NORTH CENTRAL | 367 | 474 | 522 | 576 | 618 | 625 | 626 | 542 | 510 | 531 | 560 | 570 | 55.3% | 1.8% |
| OZARKS TECH | -- | -- | -- | -- | 579 | 945 | 1,638 | 1,669 | 1,890 | 2,266 | 2,793 | 2,930 | -- | 4.9% |
| ST CHARLES | -- | 938 | 1,259 | 1,556 | 1,810 | 2,243 | 2,192 | 2,141 | 2,145 | 2,449 | 2,791 | 3,014 | -- | 8.0% |
| ST LOUIS CC - FLO VALLEY | 5,636 | 4,844 | 5,213 | 5,146 | 5,074 | 4,803 | 4,589 | 4,261 | 3,985 | 3,852 | 3,721 | 3,740 | -33.6% | 0.5% |
| ST LOUIS CC - FOREST PARK | 3,993 | 2,922 | 3,093 | 3,393 | 3,676 | 3,812 | 3,535 | 3,357 | 3,160 | 3,185 | 3,090 | 3,059 | -23.4% | -1.0% |
| ST LOUIS CC - MERAMEC | 5,924 | 6,769 | 7,187 | 7,401 | 7,612 | 7,566 | 7,153 | 7,092 | 7,054 | 6,963 | 6,953 | 7,065 | 19.3% | 1.6% |
| STATE FAIR | 1,040 | 1,135 | 1,281 | 1,376 | 1,454 | 1,423 | 1,415 | 1,328 | 1,273 | 1,160 | 1,159 | 1,248 | 20.0% | 7.7% |
| THREE RIVERS | 959 | 1,123 | 1,214 | 1,228 | 1,331 | 1,431 | 1,488 | 1,419 | 1,367 | 1,391 | 1,393 | 1,376 | 43.5% | -1.2% |
| Subtotal | 29,587 | 34,247 | 37,647 | 39,574 | 41,472 | 42,643 | 41,712 | 39,370 | 37,947 | 38,391 | 38,784 | 40,138 | 35.7% | 3.5% |
| STATE TECHNICAL COLLEGE | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| LINN STATE | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | 826 | 878 | 874 | -- | -0.5% |
| PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL | 113,093 | 113,841 | 120,570 | 124,486 | 126,931 | 125,633 | 121,526 | 117,538 | 115,760 | 116,743 | 117,472 | 119,791 | 5.9% | 2.0% |

N/A indicates that data are not available

--indicates that the institution was not or is no longer open

SOURCE DHE02

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

TABLE 25 b
HISTORICAL TREND IN ON-CAMPUS/IN-DISTRICT FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT (FTE) ENROLLMENT OF UNDERGRADUATES AT INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, FALL 1981-FALL 1998

| | FALL 1981 | FALL 1988 | FALL 1989 | FALL 1990 | FALL 1991 | FALL 1992 | FALL 1993 | FALL 1994 | FALL 1995 | FALL 1996 | FALL 1997 | FALL 1998 | % CHANGE 81-98 | % CHANGE 97-98 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SAINT LOUIS | 4,521 | 4,416 | 4,554 | 4,765 | 7,799 | 7,830 | 4,900 | 4,916 | 4,919 | 4,916 | 5,679 | 5,780 | 27.8% | 1.8% |
| WASHINGTON | 5,363 | 6,316 | 5,485 | 6,485 | 5,438 | 5,313 | 5,386 | 5,466 | 5,363 | 5,533 | 5,569 | 5,858 | 9.2% | 5.2% |
| WEBSTER | 811 | 1,475 | 1,850 | 1,912 | 1,944 | 2,044 | 2,106 | 2,073 | 2,151 | 2,142 | 2,218 | 2,312 | 185.1% | 4.2% |
| Subtotal | 10,695 | 12,207 | 11,889 | 13,162 | 15,181 | 15,187 | 12,392 | 12,455 | 12,433 | 12,591 | 13,466 | 13,950 | 30.4% | 3.6% |
| INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| AVILA | 1,254 | 727 | 715 | 703 | 755 | 811 | 832 | 857 | 844 | 813 | 815 | 787 | -37.2% | -3.4% |
| CARDINAL NEWMAN | 95 | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| CENTRAL METHODIST | 651 | 678 | 732 | 758 | 800 | 810 | 846 | 843 | 854 | 846 | 686 | 653 | 0.3% | -4.8% |
| COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS | 1,246 | 797 | 1,299 | 1,383 | 1,475 | 1,321 | 1,002 | 1,098 | 1,028 | 1,056 | 1,049 | 1,063 | -14.7% | 1.3% |
| COLUMBIA | 726 | 1,010 | 566 | 1,151 | 1,232 | 1,267 | 1,384 | 1,417 | 1,507 | 1,675 | 1,801 | 1,702 | 134.4% | -5.5% |
| CULVER-STOCKTON | 597 | 943 | 1,000 | 1,039 | 1,095 | 1,085 | 1,065 | 1,029 | 977 | 1,006 | 981 | 931 | 55.9% | -5.1% |
| DRURY | 1,363 | 1,502 | 1,616 | 1,687 | 1,674 | 1,669 | 1,711 | 1,708 | 1,824 | 1,943 | 2,049 | 2,100 | 54.1% | 2.5% |
| EVANGEL | 1,808 | 1,527 | 1,480 | 1,489 | N/A | 1,362 | N/A | 1,475 | 1,498 | 1,518 | 1,577 | 1,619 | -10.5% | 2.7% |
| FONTBONNE | 688 | 541 | 558 | 595 | 656 | 909 | 939 | 906 | 960 | 1,035 | 1,066 | 1,120 | 62.8% | 5.1% |
| HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE | 345 | 572 | 547 | 669 | 586 | 623 | 589 | 563 | 604 | 661 | 785 | 792 | 129.6% | 0.9% |
| LINDENWOOD | 749 | 752 | 454 | 1,230 | 1,695 | 1,729 | 2,251 | 2,163 | 2,439 | 2,607 | 2,916 | 3,088 | 312.3% | 5.9% |
| MARYVILLE | 1,133 | 1,251 | 1,270 | 1,689 | 1,756 | 1,841 | 1,954 | 1,835 | 1,730 | 1,704 | 1,717 | 1,767 | 56.0% | 2.9% |
| MISSOURI BAPTIST | 287 | 476 | 511 | 490 | 490 | 634 | 560 | 634 | 787 | 757 | 713 | 697 | 142.9% | -2.2% |
| MISSOURI VALLEY | 456 | 1,021 | 1,098 | 1,011 | 1,030 | 1,151 | 1,128 | 1,260 | 1,260 | 1,267 | 1,330 | 1,378 | 202.2% | 3.6% |
| PARK | 603 | 485 | 419 | 685 | 564 | 486 | 719 | 759 | 833 | 888 | 852 | 809 | 34.2% | -5.0% |
| ROCKHURST | 1,817 | 1,462 | 1,433 | 1,435 | 1,381 | 1,313 | 1,372 | 1,485 | 1,535 | 1,611 | 1,513 | 1,478 | -18.7% | -2.3% |
| SOUTHWEST BAPTIST | 969 | 1,730 | 1,757 | 1,662 | 1,564 | 1,709 | 1,711 | 2,354 | 1,571 | 1,536 | 1,615 | 1,692 | 74.6% | 4.8% |
| STEPHENS | 1,241 | 866 | 832 | 802 | 760 | 716 | 673 | 661 | 630 | 587 | 519 | 494 | -60.2% | -4.8% |
| TARKIO | 343 | 747 | 549 | 409 | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| WESTMINSTER | 694 | 638 | 691 | 729 | 699 | 696 | 681 | 643 | 593 | 652 | 648 | 642 | -7.5% | -0.9% |
| WILLIAM JEWELL | 1,534 | 1,607 | 1,570 | 1,644 | 1,533 | 1,527 | 1,469 | 1,434 | 1,324 | 1,287 | 1,250 | 1,237 | -19.4% | -1.0% |
| WILLIAM WOODS | 803 | 729 | 715 | 716 | 701 | 755 | 718 | 490 | 695 | 590 | 640 | 619 | -22.9% | -3.3% |
| Subtotal | 19,402 | 20,061 | 19,812 | 21,976 | 20,446 | 22,314 | 21,604 | 23,614 | 23,493 | 24,039 | 24,522 | 24,668 | 27.1% | 0.6% |
| INDEPENDENT TWO-YEAR COLLEGES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| COTTEY | N/A | 363 | 359 | 360 | 375 | 433 | 392 | 363 | 328 | 305 | 326 | 283 | -- | -13.2% |
| KEMPER | 149 | 200 | 237 | 197 | 191 | 210 | 160 | 226 | N/A | N/A | 332 | 243 | 63.1% | -26.8% |
| NORTHWEST MISSOURI CC | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | 352 | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| ST. MARY'S | 340 | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| ST. PAUL'S | 106 | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| WENTWORTH* | 153 | 280 | 173 | 172 | 188 | 176 | 187 | 173 | 218 | 106 | 143 | 145 | -5.2% | 1.4% |
| Subtotal | 748 | 843 | 769 | 729 | 754 | 819 | 739 | 1,114 | 546 | 411 | 801 | 671 | -10.3% | -16.2% |
| INDEPENDENT INSTITUTION TOTAL | 30,845 | 33,111 | 32,470 | 35,867 | 36,381 | 38,320 | 34,735 | 37,183 | 36,472 | 37,041 | 38,789 | 39,289 | 27.4% | 1.3% |
| STATE TOTAL | 143,938 | 146,952 | 153,040 | 160,353 | 163,312 | 163,953 | 156,261 | 154,721 | 152,232 | 153,784 | 156,261 | 159,080 | 10.5% | 1.8% |

*Figures for fall 1992 and 1993 are for day division only
N/A indicates that data are not available.
--indicates that the institution was not or is no longer open.
SOURCE: DHE02

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

TABLE 26 a

HISTORICAL TREND IN ON-CAMPUS/IN-DISTRICT FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT (FTE) ENROLLMENT OF GRADUATE AND FIRST PROFESSIONAL STUDENTS AT PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, FALL 1981-FALL 1998

| | FALL 1981 | FALL 1988 | FALL 1989 | FALL 1990 | FALL 1991 | FALL 1992 | FALL 1993 | FALL 1994 | FALL 1995 | FALL 1996 | FALL 1997 | FALL 1998 | %CHANGE 81-98 | %CHANGE 97-98 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| CENTRAL | 693 | 565 | 622 | 653 | 688 | 685 | 718 | 703 | 720 | 668 | 645 | 631 | -8.9% | -2.2% |
| NORTHWEST | 269 | 262 | 299 | 277 | 278 | 254 | 254 | 236 | 236 | 232 | 238 | 251 | -6.7% | 5.5% |
| SOUTHEAST | 278 | 249 | 254 | 257 | 254 | 241 | 284 | 298 | 292 | 323 | 341 | 385 | 38.5% | 12.9% |
| SOUTHWEST | 423 | 456 | 501 | 561 | 612 | 655 | 700 | 736 | 773 | 869 | 956 | 1,223 | 189.1% | 27.9% |
| Subtotal | 1,663 | 1,532 | 1,676 | 1,748 | 1,832 | 1,835 | 1,956 | 1,973 | 2,021 | 2,092 | 2,180 | 2,490 | 49.7% | 14.2% |
| STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TRUMAN | 398 | 163 | 133 | 114 | 162 | 150 | 177 | 189 | 183 | 169 | 185 | 204 | -48.7% | 10.3% |
| 1890 LAND-GRANT | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| LINCOLN | 77 | 72 | 72 | 106 | 138 | 125 | 118 | 108 | 120 | 104 | 103 | 98 | 27.3% | -4.9% |
| 1862 LAND-GRANT | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| UMC | 4,153 | 3,980 | 4,070 | 4,163 | 4,151 | 3,991 | 3,854 | 3,700 | 3,652 | 3,507 | 3,416 | 3,395 | -18.3% | -0.6% |
| UMKC | 2,793 | 2,691 | 2,713 | 2,711 | 2,717 | 2,634 | 2,576 | 2,713 | 2,810 | 2,790 | 2,798 | 2,829 | 1.3% | 1.1% |
| UMR | 540 | 623 | 579 | 572 | 618 | 613 | 627 | 533 | 515 | 499 | 484 | 487 | -9.8% | 0.6% |
| UMSL | 822 | 990 | 1,074 | 1,096 | 1,162 | 1,117 | 1,132 | 1,176 | 1,247 | 1,214 | 1,167 | 1,172 | 42.6% | 0.4% |
| Subtotal | 8,308 | 8,284 | 8,436 | 8,542 | 8,648 | 8,355 | 8,189 | 8,122 | 8,224 | 8,010 | 7,865 | 7,883 | -5.1% | 0.2% |
| PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL | 10,446 | 10,051 | 10,317 | 10,510 | 10,780 | 10,465 | 10,440 | 10,392 | 10,548 | 10,375 | 10,333 | 10,675 | 2.2% | 3.3% |

SOURCE: DHE02

TABLE 26.b

HISTORICAL TREND IN ON-CAMPUS IN-DISTRICT FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT (FTE) ENROLLMENT OF GRADUATE AND FIRST PROFESSIONAL STUDENTS AT INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, FALL 1981-FALL 1998

| | FALL 1981 | FALL 1988 | FALL 1989 | FALL 1990 | FALL 1991 | FALL 1992 | FALL 1993 | FALL 1994 | FALL 1995 | FALL 1996 | FALL 1997 | FALL 1998 | %CHANGE 81-98 | %CHANGE 97-98 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SAINT LOUIS | 2,711 | 2,632 | 2,742 | 3,668 | 2,665 | 2,752 | 2,739 | 2,328 | 2,830 | 2,782 | 2,787 | 2,740 | 1.1% | -1.7% |
| WASHINGTON | 3,343 | 4,591 | 4,123 | 4,803 | 5,082 | 4,547 | 4,291 | 4,368 | 4,432 | 4,464 | 4,389 | 4,436 | 32.7% | 1.1% |
| WEBSTER | 326 | 612 | 584 | 603 | 658 | 961 | 933 | 926 | 1,101 | 1,240 | 1,242 | 1,196 | 266.9% | -3.7% |
| Subtotal | 6,380 | 7,835 | 7,449 | 9,074 | 8,405 | 8,260 | 7,963 | 7,622 | 8,363 | 8,486 | 8,418 | 8,372 | 31.2% | -0.5% |
| INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| AVILA | 72 | 118 | 83 | 106 | 94 | 100 | 102 | 124 | 122 | 97 | 86 | 99 | 37.5% | 15.1% |
| CENTRAL METHODIST | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| COLUMBIA | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 30 | 56 | 5600.0% | 86.7% |
| DRURY | 88 | 94 | 87 | 91 | 101 | 82 | 82 | 79 | 89 | 89 | 89 | 109 | 23.9% | 22.5% |
| EVANGEL | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 14 | 1400.0% | 1400.0% |
| FONTBONNE | 29 | 105 | 115 | 136 | 157 | 262 | 371 | 346 | 368 | 381 | 440 | 462 | 1493.1% | 5.0% |
| LINDENWOOD | 120 | 161 | 9 | 316 | 419 | 470 | 471 | 691 | 717 | 811 | 955 | 1,103 | 819.2% | 15.5% |
| MARYVILLE | 21 | 76 | 124 | 117 | 177 | 245 | 244 | 197 | 178 | 160 | 188 | 202 | 861.9% | 7.4% |
| MISSOURI BAPTIST | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| PARK | N/A | 0 | 22 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 7 | 20 | N/A | 185.7% |
| ROCKHURST | 308 | 357 | 272 | 268 | 271 | 318 | 397 | 442 | 456 | 435 | 442 | 454 | 47.4% | 2.7% |
| SOUTHWEST BAPTIST | 0 | 16 | 23 | 16 | 11 | 24 | 87 | 107 | 155 | 181 | 322 | 386 | 38600.0% | 19.9% |
| STEPHENS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 60 | 6000.0% | 650.0% |
| TARKIO | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| WILLIAM WOODS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 56 | 67 | 55 | 66 | 6600.0% | 20.0% |
| Subtotal | 638 | 927 | 737 | 1,050 | 1,230 | 1,501 | 1,754 | 1,986 | 2,141 | 2,246 | 2,622 | 3,031 | 375.1% | 15.6% |
| INDEPENDENT INSTITUTION TOTAL | 7,018 | 8,762 | 8,186 | 10,124 | 9,635 | 9,761 | 9,717 | 9,608 | 10,504 | 10,732 | 11,040 | 11,403 | 62.5% | 3.3% |
| STATE TOTAL | 17,464 | 18,813 | 18,503 | 20,634 | 20,415 | 20,226 | 20,157 | 20,000 | 21,052 | 21,107 | 21,373 | 22,078 | 26.4% | 3.3% |

N/A indicates that data are not available.

--indicates that the institution is no longer open.

SOURCE: DHE02

TABLE 27 a
HISTORICAL TREND IN ON-CAMPUS IN-DISTRICT HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT OF FIRST-TIME FRESHMEN AT PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, FALL 1981-FALL 1998

| | FALL 1981 | FALL 1988 | FALL 1989 | FALL 1990 | FALL 1991 | FALL 1992 | FALL 1993 | FALL 1994 | FALL 1995 | FALL 1996 | FALL 1997 | FALL 1998 | % CHANGE 81-98 | % CHANGE 97-98 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| HARRIS-STOWE | 168 | 168 | 155 | 157 | 132 | 126 | 147 | 155 | 177 | 139 | 199 | 181 | 7.7% | -9.0% |
| SOUTHERN | 1,260 | 1,003 | 1,110 | 979 | 844 | 812 | 778 | 709 | 798 | 746 | 737 | 954 | -24.3% | 29.4% |
| WESTERN | 908 | 789 | 825 | 911 | 909 | 892 | 926 | 1,016 | 1,038 | 1,053 | 1,090 | 1,066 | 17.4% | -2.2% |
| Subtotal | 2,336 | 1,960 | 2,090 | 2,047 | 1,885 | 1,830 | 1,851 | 1,880 | 2,013 | 1,938 | 2,026 | 2,201 | -5.8% | 8.6% |
| REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| CENTRAL | 2,233 | 2,274 | 2,430 | 2,082 | 2,076 | 1,926 | 1,613 | 1,489 | 1,544 | 1,350 | 1,412 | 1,490 | -33.3% | 5.5% |
| NORTHWEST | 1,252 | 1,353 | 1,451 | 1,343 | 1,390 | 1,245 | 1,279 | 1,299 | 1,272 | 1,280 | 1,191 | 1,114 | -11.0% | -6.5% |
| SOUTHEAST | 2,126 | 1,763 | 1,741 | 1,673 | 1,591 | 1,468 | 1,280 | 1,216 | 1,437 | 1,282 | 1,216 | 1,360 | -36.0% | 11.8% |
| SOUTHWEST | 2,838 | 3,692 | 3,747 | 3,349 | 3,064 | 3,076 | 2,918 | 2,875 | 2,573 | 2,553 | 2,818 | 2,837 | -0.0% | 0.7% |
| WEST PLAINS | 143 | 134 | 178 | 222 | 220 | 237 | 286 | 286 | 263 | 281 | 272 | 319 | 123.1% | 17.3% |
| Subtotal | 8,592 | 9,216 | 9,547 | 8,669 | 8,341 | 7,952 | 7,376 | 7,165 | 7,089 | 6,746 | 6,909 | 7,120 | -17.1% | 3.1% |
| STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TRUMAN | 1,584 | 1,614 | 1,601 | 1,301 | 1,401 | 1,400 | 1,620 | 1,545 | 1,504 | 1,482 | 1,663 | 1,484 | -6.3% | -10.8% |
| 1890 LAND-GRANT | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| LINCOLN | 505 | 453 | 556 | 612 | 693 | 671 | 648 | 443 | 484 | 472 | 383 | 435 | -13.9% | 13.6% |
| 1862 LAND-GRANT | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| UMC | 4,290 | 4,021 | 4,000 | 3,851 | 3,413 | 2,951 | 2,940 | 3,635 | 3,845 | 3,737 | 3,546 | 3,841 | -10.5% | 8.3% |
| UMKC | 863 | 727 | 709 | 649 | 525 | 504 | 538 | 526 | 602 | 597 | 622 | 661 | -23.4% | 6.3% |
| UMR | 1,488 | 848 | 832 | 733 | 734 | 821 | 800 | 805 | 819 | 789 | 706 | 733 | -50.7% | 3.8% |
| UMSL | 1,291 | 978 | 948 | 941 | 755 | 532 | 569 | 669 | 715 | 768 | 698 | 695 | -46.2% | -0.4% |
| Subtotal | 7,932 | 6,574 | 6,489 | 6,174 | 5,427 | 4,808 | 4,847 | 5,635 | 5,981 | 5,891 | 5,572 | 5,930 | -25.2% | 6.4% |
| PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL | 20,949 | 19,817 | 20,283 | 18,803 | 17,747 | 16,661 | 16,342 | 16,668 | 17,071 | 16,529 | 16,553 | 17,170 | -18.0% | 3.7% |
| PUBLIC TWO-YEAR COLLEGES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| CROWDER | 464 | 239 | 290 | 341 | 360 | 354 | 286 | 229 | 234 | 270 | 286 | 305 | -34.3% | 6.6% |
| EAST CENTRAL | 678 | 499 | 539 | 357 | 451 | 511 | 473 | 434 | 375 | 429 | 429 | 454 | -33.0% | 5.8% |
| JEFFERSON | 933 | 838 | 912 | 895 | 824 | 1,100 | 1,073 | 931 | 964 | 1,027 | 849 | 1,055 | 13.1% | 24.3% |
| METRO CC - LONGVIEW | 1,536 | 1,264 | 1,509 | 1,733 | 1,223 | 1,269 | 1,228 | 1,085 | 1,048 | 1,032 | 1,064 | 1,103 | -28.2% | 3.7% |
| METRO CC - MAPLE WOODS | 740 | 494 | 499 | 506 | 528 | 561 | 551 | 438 | 366 | 445 | 484 | 603 | -18.5% | 24.6% |
| METRO CC - PENN VALLEY | 969 | 730 | 766 | 712 | 715 | 756 | 650 | 599 | 464 | 470 | 507 | 505 | -47.9% | -0.4% |
| METRO CC - PIONEER | 0 | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| MINERAL AREA | 502 | 485 | 495 | 466 | 468 | 450 | 421 | 376 | 494 | 459 | 376 | 352 | -29.9% | -6.4% |
| MOBERLY | 285 | 402 | 352 | 334 | 419 | 431 | 393 | 304 | 469 | 396 | 327 | 397 | 39.3% | 21.4% |
| NORTH CENTRAL | 227 | 136 | 128 | 172 | 137 | 176 | 203 | 179 | 180 | 201 | 248 | 221 | -2.6% | -10.9% |
| OZARKS TECH | -- | -- | -- | -- | 337 | 315 | 567 | 478 | 629 | 698 | 918 | 854 | -- | -7.0% |
| ST CHARLES | -- | 87 | 617 | 666 | 799 | 1,056 | 1,021 | 902 | 949 | 989 | 1,270 | 1,448 | -- | 14.0% |
| ST LOUIS CC - FLO VALLEY | 2,926 | 1,066 | 1,224 | 1,107 | 1,096 | 1,006 | 850 | 730 | 727 | 830 | 876 | 890 | -69.6% | 1.6% |
| ST LOUIS CC - FOREST PARK | 1,924 | 681 | 571 | 648 | 715 | 757 | 695 | 700 | 667 | 735 | 627 | 665 | -65.4% | 6.1% |
| ST LOUIS CC - MERAMEC | 2,818 | 1,195 | 1,184 | 1,088 | 1,084 | 1,075 | 842 | 826 | 797 | 882 | 902 | 996 | -64.7% | 10.4% |
| STATE FAIR | 331 | 386 | 449 | 483 | 421 | 391 | 445 | 458 | 415 | 387 | 433 | 453 | 36.9% | 4.6% |
| THREE RIVERS | 407 | 380 | 536 | 460 | 545 | 518 | 492 | 471 | 326 | 323 | 336 | 443 | 8.8% | 31.8% |
| Subtotal | 14,740 | 8,882 | 10,071 | 9,968 | 10,122 | 10,726 | 10,190 | 9,160 | 9,104 | 9,573 | 9,932 | 10,744 | -27.1% | 8.2% |
| STATE TECHNICAL COLLEGE | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| LINN STATE | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | 300 | 330 | 353 | N/A | 7.0% |
| PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL | 35,689 | 28,699 | 30,354 | 28,771 | 27,869 | 27,387 | 26,532 | 25,828 | 26,175 | 26,402 | 26,815 | 28,267 | -20.8% | 5.4% |

N/A indicates that data are not available
--indicates that the institution was not or is no longer open
SOURCE DHE02

TABLE 27b

HISTORICAL TREND IN ON-CAMPUS IN-DISTRICT HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT OF FIRST-TIME FRESHMEN AT INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, FALL 1981-FALL 1998

| | FALL 1981 | FALL 1988 | FALL 1989 | FALL 1990 | FALL 1991 | FALL 1992 | FALL 1993 | FALL 1994 | FALL 1995 | FALL 1996 | FALL 1997 | FALL 1998 | % CHANGE 81-98 | % CHANGE 97-98 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SAINT LOUIS | 820 | 905 | 928 | 869 | 787 | 913 | 956 | 982 | 962 | 976 | 1,127 | 1,287 | 57.0% | 14.2% |
| WASHINGTON | 1,071 | 1,215 | 1,190 | 1,227 | 1,182 | 1,104 | 1,254 | 1,257 | 1,184 | 1,296 | 1,240 | 1,476 | 37.8% | 19.0% |
| WEBSTER | 131 | 185 | 212 | 227 | 204 | 208 | 226 | 201 | 276 | 277 | 362 | 365 | 178.6% | 0.8% |
| Subtotal | 2,022 | 2,305 | 2,330 | 2,323 | 2,173 | 2,225 | 2,436 | 2,440 | 2,422 | 2,549 | 2,729 | 3,128 | 54.7% | 14.6% |
| INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| AVILA | 164 | 72 | 53 | 107 | 90 | 95 | 88 | 116 | 105 | 95 | 103 | 116 | -29.3% | 12.6% |
| CARDINAL NEWMAN | 22 | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| CENTRAL METHODIST | 209 | 205 | 217 | 230 | 239 | 210 | 244 | 206 | 232 | 217 | 220 | 202 | -3.3% | -8.2% |
| COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS | 339 | 48 | 359 | 440 | 348 | 271 | 271 | 295 | 238 | 272 | 255 | 255 | -24.8% | 0.0% |
| COLUMBIA | 211 | 217 | 204 | 230 | 212 | 345 | 411 | 252 | 288 | 493 | 243 | 216 | 2.4% | -11.1% |
| CULVER-STOCKTON | 224 | 351 | 330 | 296 | 343 | 287 | 274 | 281 | 262 | 276 | 248 | 213 | -4.9% | -14.1% |
| DRURY | 251 | 346 | 331 | 320 | 369 | 350 | 388 | 388 | 469 | 443 | 439 | 428 | 70.5% | -2.5% |
| EVANGEL | 498 | 391 | 411 | 405 | N/A | 351 | N/A | 394 | 383 | 405 | 412 | 406 | -18.5% | -1.5% |
| FONTBONNE | 140 | 81 | 92 | 101 | 117 | 145 | 127 | 110 | 144 | 149 | 172 | 160 | 14.3% | -7.0% |
| HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE | 124 | 136 | 105 | 144 | 112 | 196 | 152 | 100 | 103 | 109 | 147 | 161 | 29.8% | 9.5% |
| LINDENWOOD | 538 | 218 | 465 | 705 | 375 | 359 | 356 | 407 | 478 | 522 | 625 | 621 | 15.4% | -0.6% |
| MARYVILLE | 163 | 152 | 110 | 158 | 143 | 161 | 183 | 180 | 198 | 215 | 253 | 252 | 54.6% | -0.4% |
| MISSOURI BAPTIST | 45 | 172 | 172 | 85 | 84 | 98 | 91 | 113 | 173 | 131 | 122 | 114 | 153.3% | -6.6% |
| MISSOURI VALLEY | 178 | 382 | 402 | 316 | 340 | 376 | 320 | 409 | 421 | 458 | 427 | 464 | 160.7% | 8.7% |
| PARK | 114 | 78 | 104 | 97 | 65 | 95 | 118 | 115 | 144 | 121 | 115 | 116 | 1.8% | 0.9% |
| ROCKHURST | 409 | 299 | 308 | 265 | 235 | 199 | 355 | 373 | 289 | 368 | 323 | 285 | -30.3% | -11.8% |
| SOUTHWEST BAPTIST | 335 | 641 | 423 | 446 | 290 | 435 | 410 | 407 | 472 | 332 | 416 | 462 | 37.9% | 11.1% |
| STEPHENS | 382 | 287 | 234 | 223 | 202 | 204 | 204 | 191 | 173 | 164 | 91 | 110 | -71.2% | 20.9% |
| TARKIO | 151 | 253 | 173 | 114 | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| WESTMINSTER | 226 | 183 | 240 | 238 | 195 | 205 | 181 | 165 | 190 | 215 | 190 | 205 | -9.3% | 7.9% |
| WILLIAM JEWELL | 422 | 377 | 476 | 477 | 323 | 362 | 319 | 330 | 288 | 284 | 299 | 325 | -23.0% | 8.7% |
| WILLIAM WOODS | 241 | 230 | 205 | 215 | 187 | 221 | 211 | 137 | 143 | 104 | 167 | 159 | -34.0% | -4.8% |
| Subtotal | 5,386 | 5,119 | 5,414 | 5,612 | 4,269 | 4,965 | 4,703 | 4,969 | 5,193 | 5,373 | 5,267 | 5,270 | -2.2% | 0.1% |
| INDEPENDENT TWO-YEAR COLLEGES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| COTTEY | N/A | 195 | 202 | 199 | 202 | 243 | 200 | 197 | 161 | 167 | 154 | 128 | N/A | -16.9% |
| KEMPER | 74 | 124 | 136 | 93 | 93 | 94 | 105 | 139 | 219 | N/A | 152 | 121 | 63.5% | -20.4% |
| NORTHWEST MISSOURI CC | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | 109 | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| ST MARY'S | 198 | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| ST PAUL'S | 45 | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| WENTWORTH* | 79 | 152 | 103 | 177 | 68 | 120 | 107 | 52 | 44 | 55 | 67 | 58 | -26.6% | -13.4% |
| Subtotal | 396 | 471 | 441 | 469 | 363 | 457 | 412 | 497 | 424 | 222 | 373 | 307 | -22.5% | -17.7% |
| INDEPENDENT INSTITUTION TOTAL | 7,804 | 7,895 | 8,185 | 8,404 | 6,805 | 7,647 | 7,551 | 7,906 | 8,039 | 8,144 | 8,369 | 8,705 | 11.5% | 4.0% |
| STATE TOTAL | 43,493 | 36,594 | 38,539 | 37,175 | 34,674 | 35,034 | 34,083 | 33,734 | 34,214 | 34,546 | 35,184 | 36,972 | -15.0% | 5.1% |

*Figures for fall 1992 and 1993 are day division only

N/A indicates that data are not available

--indicates that the institution was not or is no longer open

SOURCE DHE02

TABLE 28 a
HISTORICAL TREND OF FIRST-TIME, FULL-TIME FRESHMEN HEADCOUNT, MISSOURI PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS,
FALL 1981-FALL 1998

| | FALL 1981 | FALL 1988 | FALL 1989 | FALL 1990 | FALL 1991 | FALL 1992 | FALL 1993 | FALL 1994 | FALL 1995 | FALL 1996 | FALL 1997 | FALL 1998 | % CHANGE 81-98 | % CHANGE 97-98 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| HARRIS-STOWE | 142 | 120 | 115 | 109 | 93 | 99 | 115 | 84 | 86 | 83 | 107 | 99 | -30.3% | -7.5% |
| MISSOURI SOUTHERN | 975 | 829 | 913 | 849 | 759 | 714 | 711 | 638 | 723 | 684 | 676 | 857 | -12.1% | 26.8% |
| MISSOURI WESTERN | 804 | 674 | 696 | 778 | 809 | 795 | 848 | 931 | 933 | 964 | 995 | 996 | 23.9% | 0.1% |
| Subtotal | 1,921 | 1,623 | 1,724 | 1,736 | 1,661 | 1,608 | 1,674 | 1,653 | 1,742 | 1,731 | 1,778 | 1,952 | 1.6% | 9.8% |
| REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| CENTRAL | 2,186 | 2,204 | 2,365 | 1,941 | 1,957 | 1,766 | 1,436 | 1,348 | 1,429 | 1,255 | 1,325 | 1,408 | -35.6% | 6.3% |
| NORTHWEST | 1,215 | 1,322 | 1,414 | 1,316 | 1,361 | 1,214 | 1,248 | 1,284 | 1,263 | 1,267 | 1,177 | 1,105 | -9.1% | -6.1% |
| SOUTHEAST | 1,935 | 1,653 | 1,637 | 1,566 | 1,488 | 1,408 | 1,229 | 1,151 | 1,385 | 1,212 | 1,124 | 1,240 | -35.9% | 10.3% |
| SOUTHWEST | 2,527 | 3,462 | 3,501 | 3,209 | 2,897 | 2,925 | 2,794 | 2,737 | 2,480 | 2,448 | 2,713 | 2,749 | 8.8% | 1.3% |
| WEST PLAINS | 100 | 95 | 134 | 165 | 157 | 173 | 216 | 223 | 220 | 218 | 213 | 270 | 170.0% | 26.8% |
| Subtotal | 7,963 | 8,736 | 9,051 | 8,197 | 7,860 | 7,486 | 6,923 | 6,743 | 6,777 | 6,400 | 6,552 | 6,772 | -15.0% | 3.4% |
| STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TRUMAN | 1,482 | 1,599 | 1,598 | 1,294 | 1,394 | 1,395 | 1,617 | 1,543 | 1,498 | 1,468 | 1,656 | 1,483 | 0.1% | -10.4% |
| 1890 LAND-GRANT | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| LINCOLN | 411 | 373 | 461 | 495 | 615 | 581 | 574 | 397 | 429 | 418 | 340 | 452 | 10.0% | 32.9% |
| 1862 LAND-GRANT | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| UMC | 4,193 | 3,985 | 3,964 | 3,812 | 3,370 | 2,909 | 2,901 | 3,588 | 3,790 | 3,697 | 3,514 | 3,787 | -9.7% | 7.8% |
| UMKC | 722 | 668 | 664 | 608 | 497 | 479 | 516 | 505 | 568 | 569 | 588 | 618 | -14.4% | 5.1% |
| UMR | 1,403 | 833 | 805 | 713 | 711 | 808 | 787 | 784 | 807 | 779 | 693 | 721 | -48.6% | 4.0% |
| UMSL | 1,092 | 838 | 819 | 802 | 637 | 475 | 458 | 530 | 552 | 632 | 458 | 529 | -51.6% | 15.5% |
| Subtotal | 7,410 | 6,324 | 6,252 | 5,935 | 5,215 | 4,671 | 4,662 | 5,407 | 5,717 | 5,677 | 5,253 | 5,655 | -23.7% | 7.7% |
| PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL | 19,187 | 18,655 | 19,086 | 17,657 | 16,745 | 15,741 | 15,450 | 15,743 | 16,163 | 15,694 | 15,579 | 16,314 | -15.0% | 4.7% |
| PUBLIC COMMUNITY COLLEGES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| CROWDER | 282 | 185 | 233 | 292 | 301 | 304 | 220 | 172 | 186 | 249 | 208 | 221 | -21.6% | 6.3% |
| EAST CENTRAL | 358 | 363 | 344 | 260 | 352 | 427 | 361 | 346 | 307 | 334 | 327 | 384 | 7.3% | 17.4% |
| JEFFERSON | 494 | 508 | 525 | 543 | 488 | 612 | 647 | 591 | 648 | 749 | 636 | 765 | 54.9% | 20.3% |
| METRO CC - LONGVIEW | 622 | 655 | 714 | 778 | 557 | 623 | 606 | 568 | 511 | 535 | 514 | 570 | -8.4% | 10.9% |
| METRO CC - MAPLE WOODS | 266 | 259 | 249 | 248 | 274 | 283 | 298 | 245 | 201 | 259 | 263 | 346 | 30.1% | 31.6% |
| METRO CC - PENN VALLEY | 300 | 268 | 297 | 298 | 297 | 340 | 285 | 287 | 219 | 194 | 213 | 223 | -25.7% | 4.7% |
| METRO CC - PIONEER | 3 | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| MINERAL AREA | 316 | 323 | 305 | 290 | 319 | 336 | 314 | 262 | 368 | 309 | 280 | 355 | 12.3% | 26.8% |
| MOBERLY | 232 | 323 | 293 | 258 | 333 | 330 | 309 | 251 | 340 | 320 | 277 | 374 | 61.2% | 35.0% |
| NORTH CENTRAL | 123 | 107 | 87 | 138 | 111 | 146 | 173 | 161 | 171 | 195 | 258 | 248 | 101.6% | -3.9% |
| OZARKS TECH | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | 186 | 192 | 270 | 256 | 334 | 379 | 508 | 542 | -- |
| ST. CHARLES | -- | 90 | 220 | 292 | 373 | 465 | 481 | 469 | 478 | 443 | 412 | 614 | 705 | -- |
| ST. LOUIS CC - FLO. VALLEY | 1,039 | 509 | 581 | 526 | 580 | 535 | 445 | 443 | 443 | 519 | 538 | 524 | -49.6% | -2.6% |
| ST. LOUIS CC - FOREST PARK | 541 | 263 | 223 | 228 | 262 | 249 | 262 | 276 | 248 | 285 | 254 | 248 | -54.2% | -2.4% |
| ST. LOUIS CC - MERAMEC | 1,263 | 662 | 649 | 608 | 625 | 621 | 508 | 475 | 508 | 512 | 583 | 652 | -48.4% | 11.8% |
| STATE FAIR | 268 | 283 | 339 | 377 | 322 | 316 | 330 | 323 | 304 | 277 | 355 | 367 | 36.9% | 3.4% |
| THREE RIVERS | 264 | 327 | 410 | 368 | 400 | 433 | 415 | 396 | 303 | 278 | 294 | 391 | 48.1% | 33.0% |
| Subtotal | 6,371 | 5,083 | 5,460 | 5,504 | 5,780 | 6,211 | 5,924 | 5,521 | 5,569 | 5,806 | 6,122 | 6,915 | 8.5% | 13.0% |
| STATE TECHNICAL COLLEGE | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| LINN STATE | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | 296 | 326 | 345 | N/A | 5.8% |
| PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL | 25,558 | 23,738 | 24,555 | 23,161 | 22,525 | 21,952 | 21,374 | 21,264 | 21,732 | 21,796 | 22,027 | 23,574 | -7.8% | 7.0% |

N/A indicates that data are not available
--indicates that the institution was not or is no longer open
SOURCE: DHE02

TABLE 28 b

HISTORICAL TREND OF FIRST-TIME, FULL-TIME FRESHMEN HEADCOUNT, MISSOURI INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, FALL 1981-FALL 1998

| | FALL 1981 | FALL 1988 | FALL 1989 | FALL 1990 | FALL 1991 | FALL 1992 | FALL 1993 | FALL 1994 | FALL 1995 | FALL 1996 | FALL 1997 | FALL 1998 | % CHANGE 81-98 | % CHANGE 97-98 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SAINT LOUIS | 707 | 887 | 916 | 856 | 774 | 907 | 950 | 969 | 945 | 969 | 1,119 | 1,274 | 80.2% | 13.9% |
| WASHINGTON | 1,071 | 1,212 | 1,178 | 1,223 | 1,171 | 1,094 | 1,240 | 1,255 | 1,184 | 1,296 | 1,231 | 1,468 | 37.1% | 19.3% |
| WEBSTER | 173 | 175 | 199 | 217 | 192 | 204 | 218 | 195 | 221 | 271 | 323 | 338 | 95.4% | 4.6% |
| Subtotal | 1,951 | 2,274 | 2,293 | 2,296 | 2,137 | 2,205 | 2,408 | 2,419 | 2,350 | 2,536 | 2,673 | 3,080 | 57.9% | 15.2% |
| INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| AVILA | 141 | 64 | 44 | 101 | 88 | 91 | 84 | 111 | 102 | 91 | 96 | 113 | -19.9% | 17.7% |
| CENTRAL METHODIST | 193 | 204 | 214 | 230 | 239 | 210 | 238 | 203 | 230 | 206 | 229 | 228 | 18.1% | -0.4% |
| COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS | 327 | 87 | 359 | 440 | 348 | 292 | 297 | 326 | 258 | 300 | 255 | 271 | -17.1% | 6.3% |
| COLUMBIA | 296 | 129 | 131 | 142 | 143 | 166 | 201 | 141 | 177 | 184 | 132 | 404 | 36.5% | 206.1% |
| CULVER-STOCKTON | 224 | 351 | 330 | 296 | 343 | 287 | 274 | 279 | 262 | 276 | 248 | 213 | -4.9% | -14.1% |
| DRURY | 242 | 341 | 306 | 308 | 346 | 313 | 354 | 346 | 420 | 418 | 435 | 435 | 79.8% | 0.0% |
| EVANGEL | 344 | 168 | 411 | 405 | N/A | 351 | N/A | 394 | 383 | 405 | 412 | 406 | 18.0% | -1.5% |
| FONTBONNE | 134 | 79 | 90 | 99 | 113 | 144 | 126 | 105 | 143 | 146 | 171 | 156 | 16.4% | -8.8% |
| HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE | 100 | 124 | 89 | 117 | 93 | 173 | 137 | 85 | 92 | 103 | 143 | 158 | 58.0% | 10.5% |
| LINDENWOOD | 328 | 201 | 565 | 631 | 354 | 359 | 356 | 407 | 478 | 522 | 625 | 621 | 89.3% | -0.6% |
| MARYVILLE | 135 | 128 | 91 | 117 | 103 | 130 | 163 | 165 | 167 | 187 | 224 | 225 | 66.7% | 0.4% |
| MISSOURI BAPTIST | 41 | 105 | 101 | 85 | 88 | 99 | 98 | 114 | 172 | 132 | 128 | 122 | 197.6% | -4.7% |
| MISSOURI VALLEY | 175 | 467 | 397 | 308 | 333 | 370 | 315 | 408 | 411 | 454 | 424 | 461 | 163.4% | 8.7% |
| PARK* | 89 | 78 | 96 | 97 | 65 | 483 | 498 | 394 | 240 | 117 | 106 | 107 | 20.2% | 0.9% |
| ROCKHURST | 347 | 263 | 291 | 250 | 228 | 196 | 345 | 373 | 288 | 362 | 319 | 280 | -19.3% | -12.2% |
| SOUTHWEST BAPTIST | 405 | 641 | 468 | 455 | 456 | 457 | 416 | 378 | 460 | 350 | 451 | 465 | 14.8% | 3.1% |
| STEPHENS | 375 | 278 | 229 | 223 | 201 | 204 | 200 | 187 | 170 | 164 | 91 | 110 | -70.7% | 20.9% |
| TARKIO | 149 | 346 | 205 | 118 | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| WESTMINSTER | 224 | 178 | 239 | 220 | 194 | 193 | 180 | 165 | 189 | 215 | 190 | 205 | -8.5% | 7.9% |
| WILLIAM JEWELL | 363 | 340 | 336 | 363 | 306 | 354 | 314 | 315 | 278 | 268 | 279 | 315 | -13.2% | 12.9% |
| WILLIAM WOODS | 241 | 226 | 200 | 209 | 180 | 214 | 207 | 158 | 141 | 98 | 160 | 153 | -36.5% | -4.4% |
| Subtotal | 4,873 | 4,998 | 5,192 | 5,214 | 4,221 | 5,086 | 4,798 | 5,054 | 5,061 | 4,998 | 5,118 | 5,448 | 11.8% | 6.4% |
| INDEPENDENT TWO-YEAR COLLEGES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| COTTEY | N/A | 195 | 202 | 199 | 202 | 242 | 200 | 195 | 161 | 167 | 154 | 127 | N/A | -17.5% |
| KEMPER | 70 | 115 | 130 | 81 | 91 | 91 | 105 | 125 | 214 | N/A | 147 | 118 | 68.6% | -19.7% |
| NORTHWEST MISSOURI CC | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | 75 | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| ST. MARY'S | 60 | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| WENTWORTH** | 106 | 156 | 1 | 128 | 76 | 120 | 107 | 42 | 41 | 55 | -82 | 70 | -34.0% | -14.6% |
| Subtotal | 236 | 466 | 333 | 408 | 369 | 453 | 412 | 437 | 416 | 222 | 383 | 315 | 33.5% | -17.8% |
| INDEPENDENT INSTITUTION TOTAL | 7,060 | 7,738 | 7,818 | 7,918 | 6,727 | 7,744 | 7,618 | 7,910 | 7,827 | 7,756 | 8,174 | 8,843 | 25.3% | 8.2% |
| STATE TOTAL | 32,618 | 31,476 | 32,373 | 31,079 | 29,252 | 29,696 | 28,992 | 29,174 | 29,559 | 29,552 | 30,201 | 32,417 | -0.6% | 7.3% |

*Figures for fall 1992 through fall 1995 reflect a different classification of full-time, first-time freshmen.

**Figures for fall 1992 and 1993 are for day division only.

N/A indicates that data are not available.

-- indicates that the institution is no longer open.

SOURCE: DHE02

TABLE 29 a
TOTAL HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT, MISSOURI PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, FALL 1981-FALL 1998

| | FALL 1981 | FALL 1988 | FALL 1989 | FALL 1990 | FALL 1991 | FALL 1992 | FALL 1993 | FALL 1994 | FALL 1995 | FALL 1996 | FALL 1997 | FALL 1998 | % CHANGE 81-98 | % CHANGE 97-98 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| HARRIS-STOWE | 1,242 | 1,725 | 1,771 | 1,973 | 1,980 | 1,978 | 1,898 | 1,757 | 1,674 | 1,723 | 1,716 | 1,735 | 39.7% | 1.1% |
| MISSOURI SOUTHERN | 4,330 | 5,404 | 5,901 | 6,016 | 6,011 | 5,889 | 5,666 | 5,334 | 5,461 | 5,258 | 5,485 | 5,547 | 28.1% | 1.1% |
| MISSOURI WESTERN | 4,259 | 4,083 | 4,255 | 4,555 | 4,836 | 5,035 | 5,061 | 5,075 | 5,132 | 5,065 | 5,124 | 5,182 | 21.7% | 1.1% |
| Subtotal | 9,831 | 11,212 | 11,927 | 12,544 | 12,827 | 12,902 | 12,625 | 12,166 | 12,267 | 12,046 | 12,325 | 12,464 | 26.8% | 1.1% |
| REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| CENTRAL | 9,887 | 10,104 | 10,813 | 11,429 | 11,621 | 11,631 | 11,282 | 10,805 | 10,951 | 10,770 | 10,320 | 10,763 | 8.9% | 4.3% |
| NORTHWEST | 5,000 | 5,307 | 5,896 | 6,093 | 6,021 | 5,863 | 5,802 | 6,001 | 6,135 | 6,159 | 6,280 | 6,294 | 25.9% | 0.2% |
| SOUTHEAST | 9,122 | 8,778 | 8,520 | 8,801 | 8,704 | 8,438 | 8,080 | 7,921 | 8,112 | 8,217 | 8,231 | 8,487 | -7.0% | 3.1% |
| SOUTHWEST | 14,833 | 17,006 | 18,427 | 19,480 | 19,504 | 19,002 | 18,160 | 17,310 | 16,439 | 16,364 | 16,468 | 16,794 | 13.2% | 2.0% |
| WEST PLAINS | 528 | 555 | 635 | 855 | 919 | 971 | 990 | 1,016 | 972 | 1,154 | 1,320 | 1,369 | 159.3% | 3.7% |
| Subtotal | 39,370 | 41,750 | 44,291 | 46,658 | 46,769 | 45,905 | 44,314 | 43,053 | 42,609 | 42,664 | 42,619 | 43,707 | 11.0% | 2.6% |
| STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TRUMAN | 6,978 | 6,419 | 6,414 | 6,151 | 6,259 | 6,249 | 6,371 | 6,449 | 6,550 | 6,502 | 6,421 | 6,439 | -7.7% | 0.3% |
| 1890 LAND-GRANT | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| LINCOLN | 2,689 | 2,743 | 3,063 | 3,619 | 4,101 | 4,031 | 3,623 | 3,512 | 3,454 | 2,979 | 3,041 | 3,214 | 19.5% | 5.7% |
| 1862 LAND-GRANT | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| UMC | 24,774 | 23,568 | 24,344 | 25,063 | 24,739 | 23,430 | 22,225 | 22,175 | 22,356 | 22,519 | 22,552 | 22,780 | -8.0% | 1.0% |
| UMKC | 11,752 | 11,628 | 11,430 | 11,271 | 11,159 | 10,489 | 9,858 | 9,962 | 10,209 | 10,298 | 10,444 | 10,610 | -9.7% | 1.6% |
| UMR | 7,555 | 5,724 | 5,576 | 5,443 | 5,582 | 5,657 | 5,681 | 5,472 | 5,426 | 5,264 | 4,976 | 4,918 | -34.9% | -1.2% |
| UMSL | 12,390 | 13,932 | 14,635 | 15,397 | 15,620 | 14,926 | 15,411 | 15,588 | 15,972 | 16,094 | 15,575 | 15,880 | 28.2% | 2.0% |
| Subtotal | 56,471 | 54,852 | 55,985 | 57,174 | 57,100 | 54,502 | 53,175 | 53,197 | 53,963 | 54,175 | 53,547 | 54,188 | -4.0% | 1.2% |
| PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL | 115,339 | 116,976 | 121,680 | 126,146 | 127,056 | 123,589 | 120,108 | 118,377 | 118,843 | 118,366 | 117,953 | 120,012 | 4.1% | 1.7% |
| PUBLIC COMMUNITY COLLEGES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| CROWDER | 1,155 | 1,487 | 1,531 | 1,608 | 1,633 | 1,784 | 1,741 | 1,702 | 1,698 | 1,778 | 1,744 | 1,750 | 51.5% | 0.3% |
| EAST CENTRAL | 2,040 | 2,509 | 2,714 | 2,915 | 3,086 | 3,216 | 3,008 | 2,971 | 2,819 | 3,049 | 3,239 | 3,050 | 49.5% | -5.8% |
| JEFFERSON | 2,538 | 3,294 | 3,719 | 3,937 | 4,047 | 4,210 | 3,943 | 3,962 | 3,783 | 3,934 | 3,963 | 3,971 | 56.5% | 0.2% |
| METRO CC - LONGVIEW | 4,749 | 7,684 | 8,892 | 9,625 | 9,844 | 9,414 | 8,959 | 8,353 | 8,388 | 8,074 | 7,905 | 8,091 | 70.4% | 2.4% |
| METRO CC - MAPLE WOODS | 2,596 | 3,848 | 4,146 | 4,753 | 5,007 | 5,167 | 5,088 | 4,755 | 4,572 | 4,558 | 4,680 | 5,042 | 94.2% | 7.7% |
| METRO CC - PENN VALLEY | 5,354 | 5,481 | 5,924 | 5,778 | 5,842 | 5,822 | 5,347 | 5,023 | 4,432 | 4,133 | 3,949 | 4,495 | -16.0% | 13.8% |
| METRO CC - PIONEER | 383 | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| MINERAL AREA | 1,469 | 2,205 | 2,540 | 2,649 | 2,842 | 2,961 | 2,782 | 2,543 | 2,347 | 2,428 | 2,567 | 2,581 | 75.7% | 0.5% |
| MOBERLY | 983 | 1,317 | 1,400 | 1,518 | 1,644 | 1,846 | 1,783 | 1,598 | 1,754 | 1,923 | 2,043 | 2,293 | 133.3% | 12.2% |
| NORTH CENTRAL | 536 | 737 | 845 | 903 | 971 | 1,038 | 1,140 | 1,138 | 1,083 | 1,188 | 1,244 | 1,375 | 156.5% | 10.5% |
| OZARKS TECH | -- | -- | -- | -- | 1,179 | 2,073 | 2,934 | 3,095 | 3,507 | 4,261 | 5,129 | 5,317 | -- | 3.7% |
| ST. CHARLES | -- | 2,249 | 2,938 | 3,505 | 3,867 | 4,615 | 4,670 | 4,551 | 4,576 | 4,657 | 5,045 | 5,416 | -- | 7.4% |
| ST. LOUIS CC - FLO. VALLEY | 11,740 | 10,294 | 10,816 | 10,619 | 10,233 | 9,675 | 9,300 | 8,490 | 7,895 | 7,384 | 7,050 | 7,121 | -39.3% | 1.0% |
| ST. LOUIS CC - FOREST PARK | 7,650 | 6,199 | 6,602 | 7,142 | 7,469 | 7,564 | 7,098 | 6,796 | 6,504 | 6,275 | 6,072 | 5,872 | -23.2% | -3.3% |
| ST. LOUIS CC - MERAMEC | 11,572 | 13,728 | 14,429 | 14,588 | 14,867 | 14,764 | 14,004 | 13,716 | 13,211 | 12,798 | 12,656 | 12,713 | 9.9% | 0.5% |
| STATE FAIR | 1,588 | 1,750 | 2,224 | 2,369 | 2,421 | 2,418 | 2,485 | 2,384 | 2,277 | 2,113 | 2,217 | 2,309 | 45.4% | 4.1% |
| THREE RIVERS | 1,524 | 1,776 | 1,932 | 2,062 | 2,336 | 2,491 | 2,544 | 2,405 | 2,304 | 2,349 | 2,412 | 2,315 | 51.9% | -4.0% |
| Subtotal | 55,877 | 64,558 | 70,652 | 73,971 | 77,288 | 79,058 | 76,826 | 73,482 | 71,150 | 70,902 | 71,915 | 73,711 | 31.9% | 2.5% |
| STATE TECHNICAL COLLEGE | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| LINN STATE | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | 706 | 757 | 739 | N/A | -2.4% |
| PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL | 171,216 | 181,534 | 192,332 | 200,117 | 204,344 | 202,647 | 196,934 | 191,859 | 189,993 | 189,974 | 190,625 | 194,462 | 13.6% | 2.0% |

N/A indicates that data are not available
--indicates that the institution was not or is no longer open
Source: DHE02

TABLE 29 b

TOTAL HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT, MISSOURI INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, FALL 1981-FALL 1998

| | FALL 1981 | FALL 1988 | FALL 1989 | FALL 1990 | FALL 1991 | FALL 1992 | FALL 1993 | FALL 1994 | FALL 1995 | FALL 1996 | FALL 1997 | FALL 1998 | % CHANGE 81-98 | % CHANGE 97-98 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SAINT LOUIS | 9,324 | 12,935 | 12,391 | 12,896 | 15,357 | 14,549 | 13,553 | 13,731 | 13,503 | 13,390 | 14,229 | 14,253 | 52.9% | 0.2% |
| WASHINGTON | 10,855 | 11,498 | 11,556 | 11,990 | 11,673 | 11,572 | 11,671 | 11,655 | 11,482 | 11,636 | 11,606 | 12,035 | 10.9% | 3.7% |
| WEBSTER* | 5,197 | 8,120 | 8,317 | 8,745 | 9,207 | 9,699 | 9,794 | 10,135 | 10,660 | 11,401 | 11,756 | 11,853 | 128.1% | 0.8% |
| Subtotal | 25,376 | 32,553 | 32,264 | 33,631 | 36,237 | 35,820 | 35,018 | 35,521 | 35,645 | 36,427 | 37,591 | 38,141 | 50.3% | 1.5% |
| INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| AVILA | 1,974 | 1,585 | 1,307 | 1,368 | 1,330 | 1,409 | 1,389 | 1,429 | 1,408 | 1,275 | 1,246 | 1,270 | -35.7% | 1.9% |
| CARDINAL NEWMAN | 93 | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| CENTRAL METHODIST | 671 | 710 | 797 | 887 | 963 | 994 | 1,068 | 1,131 | 1,184 | 1,177 | 1,296 | 1,267 | 88.8% | -2.2% |
| COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS | 1,560 | 1,315 | 1,434 | 1,512 | 1,571 | 1,516 | 1,472 | 1,541 | 1,509 | 1,525 | 1,563 | 1,488 | -4.6% | -4.8% |
| COLUMBIA | 2,225 | 3,566 | 3,736 | 4,220 | 4,872 | 5,563 | 6,005 | 6,337 | 6,229 | 6,748 | 7,435 | 8,050 | 261.8% | 8.3% |
| CULVER-STOCKTON | 644 | 1,032 | 1,067 | 1,129 | 1,169 | 1,145 | 1,104 | 1,057 | 1,001 | 1,031 | 994 | 943 | 46.4% | -5.1% |
| DRURY | 2,805 | 3,156 | 3,319 | 3,501 | 3,425 | 3,390 | 3,393 | 3,345 | 3,444 | 3,599 | 3,805 | 3,882 | 38.4% | 2.0% |
| EVANGEL | 1,886 | 1,564 | 1,525 | 1,540 | N/A | 1,420 | N/A | 1,541 | 1,555 | 1,574 | 1,616 | 1,631 | -13.5% | 0.9% |
| FONTBONNE | 882 | 1,036 | 1,108 | 1,139 | 1,236 | 1,984 | 1,777 | 1,681 | 1,786 | 1,882 | 2,054 | 1,984 | 124.9% | -3.4% |
| HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE | 434 | 763 | 864 | 1,010 | 795 | 802 | 875 | 894 | 924 | 882 | 1,086 | 1,026 | 136.4% | -5.5% |
| LINDENWOOD | 1,916 | 1,771 | 2,037 | 2,431 | 2,634 | 2,825 | 3,137 | 3,362 | 3,660 | 4,293 | 4,788 | 5,184 | 170.6% | 8.3% |
| MARYVILLE | 1,688 | 2,934 | 3,143 | 3,274 | 3,546 | 3,722 | 3,764 | 3,425 | 3,378 | 3,196 | 3,055 | 3,057 | 81.1% | 0.1% |
| MISSOURI BAPTIST | 438 | 849 | 1,032 | 1,059 | 1,196 | 1,398 | 1,752 | 1,913 | 2,183 | 2,423 | 2,395 | 2,716 | 520.1% | 13.4% |
| MISSOURI VALLEY | 482 | 1,175 | 1,177 | 1,054 | 1,060 | 1,195 | 1,232 | 1,297 | 1,323 | 1,366 | 1,404 | 1,527 | 216.8% | 8.8% |
| PARK | 3,037 | 4,793 | 6,065 | 6,700 | 6,450 | 6,786 | 7,142 | 7,587 | 6,674 | 7,659 | 8,395 | 8,591 | 182.9% | 2.3% |
| ROCKHURST | 3,299 | 3,125 | 2,814 | 2,806 | 2,758 | 2,611 | 2,586 | 2,658 | 2,886 | 2,866 | 2,792 | 2,862 | -13.2% | 2.5% |
| SOUTHWEST BAPTIST | 1,510 | 1,834 | 2,920 | 2,954 | 2,921 | 3,087 | 3,136 | 3,202 | 3,072 | 3,096 | 3,593 | 3,708 | 145.6% | 3.2% |
| STEPHENS | 1,262 | 1,256 | 1,166 | 1,191 | 1,124 | 1,045 | 987 | 962 | 889 | 901 | 819 | 773 | -38.7% | -5.6% |
| TARKIO | 585 | 2,063 | 1,444 | 1,076 | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| WESTMINSTER | 714 | 689 | 734 | 784 | 741 | 732 | 702 | 667 | 596 | 662 | 654 | 716 | 0.3% | 9.5% |
| WILLIAM JEWELL | 1,746 | 1,984 | 1,968 | 2,056 | 1,937 | 1,880 | 1,785 | 1,735 | 1,604 | 1,559 | 1,518 | 1,471 | -15.8% | -3.1% |
| WILLIAM WOODS | 838 | 760 | 741 | 768 | 751 | 833 | 840 | 909 | 1,161 | 1,151 | 1,279 | 1,509 | 80.1% | 18.0% |
| Subtotal | 30,689 | 37,960 | 40,398 | 42,459 | 40,479 | 44,337 | 44,146 | 46,673 | 46,462 | 48,865 | 51,787 | 53,655 | 74.8% | 3.6% |
| INDEPENDENT TWO-YEAR COLLEGES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| COTTEY | N/A | 350 | 342 | 348 | 360 | 413 | 370 | 354 | 320 | 294 | 305 | 272 | N/A | -10.8% |
| KEMPER | 122 | 191 | 227 | 189 | 174 | 206 | 238 | 255 | 295 | N/A | 338 | 232 | 90.2% | -31.4% |
| NORTHWEST MISSOURI CC | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | 916 | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| ST. MARY'S | 643 | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| ST. PAUL'S | 137 | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| WENTWORTH** | 232 | 366 | 314 | 331 | 320 | 156 | 177 | 770 | 664 | 269 | 314 | 355 | 53.0% | 13.1% |
| Subtotal | 1,134 | 907 | 883 | 868 | 854 | 775 | 785 | 2,295 | 1,279 | 563 | 957 | 859 | -24.3% | -10.2% |
| INDEPENDENT INSTITUTION TOTAL | 57,199 | 71,420 | 73,545 | 76,958 | 77,570 | 80,932 | 79,949 | 84,489 | 83,386 | 85,855 | 90,335 | 92,655 | 62.0% | 2.6% |
| STATE TOTAL | 228,415 | 252,954 | 265,877 | 277,075 | 281,914 | 283,579 | 276,883 | 276,348 | 273,379 | 275,829 | 280,960 | 287,117 | 25.7% | 2.2% |

*Figures for Webster in fall 1987, for Evangel in fall 1994, and for Kemper in fall 1995 are from the IPEDS EF, Fall Enrollment form

**Figures for fall 1992 and 1993 are for day division only, figures for fall 1994 represent all students and are from the IPEDS EF, Fall Enrollment form

N/A indicates that data are not available

--indicates that the institution was not or is no longer open

Source: DHE02

TABLE 30.4
FULL-TIME AND TOTAL HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT OF UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS ENROLLED AT PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, BY AGE, FALL 1998

| | FULL-TIME | | | | | | | | | TOTAL | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | LT 18 | 18-19 | 20-21 | 22-24 | 25-29 | 30-34 | GT 34 | UNKNOW | TOTAL | LT 18 | 18-19 | 20-21 | 22-24 | 25-29 | 30-34 | GT 34 | UNKNOW | TOTAL |
| PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| HARRIS-STOWE | 5 | 158 | 147 | 178 | 113 | 44 | 106 | 0 | 751 | 12 | 244 | 205 | 315 | 309 | 172 | 478 | 0 | 1,735 |
| MISSOURI SOUTHERN | 33 | 1,310 | 1,070 | 613 | 295 | 145 | 258 | 11 | 3,735 | 65 | 1,433 | 1,299 | 924 | 629 | 324 | 835 | 38 | 5,547 |
| MISSOURI WESTERN | 27 | 1,504 | 1,063 | 553 | 251 | 138 | 209 | 0 | 3,745 | 165 | 1,603 | 1,199 | 795 | 472 | 294 | 654 | 0 | 5,182 |
| Subtotal | 65 | 2,972 | 2,280 | 1,344 | 659 | 327 | 573 | 11 | 8,231 | 242 | 3,280 | 2,703 | 2,034 | 1,410 | 790 | 1,967 | 38 | 12,464 |
| REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| CENTRAL | 28 | 2,347 | 2,397 | 1,355 | 503 | 219 | 289 | 5 | 7,143 | 275 | 2,479 | 2,604 | 1,729 | 770 | 366 | 633 | 12 | 8,868 |
| NORTHWEST | 8 | 1,844 | 1,806 | 847 | 127 | 34 | 39 | 0 | 4,705 | 117 | 1,882 | 1,855 | 954 | 199 | 60 | 127 | 1 | 5,195 |
| SOUTHEAST | 67 | 2,011 | 1,987 | 956 | 344 | 136 | 192 | 1 | 5,694 | 437 | 2,141 | 2,178 | 1,278 | 613 | 280 | 513 | 3 | 7,443 |
| SOUTHWEST | 12 | 4,067 | 3,836 | 2,439 | 658 | 184 | 331 | 0 | 11,527 | 226 | 4,264 | 4,117 | 3,077 | 1,156 | 393 | 834 | 0 | 14,067 |
| WEST PLAINS | 8 | 334 | 69 | 48 | 46 | 28 | 60 | 0 | 593 | 335 | 409 | 130 | 102 | 109 | 65 | 218 | 1 | 1,369 |
| Subtotal | 123 | 10,603 | 10,095 | 5,645 | 1,678 | 601 | 911 | 6 | 29,662 | 1,390 | 11,175 | 10,884 | 7,140 | 2,847 | 1,164 | 2,325 | 17 | 36,942 |
| STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TRUMAN | 64 | 2,881 | 2,303 | 534 | 49 | 10 | 27 | 0 | 5,868 | 79 | 2,895 | 2,351 | 604 | 69 | 17 | 70 | 0 | 6,085 |
| 1890 LAND-GRANT | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| LINCOLN | 6 | 582 | 535 | 391 | 183 | 63 | 121 | 10 | 1,891 | 158 | 695 | 623 | 542 | 352 | 174 | 395 | 20 | 2,959 |
| 1862 LAND-GRANT | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| UMC | 118 | 6,864 | 6,514 | 2,251 | 364 | 86 | 101 | 0 | 16,298 | 139 | 6,978 | 6,833 | 2,714 | 570 | 195 | 268 | 1 | 17,698 |
| UMKC | 46 | 1,098 | 1,010 | 796 | 431 | 172 | 260 | 16 | 3,829 | 410 | 1,215 | 1,194 | 1,196 | 872 | 404 | 782 | 35 | 6,108 |
| UMR | 33 | 1,289 | 1,214 | [illegible] | 119 | 39 | 37 | 0 | 3,573 | 43 | 1,324 | 1,322 | 997 | 187 | 76 | 110 | 0 | 4,059 |
| UMSL | 150 | 1,128 | 1,685 | 1,255 | 549 | 176 | 253 | 8 | 5,184 | 3,591 | 1,416 | 2,100 | 2,205 | 1,616 | 753 | 1,403 | 103 | 13,187 |
| Subtotal | 347 | 10,379 | 10,423 | 5,124 | 1,463 | 473 | 651 | 24 | 28,884 | 4,183 | 10,933 | 11,449 | 7,112 | 3,245 | 1,428 | 2,563 | 139 | 41,052 |
| PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL | 605 | 27,417 | 25,636 | 13,038 | 4,032 | 1,474 | 2,283 | 51 | 74,536 | 6,052 | 28,978 | 28,010 | 17,432 | 7,923 | 3,573 | 7,320 | 214 | 99,502 |
| PUBLIC COMMUNITY COLLEGES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| CROWDER | 11 | 355 | 101 | 54 | 54 | 53 | 116 | 0 | 744 | 144 | 521 | 220 | 136 | 160 | 157 | 410 | 2 | 1,750 |
| EAST CENTRAL | 24 | 733 | 213 | 70 | 64 | 36 | 55 | 0 | 1,195 | 307 | 921 | 381 | 231 | 291 | 231 | 640 | 48 | 3,050 |
| JEFFERSON | 31 | 1,033 | 373 | 112 | 118 | 87 | 138 | 4 | 1,896 | 330 | 1,327 | 633 | 299 | 338 | 286 | 691 | 67 | 3,971 |
| METRO CC - LONGVIEW | 23 | 1,293 | 705 | 199 | 185 | 85 | 189 | 0 | 2,679 | 148 | 1,908 | 1,469 | 891 | 994 | 646 | 1,963 | 12 | 8,091 |
| METRO CC - MAPLE WOODS | 97 | 818 | 405 | 141 | 104 | 65 | 118 | 0 | 1,748 | 522 | 1,293 | 810 | 517 | 563 | 376 | 960 | 1 | 5,042 |
| METRO CC - PENN VALLEY | 11 | 330 | 270 | 231 | 205 | 90 | 192 | 0 | 1,329 | 25 | 595 | 606 | 630 | 830 | 522 | 1,286 | 1 | 4,495 |
| MINERAL AREA | 10 | 489 | 294 | 105 | 107 | 78 | 151 | 10 | 1,244 | 153 | 746 | 454 | 230 | 260 | 202 | 504 | 32 | 2,581 |
| MOBERLY | 23 | 478 | 171 | 62 | 67 | 25 | 65 | 3 | 894 | 638 | 646 | 278 | 163 | 170 | 87 | 284 | 27 | 2,293 |
| NORTH CENTRAL | 22 | 350 | 82 | 34 | 51 | 26 | 66 | 0 | 631 | 356 | 480 | 127 | 70 | 91 | 77 | 174 | 0 | 1,375 |
| OZARKS TECH | 5 | 715 | 427 | 222 | 178 | 106 | 220 | 0 | 1,873 | 624 | 1,356 | 915 | 678 | 589 | 348 | 807 | 0 | 5,317 |
| ST CHARLES | 23 | 1,239 | 416 | 110 | 73 | 53 | 80 | 6 | 2,000 | 329 | 1,726 | 893 | 479 | 540 | 423 | 1,013 | 13 | 5,416 |
| ST LOUIS CC - FLO VALLEY | 28 | 1,125 | 536 | 213 | 144 | 59 | 95 | 0 | 2,200 | 73 | 1,663 | 1,216 | 935 | 930 | 677 | 1,627 | 0 | 7,121 |
| ST LOUIS CC - FOREST PARK | 15 | 463 | 333 | 272 | 230 | 96 | 148 | 1 | 1,558 | 54 | 843 | 811 | 914 | 1,054 | 682 | 1,508 | 6 | 5,872 |
| ST LOUIS CC - MERAMEC | 48 | 2,672 | 1,220 | 458 | 202 | 79 | 145 | 4 | 4,828 | 137 | 3,435 | 2,327 | 1,617 | 1,428 | 959 | 2,791 | 19 | 12,713 |
| STATE FAIR | 5 | 593 | 148 | 72 | 62 | 40 | 114 | 0 | 1,034 | 181 | 727 | 332 | 215 | 217 | 166 | 461 | 10 | 2,309 |
| THREE RIVERS | 7 | 617 | 258 | 107 | 97 | 76 | 116 | 0 | 1,278 | 81 | 765 | 390 | 237 | 258 | 176 | 408 | 0 | 2,315 |
| Subtotal | 383 | 13,303 | 5,952 | 2,462 | 1,941 | 1,054 | 2,008 | 28 | 27,131 | 4,102 | 19,012 | 11,862 | 8,242 | 8,713 | 6,015 | 15,527 | 238 | 73,711 |
| STATE TECHNICAL COLLEGE | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| LINN STATE | 4 | 363 | 148 | 64 | 64 | 24 | 40 | 0 | 707 | 5 | 368 | 153 | 71 | 68 | 25 | 49 | 0 | 739 |
| PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL | 992 | 41,083 | 31,736 | 15,564 | 6,037 | 2,552 | 4,331 | 79 | 102,374 | 10,159 | 48,358 | 40,025 | 25,745 | 16,704 | 9,613 | 22,896 | 452 | 173,952 |

SOURCE: IPEDS EF, Fall Enrollment

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

TABLE 30 b
FULL-TIME AND TOTAL HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT OF UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS ENROLLED AT INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, BY AGE, FALL 1998

| | FULL-TIME | | | | | | | | | TOTAL | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | LT 18 | 18-19 | 20-21 | 22-24 | 25-29 | 30-34 | GT 34 | UNKNOW | TOTAL | LT 18 | 18-19 | 20-21 | 22-24 | 25-29 | 30-34 | GT 34 | UNKNOW | TOTAL |
| INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SAINT LOUIS | 96 | 2,212 | 2,011 | 712 | 237 | 88 | 111 | 5 | 5,472 | 3,506 | 2,392 | 2,052 | 860 | 383 | 183 | 372 | 88 | 9,836 |
| WASHINGTON | 85 | 2,517 | 2,335 | 419 | 49 | 10 | 16 | 18 | 5,449 | 106 | 2,574 | 2,379 | 535 | 207 | 133 | 341 | 53 | 6,328 |
| WEBSTER | 66 | 476 | 357 | 150 | 121 | 83 | 165 | 512 | 1,930 | 66 | 487 | 390 | 216 | 256 | 244 | 641 | 963 | 3,263 |
| Subtotal | 247 | 5,205 | 4,703 | 1,281 | 407 | 181 | 292 | 535 | 12,851 | 3,678 | 5,453 | 4,821 | 1,611 | 846 | 560 | 1,354 | 1,104 | 19,427 |
| INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| AVILA | 1 | 180 | 184 | 126 | 52 | 30 | 45 | 0 | 618 | 28 | 190 | 206 | 196 | 135 | 86 | 220 | 0 | 1,061 |
| CENTRAL METHODIST | 9 | 354 | 390 | 169 | 65 | 44 | 78 | 0 | 1,109 | 12 | 356 | 401 | 190 | 93 | 56 | 125 | 0 | 1,233 |
| COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS | 10 | 523 | 487 | 208 | 32 | 15 | 27 | 0 | 1,302 | 20 | 557 | 514 | 263 | 48 | 24 | 62 | 0 | 1,488 |
| COLUMBIA | 21 | 422 | 609 | 689 | 891 | 563 | 1,296 | 3 | 4,494 | 33 | 523 | 857 | 1,072 | 1,524 | 1,116 | 2,830 | 3 | 7,958 |
| CULVER-STOCKTON | 8 | 383 | 362 | 61 | 19 | 28 | 0 | 0 | 861 | 23 | 385 | 363 | 74 | 27 | 71 | 0 | 0 | 943 |
| DRURY | 14 | 646 | 705 | 325 | 201 | 91 | 199 | 0 | 2,181 | 23 | 703 | 822 | 517 | 467 | 312 | 728 | 0 | 3,572 |
| EVANGEL | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A |
| FONTBONNE | 9 | 266 | 306 | 137 | 109 | 52 | 142 | 6 | 1,027 | 10 | 267 | 313 | 161 | 155 | 93 | 277 | 31 | 1,307 |
| HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE | 12 | 245 | 197 | 88 | 47 | 26 | 30 | 1 | 646 | 208 | 274 | 212 | 110 | 78 | 45 | 97 | 2 | 1,026 |
| LINDENWOOD | 31 | 867 | 840 | 448 | 278 | 193 | 470 | 105 | 3,232 | 36 | 870 | 846 | 475 | 304 | 211 | 516 | 108 | 3,366 |
| MARYVILLE | 12 | 411 | 419 | 214 | 139 | 56 | 91 | 3 | 1,345 | 34 | 421 | 443 | 301 | 351 | 267 | 692 | 38 | 2,547 |
| MISSOURI BAPTIST | 19 | 185 | 257 | 140 | 54 | 32 | 60 | 0 | 747 | 1,252 | 533 | 285 | 200 | 124 | 87 | 233 | 0 | 2,714 |
| MISSOURI VALLEY | 5 | 559 | 378 | 203 | 53 | 17 | 35 | 0 | 1,250 | 189 | 619 | 379 | 209 | 60 | 22 | 49 | 0 | 1,527 |
| PARK | 22 | 164 | 233 | 174 | 101 | 30 | 37 | 0 | 761 | 44 | 262 | 580 | 1,019 | 1,592 | 1,456 | 3,464 | 0 | 8,417 |
| ROCKHURST | 8 | 523 | 506 | 165 | 51 | 21 | 24 | 4 | 1,302 | 368 | 590 | 551 | 229 | 130 | 57 | 128 | 21 | 2,074 |
| SOUTHWEST BAPTIST | 9 | 759 | 620 | 245 | 96 | 55 | 97 | 2 | 1,883 | 51 | 812 | 703 | 362 | 241 | 198 | 422 | 79 | 2,868 |
| STEPHENS | 0 | 164 | 186 | 70 | 12 | 8 | 14 | 5 | 459 | 0 | 164 | 189 | 100 | 41 | 26 | 163 | 41 | 724 |
| WESTMINSTER | 2 | 282 | 286 | 115 | 6 | 5 | 0 | 9 | 705 | 6 | 282 | 289 | 116 | 6 | 6 | 2 | 9 | 716 |
| WILLIAM JEWELL | 1 | 461 | 453 | 155 | 27 | 15 | 19 | 0 | 1,131 | 12 | 467 | 468 | 214 | 84 | 64 | 162 | 0 | 1,471 |
| WILLIAM WOODS | 4 | 253 | 203 | 54 | 50 | 28 | 105 | 0 | 697 | 170 | 278 | 210 | 67 | 88 | 51 | 191 | 2 | 1,057 |
| Subtotal | 197 | 7,647 | 7,621 | 3,786 | 2,283 | 1,309 | 2,769 | 138 | 25,750 | 2,519 | 8,553 | 8,631 | 5,875 | 5,548 | 4,248 | 10,361 | 334 | 46,069 |
| INDEPENDENT TWO-YEAR COLLEGES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| COTTEY | 5 | 202 | 49 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 261 | 6 | 203 | 49 | 4 | 0 | 3 | 5 | 0 | 272 |
| KEMPER | 1 | 144 | 62 | 12 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 222 | 2 | 148 | 62 | 12 | 5 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 232 |
| WENTWORTH | 35 | 116 | 45 | 15 | 24 | 14 | 26 | 0 | 275 | 38 | 121 | 57 | 27 | 37 | 23 | 52 | 0 | 355 |
| Subtotal | 41 | 462 | 156 | 30 | 26 | 15 | 28 | 0 | 758 | 46 | 472 | 168 | 43 | 42 | 31 | 57 | 0 | 859 |
| INDEPENDENT INSTITUTION TOTAL | 485 | 13,314 | 12,480 | 5,097 | 2,716 | 1,505 | 3,089 | 673 | 39,359 | 6,243 | 14,478 | 13,620 | 7,529 | 6,436 | 4,839 | 11,772 | 1,438 | 66,355 |
| STATE TOTAL | 1,477 | 54,397 | 44,216 | 20,661 | 8,753 | 4,057 | 7,420 | 752 | 141,733 | 16,402 | 62,836 | 53,645 | 33,274 | 23,140 | 14,452 | 34,668 | 1,890 | 240,307 |

N/A indicates that data are not available
SOURCE: IPEDS EF, Fall Enrollment



BEST COPY AVAILABLE

TABLE 31 a

FULL-TIME AND TOTAL HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT OF GRADUATE AND FIRST PROFESSIONAL DEGREE-SEEKING STUDENTS ENROLLED AT PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, BY AGE, FALL 1998

| | FULL-TIME | | | | | | | | | TOTAL | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | LT 18 | 18-19 | 20-21 | 22-24 | 25-29 | 30-34 | GT 34 | UNKNOWN | TOTAL | LT 18 | 18-19 | 20-21 | 22-24 | 25-29 | 30-34 | GT 34 | UNKNOWN | TOTAL |
| REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| CENTRAL | 0 | 0 | 5 | 153 | 99 | 30 | 81 | 1 | 369 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 290 | 448 | 236 | 909 | 7 | 1,895 |
| NORTHWEST | 1 | 0 | 0 | 61 | 50 | 12 | 16 | 0 | 140 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 114 | 238 | 152 | 582 | 0 | 1,099 |
| SOUTHEAST | 0 | 0 | 4 | 70 | 20 | 10 | 22 | 0 | 126 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 161 | 237 | 145 | 492 | 0 | 1,044 |
| SOUTHWEST | 0 | 0 | 3 | 211 | 213 | 92 | 196 | 0 | 715 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 398 | 733 | 441 | 1,151 | 0 | 2,727 |
| Subtotal | 1 | 0 | 12 | 495 | 382 | 144 | 315 | 1 | 1,350 | 13 | 0 | 18 | 963 | 1,656 | 974 | 3,134 | 7 | 6,765 |
| STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TRUMAN | 0 | 0 | 7 | 164 | 20 | 7 | 24 | 2 | 224 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 180 | 42 | 23 | 91 | 9 | 354 |
| 1890 LAND-GRANT | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| LINCOLN | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 10 | 4 | 10 | 0 | 29 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 27 | 72 | 39 | 115 | 2 | 255 |
| 1862 LAND-GRANT | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| UMC | 1 | 3 | 66 | 1,269 | 1,049 | 345 | 327 | 0 | 3,060 | 1 | 3 | 68 | 1,440 | 1,569 | 781 | 1,220 | 0 | 5,082 |
| UMKC | 0 | 6 | 211 | 740 | 617 | 231 | 310 | 12 | 2,127 | 0 | 6 | 217 | 949 | 1,333 | 659 | 1,313 | 25 | 4,502 |
| UMR | 0 | 0 | 29 | 178 | 202 | 69 | 42 | 0 | 520 | 0 | 0 | 29 | 214 | 331 | 153 | 132 | 0 | 859 |
| UMSL | 0 | 0 | 20 | 182 | 198 | 54 | 102 | 0 | 556 | 1 | 0 | 24 | 393 | 781 | 432 | 1,056 | 6 | 2,693 |
| Subtotal | 1 | 9 | 326 | 2,369 | 2,066 | 699 | 781 | 12 | 6,263 | 2 | 9 | 338 | 2,996 | 4,014 | 2,025 | 3,721 | 31 | 13,136 |
| PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL | 2 | 9 | 345 | 3,033 | 2,478 | 854 | 1,130 | 15 | 7,866 | 15 | 9 | 365 | 4,166 | 5,784 | 3,061 | 7,061 | 49 | 20,510 |

SOURCE: IPEDS EF, Fall Enrollment

TABLE 31 b

FULL-TIME AND TOTAL HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT OF GRADUATE AND FIRST PROFESSIONAL DEGREE-SEEKING STUDENTS ENROLLED AT INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, BY AGE, FALL 1998

| | FULL-TIME | | | | | | | | | TOTAL | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | LT 18 | 18-19 | 20-21 | 22-24 | 25-29 | 30-34 | GT 34 | UNKNOWN | TOTAL | LT 18 | 18-19 | 20-21 | 22-24 | 25-29 | 30-34 | GT 34 | UNKNOWN | TOTAL |
| INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SAINT LOUIS | 0 | 0 | 54 | 958 | 722 | 190 | 225 | 12 | 2,161 | 0 | 0 | 67 | 1,190 | 1,293 | 574 | 1,274 | 19 | 4,417 |
| WASHINGTON | 0 | 1 | 76 | 1,594 | 1,746 | 519 | 449 | 8 | 4,393 | 0 | 1 | 78 | 1,694 | 2,177 | 833 | 906 | 18 | 5,707 |
| WEBSTER | 0 | 0 | 8 | 110 | 206 | 119 | 272 | 720 | 1,435 | 0 | 0 | 19 | 406 | 1,177 | 985 | 2,421 | 3,582 | 8,590 |
| Subtotal | 0 | 1 | 138 | 2,662 | 2,674 | 828 | 946 | 740 | 7,989 | 0 | 1 | 164 | 3,290 | 4,647 | 2,392 | 4,601 | 3,619 | 18,714 |
| INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| AVILA | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 9 | 2 | 16 | 0 | 39 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 65 | 40 | 26 | 78 | 0 | 209 |
| CENTRAL METHODIST | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 9 | 5 | 17 | 0 | 34 |
| COLUMBIA | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 15 | 7 | 13 | 0 | 40 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 27 | 18 | 39 | 0 | 92 |
| DRURY | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 8 | 7 | 13 | 0 | 35 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 31 | 94 | 50 | 135 | 0 | 310 |
| EVANGEL | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A |
| FONTBONNE | 0 | 0 | 1 | 38 | 94 | 77 | 153 | 8 | 371 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 59 | 164 | 128 | 313 | 12 | 677 |
| LINDENWOOD | 0 | 0 | 3 | 92 | 198 | 130 | 335 | 18 | 776 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 186 | 514 | 266 | 779 | 69 | 1,818 |
| MARYVILLE | 0 | 0 | 3 | 17 | 19 | 10 | 19 | 2 | 70 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 44 | 133 | 71 | 210 | 49 | 510 |
| MISSOURI BAPTIST | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 |
| PARK | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 33 | 31 | 102 | 0 | 174 |
| ROCKHURST | 0 | 0 | 4 | 124 | 43 | 20 | 16 | 3 | 210 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 195 | 223 | 135 | 224 | 7 | 788 |
| SOUTHWEST BAPTIST | 0 | 0 | 0 | 40 | 44 | 12 | 21 | 1 | 118 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 85 | 215 | 114 | 376 | 49 | 840 |
| STEPHENS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 9 | 5 | 22 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 9 | 5 | 23 | 10 | 49 |
| WILLIAM WOODS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 121 | 92 | 219 | 1 | 445 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 122 | 92 | 225 | 1 | 452 |
| Subtotal | 0 | 0 | 11 | 348 | 556 | 360 | 815 | 38 | 2,128 | 0 | 0 | 13 | 698 | 1,583 | 941 | 2,523 | 197 | 5,955 |
| INDEPENDENT INSTITUTION TOTAL | 0 | 1 | 149 | 3,010 | 3,230 | 1,188 | 1,761 | 778 | 10,117 | 0 | 1 | 177 | 3,988 | 6,230 | 3,333 | 7,124 | 3,816 | 24,669 |
| STATE TOTAL | 2 | 10 | 494 | 6,043 | 5,708 | 2,042 | 2,891 | 793 | 17,983 | 15 | 10 | 542 | 8,154 | 12,014 | 6,394 | 14,185 | 3,865 | 45,179 |

N/A indicates that data are not available

SOURCE IPEDS EF, Fall Enrollment



BEST COPY AVAILABLE

TABLE 32.a
TOTAL HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, BY GENDER AND ETHNICITY, FALL 1998

| | WOMEN | | | | | | | | TOTAL | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Non-resident Alien | African American | American Indian | Asian | Hispanic | White | Unknown | TOTAL | Non-resident Alien | African American | American Indian | Asian | Hispanic | White | Unknown | TOTAL |
| PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| HARRIS-STOWE | 9 | 929 | 0 | 3 | 10 | 238 | 0 | 1,189 | 54 | 1,257 | 2 | 4 | 13 | 405 | 0 | 1,735 |
| MISSOURI SOUTHERN | 23 | 36 | 92 | 26 | 35 | 3,012 | 0 | 3,224 | 55 | 102 | 164 | 57 | 52 | 5,117 | 0 | 5,547 |
| MISSOURI WESTERN | 2 | 215 | 41 | 31 | 43 | 2,821 | 0 | 3,153 | 4 | 390 | 65 | 44 | 78 | 4,603 | 0 | 5,182 |
| Subtotal | 34 | 1,180 | 133 | 60 | 88 | 6,071 | 0 | 7,566 | 113 | 1,749 | 231 | 105 | 141 | 10,125 | 0 | 12,464 |
| REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| CENTRAL | 153 | 361 | 34 | 61 | 65 | 5,239 | 28 | 5,941 | 380 | 631 | 64 | 122 | 138 | 9,384 | 44 | 10,763 |
| NORTHWEST | 48 | 55 | 9 | 17 | 27 | 3,571 | 0 | 3,727 | 119 | 121 | 13 | 26 | 49 | 5,966 | 0 | 6,294 |
| SOUTHEAST | 80 | 243 | 20 | 33 | 28 | 4,821 | 0 | 5,225 | 178 | 404 | 42 | 71 | 45 | 7,747 | 0 | 8,487 |
| SOUTHWEST | 222 | 185 | 107 | 123 | 114 | 8,398 | 276 | 9,425 | 472 | 335 | 193 | 220 | 192 | 14,873 | 509 | 16,794 |
| WEST PLAINS | 2 | 3 | 13 | 7 | 4 | 895 | 0 | 924 | 5 | 13 | 18 | 13 | 9 | 1,311 | 0 | 1,369 |
| Subtotal | 505 | 847 | 183 | 241 | 238 | 22,924 | 304 | 25,242 | 1,154 | 1,504 | 330 | 452 | 433 | 39,281 | 553 | 43,707 |
| STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TRUMAN | 95 | 119 | 11 | 78 | 53 | 3,028 | 415 | 3,799 | 186 | 188 | 16 | 127 | 103 | 5,101 | 718 | 6,439 |
| 1890 LAND-GRANT | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| LINCOLN | 53 | 497 | 7 | 11 | 18 | 1,334 | 18 | 1,938 | 114 | 877 | 15 | 22 | 25 | 2,130 | 31 | 3,214 |
| 1862 LAND-GRANT | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| UMC | 454 | 899 | 52 | 301 | 165 | 9,737 | 250 | 11,858 | 1,170 | 1,438 | 108 | 569 | 311 | 18,623 | 561 | 22,780 |
| UMKC | 302 | 636 | 37 | 290 | 187 | 4,286 | 347 | 6,085 | 688 | 945 | 66 | 555 | 316 | 7,410 | 630 | 10,610 |
| UMR | 112 | 50 | 7 | 22 | 14 | 940 | 32 | 1,177 | 532 | 154 | 23 | 137 | 61 | 3,831 | 180 | 4,918 |
| UMSL | 167 | 1,390 | 20 | 227 | 102 | 7,544 | 331 | 9,781 | 310 | 1,889 | 29 | 423 | 182 | 12,495 | 552 | 15,880 |
| Subtotal | 1,035 | 2,975 | 116 | 840 | 468 | 22,507 | 960 | 28,901 | 2,700 | 4,426 | 226 | 1,684 | 870 | 42,359 | 1,923 | 54,188 |
| PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL | 1,722 | 5,618 | 450 | 1,230 | 865 | 55,864 | 1,697 | 67,446 | 4,267 | 8,744 | 818 | 2,390 | 1,572 | 98,996 | 3,225 | 120,012 |
| PUBLIC COMMUNITY COLLEGES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| CROWDER | 15 | 3 | 20 | 7 | 10 | 918 | 15 | 988 | 28 | 7 | 47 | 13 | 16 | 1,615 | 24 | 1,750 |
| EAST CENTRAL | 1 | 0 | 2 | 7 | 4 | 1,698 | 0 | 1,718 | 3 | 17 | 3 | 7 | 8 | 3,012 | 0 | 3,050 |
| JEFFERSON | 3 | 13 | 13 | 10 | 13 | 1,851 | 168 | 2,271 | 8 | 24 | 26 | 18 | 25 | 3,273 | 597 | 3,971 |
| METRO CC - LONGVIEW | 4 | 530 | 22 | 44 | 99 | 4,147 | 17 | 4,863 | 9 | 804 | 40 | 98 | 165 | 6,942 | 33 | 8,091 |
| METRO CC - MAPLE WOODS | 6 | 81 | 22 | 46 | 68 | 2,651 | 0 | 2,874 | 11 | 144 | 33 | 88 | 129 | 4,635 | 2 | 5,042 |
| METRO CC - PENN VALLEY | 105 | 1,235 | 21 | 77 | 163 | 1,381 | 0 | 2,982 | 219 | 1,689 | 32 | 147 | 253 | 2,153 | 2 | 4,495 |
| MINERAL AREA | 0 | 16 | 11 | 5 | 6 | 1,728 | 32 | 1,798 | 5 | 27 | 13 | 5 | 7 | 2,467 | 57 | 2,581 |
| MOBERLY | 1 | 38 | 2 | 7 | 4 | 1,386 | 13 | 1,451 | 8 | 58 | 4 | 13 | 8 | 2,185 | 17 | 2,293 |
| NORTH CENTRAL | 8 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 937 | 0 | 950 | 9 | 10 | 2 | 2 | 11 | 1,341 | 0 | 1,375 |
| OZARKS TECH | 0 | 43 | 17 | 37 | 24 | 2,652 | 44 | 2,817 | 0 | 86 | 43 | 69 | 56 | 4,944 | 119 | 5,317 |
| ST. CHARLES | 5 | 53 | 9 | 34 | 31 | 3,204 | 0 | 3,336 | 5 | 81 | 12 | 50 | 47 | 5,221 | 0 | 5,416 |
| ST. LOUIS CC - FLO. VALLEY | 50 | 1,790 | 16 | 28 | 44 | 2,245 | 189 | 4,362 | 77 | 2,614 | 24 | 61 | 73 | 3,924 | 348 | 7,121 |
| ST. LOUIS CC - FOREST PARK | 15 | 1,751 | 17 | 141 | 69 | 1,300 | 222 | 3,515 | 28 | 2,478 | 24 | 248 | 115 | 2,561 | 418 | 5,872 |
| ST. LOUIS CC - MERAMEC | 8 | 216 | 41 | 206 | 83 | 6,253 | 511 | 7,318 | 11 | 380 | 69 | 346 | 146 | 10,796 | 965 | 12,713 |
| STATE FAIR | 0 | 45 | 12 | 8 | 30 | 1,179 | 5 | 1,279 | 0 | 93 | 17 | 21 | 42 | 2,128 | 8 | 2,309 |
| THREE RIVERS | 2 | 47 | 4 | 9 | 5 | 1,459 | 0 | 1,526 | 5 | 70 | 7 | 14 | 9 | 2,210 | 0 | 2,315 |
| Subtotal | 223 | 5,869 | 229 | 666 | 656 | 34,989 | 1,416 | 44,048 | 426 | 8,582 | 396 | 1,200 | 1,110 | 59,407 | 2,590 | 73,711 |
| STATE TECHNICAL COLLEGE | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| LINN STATE | 1 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 101 | 0 | 109 | 14 | 13.00 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 706 | 0 | 739 |
| PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL | 1,946 | 11,489 | 681 | 1,896 | 1,521 | 90,957 | 3,113 | 111,603 | 4,707 | 17,339 | 1,217 | 3,591 | 2,684 | 159,109 | 5,815 | 194,462 |

SOURCE: IPEDS EF, Fall Enrollment

TABLE 32 b
TOTAL HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT AT INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, BY GENDER AND ETHNICITY, FALL 1998

| | WOMEN | | | | | | | | TOTAL | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Non-resident Alien | African American | American Indian | Asian | Hispanic | White | Unknown | TOTAL | Non-resident Alien | African American | American Indian | Asian | Hispanic | White | Unknown | TOTAL |
| INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SAINT LOUIS | 237 | 797 | 21 | 289 | 139 | 6,162 | 410 | 8,055 | 699 | 1,074 | 37 | 559 | 249 | 10,883 | 752 | 14,253 |
| WASHINGTON | 393 | 394 | 33 | 513 | 95 | 4,320 | 244 | 5,992 | 1,143 | 661 | 53 | 1,130 | 190 | 8,403 | 455 | 12,035 |
| WEBSTER | 97 | 1,672 | 32 | 112 | 240 | 6,620 | 213 | 8,795 | 211 | 2,232 | 69 | 244 | 501 | 8,269 | 947 | 11,853 |
| Subtotal | 727 | 2,863 | 86 | 914 | 474 | 17,111 | 867 | 22,842 | 2,053 | 3,967 | 159 | 1,933 | 940 | 27,555 | 1,554 | 38,141 |
| INDEPENDENT FOUR YEAR COLLEGES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| AVILA | 33 | 126 | 6 | 6 | 20 | 700 | 16 | 907 | 63 | 161 | 7 | 11 | 30 | 981 | 17 | 1,270 |
| CENTRAL METHODIST | 7 | 54 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 734 | 1 | 784 | 13 | 97 | 7 | 4 | 10 | 1,135 | 1 | 1,267 |
| COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS | 29 | 1 | 7 | 5 | 0 | 756 | 19 | 819 | 40 | 0 | 13 | 6 | 12 | 1,382 | 24 | 1,488 |
| COLUMBIA | 117 | 434 | 43 | 69 | 170 | 3,544 | 17 | 4,594 | 233 | 1,062 | 67 | 130 | 324 | 6,166 | 42 | 8,050 |
| CULVER-STOCKTON | 7 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 567 | 0 | 579 | 12 | 15 | 0 | 1 | 11 | 904 | 0 | 943 |
| DRURY | 24 | 37 | 24 | 21 | 23 | 2,348 | 0 | 2,477 | 63 | 71 | 32 | 42 | 46 | 3,628 | 0 | 3,882 |
| EVANGEL | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A |
| FONTBONNE | 30 | 219 | 4 | 17 | 19 | 1,043 | 1 | 1,327 | 69 | 302 | 5 | 22 | 18 | 1,566 | 2 | 1,984 |
| HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE | 0 | 9 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 621 | 10 | 645 | 0 | 17 | 3 | 4 | 6 | 980 | 16 | 1,026 |
| LINDENWOOD | 95 | 299 | 17 | 17 | 29 | 2,587 | 239 | 3,283 | 205 | 659 | 23 | 29 | 93 | 4,017 | 388 | 5,184 |
| MARYVILLE | 71 | 120 | 9 | 25 | 18 | 1,785 | 172 | 2,197 | 157 | 148 | 8 | 40 | 22 | 2,432 | 250 | 3,057 |
| MISSOURI BAPTIST | 9 | 123 | 4 | 13 | 12 | 1,544 | 62 | 1,766 | 30 | 209 | 4 | 27 | 22 | 2,341 | 93 | 2,716 |
| MISSOURI VALLEY | 7 | 47 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 563 | 0 | 630 | 36 | 227 | 15 | 21 | 30 | 1,199 | 0 | 1,527 |
| PARK | 29 | 802 | 24 | 78 | 405 | 2,662 | 0 | 3,995 | 54 | 1,572 | 49 | 173 | 932 | 5,811 | 0 | 8,591 |
| ROCKHURST | 9 | 90 | 7 | 20 | 45 | 976 | 308 | 1,551 | 35 | 123 | 16 | 42 | 85 | 1,778 | 783 | 2,862 |
| STEPHENS | 7 | 60 | 12 | 6 | 14 | 537 | 92 | 728 | 7 | 62 | 12 | 0 | 15 | 568 | 103 | 773 |
| WESTMINSTER | 0 | 3 | 3 | 7 | 5 | 278 | 13 | 309 | 1 | 7 | 8 | 7 | 12 | 659 | 22 | 716 |
| WILLIAM JEWELL | 18 | 20 | 9 | 3 | 9 | 848 | 0 | 907 | 29 | 37 | 12 | 7 | 18 | 1,368 | 0 | 1,471 |
| WILLIAM WOODS | 0 | 32 | 4 | 45 | 6 | 952 | 35 | 1,074 | 0 | 41 | 5 | 71 | 16 | 1,318 | 58 | 1,509 |
| Subtotal | 402 | 2,679 | 193 | 355 | 797 | 25,279 | 1,267 | 31,050 | 1,043 | 4,688 | 308 | 673 | 1,703 | 41,535 | 2,074 | 52,024 |
| INDEPENDENT TWO-YEAR COLLEGES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| COTTEY | 29 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 6 | 228 | 0 | 272 | 29 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 6 | 228 | 0 | 272 |
| KEMPER | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 24 | 1 | 31 | 5 | 97 | 0 | 5 | 13 | 111 | 1 | 232 |
| WENTWORTH | 1 | 6 | 4 | 2 | 6 | 186 | 0 | 205 | 2 | 20 | 6 | 3 | 12 | 312 | 0 | 355 |
| Subtotal | 30 | 14 | 6 | 4 | 15 | 438 | 1 | 508 | 36 | 122 | 8 | 10 | 31 | 651 | 1 | 859 |
| INDEPENDENT INSTITUTION TOTAL | 1,249 | 5,353 | 285 | 1,273 | 1,286 | 40,828 | 2,135 | 52,409 | 3,132 | 8,777 | 455 | 2,616 | 2,674 | 69,741 | 3,629 | 91,024 |
| STATE TOTAL | 3,195 | 10,842 | 906 | 3,169 | 2,807 | 131,785 | 5,248 | 164,012 | 7,830 | 20,110 | 1,672 | 6,207 | 5,358 | 228,850 | 9,444 | 285,486 |

N/A indicates that data are not available
SOURCE: IPEDS EF, Fall Enrollment



BEST COPY AVAILABLE

TABLE 11-a
TOTAL UNDERGRADUATE HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, BY GENDER AND ETHNICITY, FALL 1998

| | WOMEN | | | | | | | | TOTAL | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Non-resident Alien | African American | American Indian | Asian | Hispanic | White | Unknown | TOTAL | Non-resident Alien | African American | American Indian | Asian | Hispanic | White | Unknown | TOTAL |
| PUBLIC FOUR YEAR COLLEGES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| HARRIS STOWE | 9 | 929 | 0 | 3 | 10 | 238 | 0 | 1,189 | 54 | 1,257 | 2 | 4 | 13 | 405 | 0 | 1,735 |
| MISSOURI SOUTHERN | 23 | 56 | 92 | 29 | 35 | 5,012 | 0 | 5,224 | 55 | 102 | 104 | 57 | 52 | 5,117 | 0 | 5,547 |
| MISSOURI WESTERN | 2 | 215 | 41 | 31 | 43 | 2,821 | 0 | 3,153 | 4 | 340 | 65 | 44 | 76 | 4,603 | 0 | 5,182 |
| Subtotal | 34 | 1,200 | 133 | 60 | 88 | 8,071 | 0 | 7,566 | 113 | 1,749 | 231 | 105 | 141 | 10,125 | 0 | 12,464 |
| REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| CENTRAL | 115 | 316 | 33 | 55 | 53 | 4,159 | 18 | 4,749 | 274 | 543 | 60 | 110 | 119 | 7,734 | 29 | 8,868 |
| NORTHWEST | 41 | 50 | 7 | 17 | 26 | 2,737 | 0 | 2,878 | 102 | 116 | 10 | 24 | 46 | 4,897 | 0 | 5,195 |
| SOUTHEAST | 67 | 207 | 17 | 30 | 20 | 6,090 | 0 | 6,437 | 156 | 158 | 39 | 67 | 42 | 6,779 | 0 | 7,443 |
| SOUTHWEST | 150 | 172 | 94 | 107 | 107 | 6,792 | 211 | 7,633 | 331 | 311 | 171 | 193 | 179 | 12,473 | 409 | 14,067 |
| WEST PLAINS | 2 | 3 | 13 | 7 | 4 | 895 | 0 | 924 | 5 | 13 | 18 | 13 | 9 | 1,311 | 0 | 1,369 |
| Subtotal | 375 | 742 | 164 | 216 | 210 | 18,673 | 229 | 20,615 | 869 | 1,341 | 298 | 407 | 395 | 33,194 | 438 | 36,942 |
| STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TRUMAN | 87 | 119 | 11 | 77 | 54 | 2,866 | 318 | 3,530 | 174 | 187 | 16 | 124 | 104 | 4,877 | 603 | 6,085 |
| 1890 LAND-GRANT | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| LINCOLN | 51 | 475 | 7 | 11 | 16 | 1,181 | 14 | 1,755 | 105 | 844 | 15 | 22 | 20 | 1,926 | 27 | 2,959 |
| 1862 LAND-GRANT | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| UMC | 167 | 755 | 37 | 253 | 137 | 7,756 | 196 | 9,281 | 385 | 1,200 | 79 | 447 | 255 | 14,885 | 447 | 17,698 |
| UMKC | 99 | 443 | 20 | 164 | 134 | 2,694 | 191 | 3,545 | 243 | 663 | 36 | 334 | 222 | 4,259 | 351 | 6,108 |
| UMR | 38 | 43 | 7 | 20 | 11 | 867 | 28 | 1,014 | 168 | 138 | 22 | 116 | 53 | 3,418 | 144 | 4,059 |
| UMSL | 96 | 1,143 | 14 | 187 | 80 | 6,135 | 291 | 7,946 | 171 | 1,585 | 21 | 350 | 148 | 10,417 | 495 | 13,187 |
| Subtotal | 400 | 2,384 | 78 | 599 | 362 | 17,252 | 706 | 21,781 | 967 | 3,586 | 158 | 1,247 | 678 | 32,979 | 1,437 | 41,052 |
| PUBLIC FOUR YEAR COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL | 945 | 4,900 | 393 | 963 | 736 | 46,043 | 1,267 | 55,247 | 2,228 | 7,707 | 710 | 1,905 | 1,338 | 83,101 | 2,505 | 99,502 |
| PUBLIC COMMUNITY COLLEGES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| CROWDER | 15 | 3 | 20 | 7 | 10 | 918 | 15 | 988 | 28 | 7 | 47 | 13 | 16 | 1,615 | 24 | 1,750 |
| EAST CENTRAL | 1 | 6 | 2 | 7 | 4 | 1,698 | 0 | 1,718 | 3 | 17 | 3 | 7 | 8 | 3,012 | 0 | 3,050 |
| JEFFERSON | 3 | 13 | 13 | 10 | 13 | 1,851 | 368 | 2,271 | 8 | 24 | 26 | 18 | 25 | 3,273 | 597 | 3,971 |
| METRO CC - LONGVIEW | 4 | 530 | 22 | 44 | 99 | 4,147 | 17 | 4,863 | 9 | 804 | 40 | 98 | 165 | 6,942 | 33 | 8,091 |
| METRO CC - MAPLE WOODS | 6 | 81 | 22 | 46 | 68 | 2,651 | 0 | 2,874 | 11 | 144 | 33 | 88 | 129 | 4,635 | 2 | 5,042 |
| METRO CC - PENN VALLEY | 105 | 1,235 | 21 | 77 | 163 | 1,381 | 0 | 2,982 | 219 | 1,689 | 32 | 147 | 253 | 2,153 | 2 | 4,495 |
| MINERAL AREA | 0 | 16 | 11 | 5 | 6 | 1,728 | 32 | 1,798 | 5 | 27 | 13 | 5 | 7 | 2,467 | 57 | 2,581 |
| MOBERLY | 1 | 38 | 2 | 7 | 4 | 1,386 | 13 | 1,451 | 8 | 58 | 4 | 13 | 8 | 2,185 | 17 | 2,293 |
| NORTH CENTRAL | 8 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 937 | 0 | 950 | 9 | 10 | 2 | 2 | 11 | 1,341 | 0 | 1,375 |
| OZARKS TECH | 0 | 43 | 17 | 37 | 24 | 2,652 | 44 | 2,817 | 0 | 86 | 43 | 69 | 56 | 4,944 | 119 | 5,317 |
| ST. CHARLES | 5 | 53 | 9 | 34 | 31 | 3,204 | 0 | 3,336 | 5 | 81 | 12 | 50 | 47 | 5,221 | 0 | 5,416 |
| ST. LOUIS CC - FLO VALLEY | 50 | 1,790 | 16 | 28 | 44 | 2,245 | 189 | 4,362 | 77 | 2,614 | 24 | 61 | 73 | 3,924 | 348 | 7,121 |
| ST. LOUIS CC - FOREST PARK | 15 | 1,751 | 17 | 141 | 69 | 1,300 | 222 | 3,515 | 28 | 2,478 | 24 | 248 | 115 | 2,561 | 418 | 5,872 |
| ST. LOUIS CC - MERAMEC | 8 | 216 | 41 | 206 | 83 | 6,253 | 511 | 7,318 | 11 | 380 | 69 | 346 | 146 | 10,796 | 965 | 12,713 |
| STATE FAIR | 0 | 45 | 12 | 8 | 30 | 1,179 | 5 | 1,279 | 0 | 93 | 17 | 21 | 42 | 2,128 | 8 | 2,309 |
| THREE RIVERS | 2 | 47 | 4 | 9 | 5 | 1,459 | 0 | 1,526 | 5 | 70 | 7 | 14 | 9 | 2,210 | 0 | 2,315 |
| Subtotal | 223 | 5,869 | 229 | 666 | 656 | 34,989 | 1,416 | 44,048 | 426 | 8,582 | 396 | 1,200 | 1,110 | 59,607 | 2,590 | 73,711 |
| STATE TECHNICAL COLLEGE | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| LINN STATE | 1 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 104 | 0 | 109 | 14 | 13.00 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 706 | 0 | 739 |
| PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL | 1,169 | 10,771 | 624 | 1,629 | 1,392 | 81,136 | 2,683 | 99,404 | 2,668 | 16,302 | 1,117 | 3,106 | 2,450 | 143,214 | 5,095 | 173,952 |

SOURCE: DESE EE, Fall Enrollment

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

TABLE 33A
TOTAL UNDERGRADUATE HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT AT INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, BY GENDER AND ETHNICITY, FALL 1998

| | WOMEN | | | | | | | | TOTAL | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Non-resident Alien | African American | American Indian | Asian | Hispanic | White | Unknown | TOTAL | Non-resident Alien | African American | American Indian | Asian | Hispanic | White | Unknown | TOTAL |
| INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SAINT LOUIS | 123 | 505 | 14 | 186 | 75 | 4,348 | 360 | 5,611 | 438 | 675 | 25 | 341 | 152 | 7,350 | 647 | 9,628 |
| WASHINGTON | 126 | 245 | 6 | 318 | 57 | 2,253 | 218 | 3,225 | 366 | 412 | 11 | 720 | 112 | 4,287 | 412 | 6,320 |
| WEBSTER | 29 | 236 | 12 | 23 | 42 | 1,591 | 148 | 2,081 | 60 | 309 | 12 | 38 | 71 | 2,546 | 227 | 3,263 |
| Subtotal | 278 | 986 | 32 | 527 | 174 | 8,192 | 726 | 10,915 | 864 | 1,396 | 48 | 1,107 | 335 | 14,591 | 1,286 | 19,427 |
| INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| AVILA | 25 | 106 | 6 | 5 | 16 | 586 | 11 | 755 | 52 | 137 | 6 | 7 | 24 | 824 | 11 | 1,061 |
| CENTRAL METHODIST | 7 | 84 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 710 | 1 | 760 | 13 | 97 | 7 | 4 | 10 | 1,101 | 1 | 1,233 |
| COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS | 29 | 1 | 7 | 5 | 6 | 756 | 15 | 819 | 43 | 6 | 13 | 8 | 12 | 1,502 | 24 | 1,608 |
| COLUMBIA | 116 | 632 | 43 | 67 | 168 | 3,497 | 17 | 4,540 | 229 | 1,076 | 65 | 134 | 321 | 6,093 | 60 | 7,978 |
| CULVER-STOCKTON | 7 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 567 | 0 | 579 | 12 | 15 | 0 | 1 | 11 | 904 | 0 | 943 |
| DRURY | 26 | 33 | 23 | 20 | 23 | 2,148 | 0 | 2,273 | 67 | 64 | 31 | 37 | 45 | 3,329 | 0 | 3,573 |
| EVANGEL | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A |
| FONTBONNE | 19 | 118 | 4 | 12 | 11 | 750 | 0 | 914 | 34 | 172 | 5 | 12 | 13 | 1,071 | 0 | 1,307 |
| HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE | 0 | 9 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 621 | 10 | 645 | 0 | 17 | 3 | 4 | 6 | 980 | 16 | 1,026 |
| LINDENWOOD | 54 | 174 | 10 | 11 | 23 | 1,556 | 130 | 1,958 | 137 | 297 | 15 | 17 | 69 | 2,621 | 250 | 3,366 |
| MARYVILLE | 59 | 102 | 5 | 24 | 15 | 1,511 | 115 | 1,831 | 131 | 121 | 7 | 10 | 19 | 2,066 | 165 | 2,547 |
| MISSOURI BAPTIST | 8 | 123 | 4 | 13 | 12 | 1,562 | 62 | 1,764 | 20 | 209 | 4 | 27 | 22 | 2,339 | 93 | 2,714 |
| MISSOURI VALLEY | 7 | 47 | 4 | 6 | 9 | 563 | 0 | 636 | 26 | 227 | 15 | 21 | 39 | 1,199 | 0 | 1,527 |
| PARK | 23 | 783 | 24 | 78 | 404 | 2,585 | 0 | 3,897 | 52 | 1,538 | 69 | 173 | 931 | 5,674 | 0 | 8,437 |
| ROCKHURST | 9 | 79 | 6 | 23 | 40 | 671 | 297 | 1,125 | 28 | 107 | 14 | 57 | 74 | 1,263 | 551 | 2,074 |
| SOUTHWEST BAPTIST | 6 | 15 | 12 | 8 | 9 | 1,655 | 135 | 1,840 | 13 | 49 | 22 | 20 | 22 | 2,547 | 195 | 2,868 |
| STEPHENS | 7 | 60 | 12 | 6 | 14 | 514 | 72 | 685 | 7 | 62 | 12 | 6 | 15 | 564 | 78 | 724 |
| WESTMINSTER | 0 | 3 | 3 | 7 | 5 | 278 | 13 | 309 | 1 | 7 | 8 | 7 | 12 | 659 | 22 | 716 |
| WILLIAM JEWELL | 18 | 20 | 9 | 3 | 9 | 848 | 0 | 907 | 29 | 37 | 12 | 7 | 18 | 1,368 | 0 | 1,471 |
| WILLIAM WOODS | 0 | 24 | 4 | 25 | 5 | 724 | 18 | 800 | 0 | 29 | 4 | 36 | 15 | 943 | 30 | 1,057 |
| Subtotal | 420 | 2,367 | 183 | 316 | 773 | 22,082 | 896 | 27,037 | 894 | 4,267 | 292 | 596 | 1,658 | 36,986 | 1,456 | 46,049 |
| INDEPENDENT TWO-YEAR COLLEGES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| COTTEY | 29 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 6 | 228 | 0 | 272 | 29 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 6 | 228 | 0 | 272 |
| KEMPER | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 24 | 1 | 31 | 5 | 97 | 0 | 5 | 13 | 111 | 1 | 232 |
| WENTWORTH | 1 | 6 | 4 | 2 | 6 | 186 | 0 | 205 | 2 | 20 | 6 | 3 | 12 | 312 | 0 | 355 |
| Subtotal | 30 | 14 | 6 | 4 | 15 | 438 | 1 | 508 | 36 | 122 | 8 | 10 | 31 | 651 | 1 | 859 |
| INDEPENDENT INSTITUTION TOTAL | 728 | 5,367 | 221 | 847 | 962 | 30,712 | 1,623 | 38,460 | 1,796 | 5,785 | 348 | 1,713 | 2,024 | 51,908 | 2,743 | 66,355 |
| STATE TOTAL | 1,897 | 16,138 | 845 | 2,476 | 2,354 | 111,848 | 4,306 | 137,864 | 4,462 | 22,087 | 1,465 | 4,819 | 4,474 | 195,162 | 7,898 | 240,367 |

N/A indicates that data are not available
SOURCE: IPEDS EF, Fall Enrollment



BEST COPY AVAILABLE

TABLE 34.a
TOTAL GRADUATE AND FIRST PROFESSIONAL HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, BY GENDER AND ETHNICITY, FALL 1998

| | WOMEN | | | | | | | | TOTAL | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Non-resident Alien | African American | American Indian | Asian | Hispanic | White | Unknown | TOTAL | Non-resident Alien | African American | American Indian | Asian | Hispanic | White | Unknown | TOTAL |
| REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| CENTRAL | 38 | 51 | 1 | 6 | 12 | 1,080 | 10 | 1,198 | 107 | 88 | 4 | 12 | 19 | 1,650 | 15 | 1,895 |
| NORTHWEST | 7 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 834 | 0 | 849 | 17 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 1,069 | 0 | 1,099 |
| SOUTHEAST | 13 | 16 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 731 | 0 | 788 | 20 | 46 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 968 | 0 | 1,044 |
| SOUTHWEST | 72 | 13 | 13 | 16 | 7 | 1,606 | 65 | 1,792 | 141 | 24 | 22 | 27 | 13 | 2,400 | 100 | 2,727 |
| Subtotal | 130 | 105 | 19 | 25 | 22 | 4,251 | 75 | 4,627 | 285 | 163 | 32 | 45 | 38 | 6,087 | 115 | 6,765 |
| STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TRUMAN | 10 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 161 | 97 | 269 | 12 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 223 | 115 | 354 |
| 1890 LAND-GRANT | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| LINCOLN | 2 | 22 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 153 | 4 | 183 | 9 | 33 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 204 | 4 | 255 |
| 1862 LAND-GRANT | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| UMC | 287 | 144 | 15 | 68 | 28 | 1,981 | 54 | 2,577 | 785 | 238 | 29 | 122 | 56 | 3,738 | 114 | 5,082 |
| UMKC | 203 | 193 | 17 | 126 | 53 | 1,792 | 156 | 2,540 | 445 | 282 | 30 | 221 | 94 | 3,151 | 279 | 4,502 |
| UMR | 74 | 7 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 73 | 4 | 163 | 364 | 16 | 1 | 21 | 8 | 413 | 36 | 859 |
| UMSL | 71 | 247 | 6 | 45 | 22 | 1,409 | 40 | 1,840 | 139 | 301 | 8 | 73 | 34 | 2,078 | 57 | 2,693 |
| Subtotal | 635 | 591 | 38 | 241 | 106 | 5,255 | 254 | 7,120 | 1,733 | 840 | 68 | 437 | 192 | 9,380 | 486 | 13,136 |
| PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL | 777 | 718 | 57 | 267 | 130 | 9,820 | 430 | 12,199 | 2,039 | 1,037 | 100 | 485 | 235 | 15,894 | 720 | 20,510 |

SOURCE: IPEDS EF, Fall Enrollment

TABLE 34 b

TOTAL GRADUATE AND FIRST PROFESSIONAL HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT AT INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, BY GENDER AND ETHNICITY, FALL 1998

| | WOMEN | | | | | | | | TOTAL | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Non-resident Alien | African American | American Indian | Asian | Hispanic | White | Unknown | TOTAL | Non-resident Alien | African American | American Indian | Asian | Hispanic | White | Unknown | TOTAL |
| INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SAINT LOUIS | 314 | 292 | 7 | 103 | 66 | 1,814 | 50 | 2,646 | 261 | 899 | 12 | 218 | 97 | 3,325 | 105 | 4,917 |
| WASHINGTON | 267 | 149 | 27 | 195 | 30 | 2,067 | 26 | 2,769 | 777 | 249 | 42 | 402 | 78 | 4,116 | 43 | 5,707 |
| WEBSTER | 68 | 1,236 | 20 | 89 | 198 | 3,038 | 65 | 4,714 | 151 | 1,923 | 37 | 206 | 630 | 5,723 | 120 | 8,590 |
| Subtotal | 649 | 1,677 | 54 | 387 | 300 | 6,919 | 141 | 9,927 | 1,189 | 2,571 | 91 | 826 | 805 | 13,164 | 268 | 18,714 |
| INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| AVILA | 7 | 20 | 0 | 2 | 4 | 114 | 5 | 152 | 10 | 24 | 1 | 5 | 6 | 157 | 6 | 209 |
| CENTRAL METHODIST | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 24 | 0 | 24 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 34 | 0 | 34 |
| COLUMBIA | 1 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 47 | 0 | 54 | 4 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 73 | 2 | 92 |
| DRURY | 0 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 198 | 0 | 204 | 9 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 293 | 0 | 310 |
| EVANGEL | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A |
| FONTBONNE | 11 | 101 | 0 | 5 | 2 | 293 | 1 | 413 | 35 | 130 | 0 | 10 | 5 | 495 | 2 | 677 |
| LINDENWOOD | 41 | 125 | 7 | 6 | 6 | 1,031 | 109 | 1,325 | 68 | 162 | 8 | 12 | 14 | 1,396 | 150 | 1,810 |
| MARYVILLE | 12 | 18 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 274 | 57 | 366 | 26 | 27 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 366 | 85 | 510 |
| MISSOURI BAPTIST | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 |
| PARK | 1 | 19 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 77 | 0 | 98 | 2 | 34 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 137 | 0 | 174 |
| ROCKHURST | 0 | 11 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 805 | 101 | 426 | 7 | 16 | 2 | 5 | 11 | 515 | 232 | 788 |
| SOUTHWEST BAPTIST | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 579 | 61 | 641 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 755 | 80 | 840 |
| STEPHENS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 23 | 20 | 43 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 24 | 25 | 49 |
| WILLIAM WOODS | 0 | 8 | 0 | 20 | 1 | 228 | 17 | 274 | 0 | 12 | 1 | 35 | 1 | 375 | 28 | 452 |
| Subtotal | 73 | 309 | 10 | 40 | 24 | 3,195 | 371 | 4,022 | 161 | 420 | 16 | 74 | 44 | 4,622 | 618 | 5,955 |
| INDEPENDENT INSTITUTION TOTAL | 522 | 1,986 | 64 | 427 | 324 | 10,114 | 512 | 13,949 | 1,350 | 2,991 | 107 | 900 | 669 | 17,786 | 886 | 24,669 |
| STATE TOTAL | 1,299 | 2,706 | 121 | 696 | 456 | 19,936 | 942 | 26,148 | 3,389 | 4,028 | 207 | 1,385 | 884 | 33,680 | 1,608 | 45,179 |

N/A indicates that data are not available

SOURCE: IPEDS EF, Fall Enrollment

TABLE 35 a
HISTORICAL TREND IN TOTAL HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT OF WOMEN AT PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, FALL 1981-FALL 1998

| | WOMEN AS A % OF TOTAL | | | | | | | | | | | | TOTAL WOMEN | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | FALL 1981 | FALL 1988 | FALL 1989 | FALL 1990 | FALL 1991 | FALL 1992 | FALL 1993 | FALL 1994 | FALL 1995 | FALL 1996 | FALL 1997 | FALL 1998 | FALL 1981 | FALL 1988 | FALL 1989 | FALL 1990 | FALL 1991 | FALL 1992 | FALL 1993 | FALL 1994 | FALL 1995 | FALL 1996 | FALL 1997 | FALL 1998 |
| PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| HARRIS-STOWE | 71% | 77% | 74% | 74% | 72% | 76% | 72% | 70% | 71% | 70% | 69% | 69% | 885 | 1,327 | 1,305 | 1,464 | 1,419 | 1,505 | 1,368 | 1,231 | 1,180 | 1,205 | 1,191 | 1,189 |
| MISSOURI SOUTHERN | 54% | 57% | 57% | 57% | 57% | 57% | 57% | 56% | 55% | 56% | 56% | 58% | 2,319 | 3,065 | 3,092 | 3,451 | 3,435 | 3,339 | 3,205 | 2,972 | 3,020 | 2,944 | 3,091 | 3,224 |
| MISSOURI WESTERN | 55% | 61% | 61% | 60% | 61% | 61% | 60% | 61% | 61% | 62% | 62% | 61% | 2,250 | 2,485 | 2,580 | 2,744 | 2,936 | 3,056 | 3,058 | 3,091 | 3,146 | 3,128 | 3,182 | 3,153 |
| Subtotal | 55% | 61% | 61% | 61% | 61% | 61% | 60% | 60% | 60% | 60% | 61% | 61% | 5,454 | 6,877 | 7,277 | 7,659 | 7,790 | 7,900 | 7,631 | 7,294 | 7,356 | 7,277 | 7,464 | 7,566 |
| REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| CENTRAL | 50% | 52% | 52% | 52% | 52% | 52% | 53% | 53% | 54% | 54% | 55% | 55% | 4,985 | 5,209 | 5,612 | 5,970 | 6,069 | 6,089 | 5,950 | 5,759 | 5,928 | 5,840 | 5,683 | 5,941 |
| NORTHWEST | 53% | 54% | 57% | 57% | 56% | 56% | 56% | 57% | 58% | 59% | 58% | 59% | 2,629 | 2,867 | 3,374 | 3,465 | 3,363 | 3,283 | 3,276 | 3,435 | 3,554 | 3,611 | 3,644 | 3,727 |
| SOUTHEAST | 55% | 57% | 58% | 59% | 58% | 57% | 58% | 59% | 60% | 60% | 61% | 62% | 5,027 | 5,040 | 4,905 | 5,157 | 5,023 | 4,810 | 4,711 | 4,708 | 4,839 | 4,947 | 5,029 | 5,225 |
| SOUTHWEST | 55% | 54% | 54% | 55% | 54% | 54% | 54% | 55% | 56% | 57% | 57% | 56% | 7,907 | 9,253 | 10,002 | 10,623 | 10,615 | 10,317 | 9,894 | 9,459 | 9,171 | 9,257 | 9,312 | 9,425 |
| WEST PLAINS | 69% | 73% | 71% | 73% | 74% | 71% | 68% | 71% | 70% | 68% | 68% | 67% | 366 | 405 | 449 | 620 | 676 | 689 | 671 | 722 | 683 | 783 | 901 | 924 |
| Subtotal | 55% | 55% | 55% | 55% | 55% | 55% | 55% | 56% | 57% | 57% | 58% | 58% | 20,914 | 22,774 | 24,342 | 25,835 | 25,746 | 25,168 | 24,502 | 24,083 | 24,175 | 24,438 | 24,569 | 25,242 |
| STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TRUMAN | 56% | 57% | 58% | 57% | 56% | 57% | 58% | 57% | 58% | 58% | 59% | 59% | 3,907 | 3,677 | 3,740 | 3,479 | 3,522 | 3,583 | 3,674 | 3,706 | 3,778 | 3,768 | 3,764 | 3,799 |
| 1890 LAND-GRANT | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| LINCOLN | 47% | 59% | 59% | 61% | 60% | 59% | 60% | 59% | 59% | 62% | 61% | 60% | 1,266 | 1,615 | 1,790 | 2,200 | 2,448 | 2,389 | 2,180 | 2,076 | 2,025 | 1,836 | 1,855 | 1,938 |
| 1862 LAND-GRANT | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| UMC | 47% | 49% | 49% | 49% | 50% | 50% | 50% | 51% | 52% | 52% | 52% | 52% | 11,825 | 11,430 | 11,906 | 12,373 | 12,315 | 11,705 | 11,011 | 11,296 | 11,520 | 11,712 | 11,670 | 11,858 |
| UMKC | 51% | 56% | 56% | 57% | 56% | 56% | 55% | 55% | 56% | 56% | 57% | 57% | 5,964 | 6,482 | 6,416 | 6,406 | 6,270 | 5,860 | 5,612 | 5,693 | 5,699 | 5,806 | 5,927 | 6,085 |
| UMR | 20% | 21% | 21% | 22% | 21% | 22% | 22% | 23% | 22% | 23% | 24% | 24% | 1,480 | 1,230 | 1,176 | 1,180 | 1,192 | 1,233 | 1,277 | 1,265 | 1,205 | 1,232 | 1,185 | 1,177 |
| UMSL | 51% | 57% | 58% | 59% | 59% | 59% | 59% | 61% | 62% | 63% | 63% | 62% | 6,307 | 7,920 | 8,455 | 9,028 | 9,214 | 8,742 | 9,056 | 9,582 | 9,973 | 10,131 | 9,760 | 9,781 |
| Subtotal | 45% | 49% | 50% | 51% | 51% | 51% | 50% | 52% | 53% | 53% | 53% | 53% | 25,576 | 27,071 | 27,953 | 28,987 | 28,991 | 27,540 | 26,956 | 27,616 | 28,397 | 28,881 | 28,542 | 28,901 |
| PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL | 49% | 53% | 54% | 54% | 54% | 54% | 54% | 55% | 55% | 56% | 56% | 56% | 57,111 | 62,014 | 65,102 | 68,160 | 68,497 | 66,580 | 64,743 | 64,375 | 65,731 | 66,200 | 66,194 | 67,446 |
| PUBLIC COMMUNITY COLLEGES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| CROWDER | 49% | 52% | 54% | 55% | 56% | 57% | 58% | 60% | 59% | 59% | 59% | 56% | 563 | 775 | 820 | 882 | 915 | 1,008 | 1,011 | 1,028 | 1,005 | 1,051 | 1,033 | 988 |
| EAST CENTRAL | 53% | 60% | 60% | 62% | 60% | 62% | 61% | 61% | 61% | 60% | 58% | 56% | 1,077 | 1,508 | 1,621 | 1,804 | 1,866 | 1,992 | 1,935 | 1,818 | 1,724 | 1,840 | 1,874 | 1,718 |
| JEFFERSON | 54% | 60% | 60% | 60% | 60% | 59% | 59% | 60% | 60% | 58% | 57% | 57% | 1,378 | 1,970 | 2,247 | 2,351 | 2,439 | 2,493 | 2,315 | 2,384 | 2,281 | 2,279 | 2,252 | 2,271 |
| METRO CC - LONGVIEW | 52% | 59% | 58% | 58% | 59% | 60% | 60% | 61% | 61% | 60% | 62% | 60% | 2,572 | 4,516 | 5,121 | 5,578 | 5,768 | 5,621 | 5,416 | 5,106 | 5,081 | 4,880 | 4,893 | 4,863 |
| METRO CC - MAPLE WOODS | 58% | 55% | 57% | 58% | 56% | 57% | 58% | 59% | 60% | 59% | 59% | 57% | 1,544 | 2,131 | 2,355 | 2,744 | 2,823 | 2,951 | 2,926 | 2,819 | 2,726 | 2,701 | 2,738 | 2,874 |
| METRO CC - PENN VALLEY | 58% | 61% | 63% | 64% | 63% | 65% | 65% | 64% | 66% | 65% | 66% | 66% | 3,226 | 3,356 | 3,719 | 3,670 | 3,674 | 3,796 | 3,459 | 3,204 | 2,925 | 2,696 | 2,606 | 2,982 |
| METRO CC - PIONEER | 77% | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | 306 | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| MINERAL AREA | 59% | 71% | 63% | 63% | 64% | 61% | 61% | 60% | 67% | 67% | 69% | 70% | 878 | 1,573 | 1,610 | 1,667 | 1,809 | 1,817 | 1,685 | 1,690 | 1,584 | 1,623 | 1,770 | 1,798 |
| MOBERLY | 47% | 56% | 59% | 59% | 63% | 64% | 62% | 63% | 66% | 65% | 61% | 63% | 484 | 742 | 826 | 903 | 1,029 | 1,176 | 1,111 | 1,009 | 1,156 | 1,256 | 1,254 | 1,451 |
| NORTH CENTRAL | 67% | 78% | 75% | 74% | 75% | 71% | 67% | 69% | 67% | 68% | 70% | 69% | 357 | 574 | 632 | 668 | 724 | 733 | 762 | 780 | 724 | 808 | 872 | 950 |
| OZARKS TECH | -- | -- | -- | -- | 51% | 54% | 55% | 58% | 58% | 57% | 54% | 53% | -- | -- | -- | -- | 607 | 1,128 | 1,613 | 1,809 | 2,024 | 2,410 | 2,706 | 2,817 |
| ST CHARLES | -- | 71% | 71% | 70% | 71% | 67% | 65% | 65% | 65% | 64% | 63% | 62% | -- | 1,605 | 2,090 | 2,465 | 2,731 | 3,096 | 3,016 | 2,954 | 2,976 | 2,966 | 3,116 | 3,336 |
| ST LOUIS CC - FLO VALLEY | 57% | 57% | 58% | 59% | 60% | 61% | 62% | 61% | 63% | 63% | 62% | 61% | 6,926 | 5,890 | 6,242 | 6,273 | 6,107 | 5,916 | 5,732 | 5,190 | 4,985 | 4,675 | 4,347 | 4,362 |
| ST LOUIS CC - FOREST PARK | 62% | 58% | 59% | 59% | 61% | 61% | 62% | 62% | 60% | 60% | 60% | 60% | 4,880 | 3,611 | 3,910 | 4,209 | 4,529 | 4,638 | 4,408 | 4,203 | 3,912 | 3,761 | 3,642 | 3,515 |
| ST LOUIS CC - MERAMEC | 58% | 60% | 59% | 59% | 59% | 60% | 60% | 60% | 59% | 58% | 57% | 58% | 7,029 | 8,181 | 8,661 | 8,676 | 8,729 | 8,842 | 8,392 | 8,202 | 7,802 | 7,436 | 7,274 | 7,318 |
| STATE FAIR | 56% | 66% | 61% | 60% | 56% | 61% | 59% | 59% | 59% | 57% | 54% | 55% | 895 | 1,159 | 1,351 | 1,433 | 1,363 | 1,468 | 1,478 | 1,406 | 1,339 | 1,203 | 1,192 | 1,279 |
| THREE RIVERS | 61% | 68% | 69% | 69% | 67% | 67% | 65% | 65% | 66% | 66% | 65% | 66% | 778 | 1,215 | 1,337 | 1,422 | 1,568 | 1,663 | 1,650 | 1,563 | 1,517 | 1,549 | 1,569 | 1,526 |
| Subtotal | 57% | 64% | 60% | 60% | 60% | 61% | 61% | 61% | 62% | 61% | 60% | 60% | 32,873 | 38,806 | 42,342 | 44,745 | 46,681 | 48,338 | 46,809 | 45,165 | 43,761 | 43,134 | 43,238 | 44,048 |
| STATE TECHNICAL COLLEGE | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| LINN STATE | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | 19% | 17% | 15% | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | 133 | 130 | 109 |
| PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL | 52% | 56% | 56% | 56% | 56% | 57% | 57% | 57% | 58% | 58% | 57% | 57% | 89,984 | 100,820 | 107,444 | 112,905 | 115,178 | 114,918 | 111,552 | 109,540 | 109,492 | 109,467 | 109,562 | 111,603 |

--indicates that institution was not or is no longer open
N/A indicates that data are not available
SOURCE: IPEDS EF: Fall Enrollment



BEST COPY AVAILABLE

TABLE 35 b
HISTORICAL TREND IN TOTAL HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT OF WOMEN AT INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, FALL 1981-FALL 1998

| | WOMEN AS A % OF TOTAL | | | | | | | | | | | | TOTAL WOMEN | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | FALL 1981 | FALL 1988 | FALL 1989 | FALL 1990 | FALL 1991 | FALL 1992 | FALL 1993 | FALL 1994 | FALL 1995 | FALL 1996 | FALL 1997 | FALL 1998 | FALL 1981 | FALL 1988 | FALL 1989 | FALL 1990 | FALL 1991 | FALL 1992 | FALL 1993 | FALL 1994 | FALL 1995 | FALL 1996 | FALL 1997 | FALL 1998 |
| INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SAINT LOUIS | 51% | 54% | 50% | 54% | 51% | 51% | 56% | 56% | 57% | 57% | 55% | 57% | 4,793 | 6,988 | 6,213 | 6,937 | 7,760 | 7,490 | 7,601 | 7,754 | 7,673 | 7,574 | 7,889 | 8,055 |
| WASHINGTON | 40% | 43% | 44% | 44% | 45% | 45% | 46% | 47% | 48% | 49% | 50% | 50% | 4,389 | 4,968 | 5,093 | 5,334 | 5,246 | 5,241 | 5,426 | 5,484 | 5,534 | 5,726 | 5,745 | 5,992 |
| WEBSTER | 44% | 51% | 53% | 54% | 53% | 52% | 53% | 53% | 55% | 57% | 56% | 57% | 2,119 | 4,130 | 4,432 | 4,706 | 4,846 | 5,058 | 5,194 | 5,406 | 5,869 | 6,487 | 6,610 | 6,795 |
| Subtotal | 45% | 49% | 49% | 50% | 49% | 50% | 52% | 52% | 54% | 54% | 54% | 55% | 11,301 | 16,086 | 15,738 | 16,977 | 17,852 | 17,789 | 18,221 | 18,644 | 19,076 | 19,787 | 20,244 | 20,842 |
| INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| AVILA | 70% | 74% | 75% | 73% | 74% | 70% | 71% | 71% | 73% | 73% | 72% | 71% | 1,380 | 1,168 | 976 | 994 | 979 | 982 | 983 | 1,014 | 1,027 | 926 | 900 | 907 |
| CARDINAL NEWMAN | 44% | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | 41 | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| CENTRAL METHODIST | 50% | 48% | 50% | 54% | 57% | 54% | 57% | 58% | 57% | 57% | 60% | 62% | 334 | 341 | 399 | 480 | 553 | 541 | 606 | 655 | 672 | 671 | 782 | 784 |
| COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS | 52% | 52% | 53% | 54% | 54% | 54% | 54% | 54% | 54% | 53% | 55% | 55% | 807 | 685 | 754 | 820 | 848 | 815 | 800 | 825 | 819 | 809 | 860 | 819 |
| COLUMBIA | 36% | 48% | 50% | 52% | 54% | 55% | 54% | 53% | 56% | 57% | 57% | 57% | 807 | 1,694 | 1,858 | 2,185 | 2,633 | 3,076 | 3,228 | 3,381 | 3,495 | 3,863 | 4,272 | 4,594 |
| CULVER-STOCKTON | 51% | 62% | 61% | 60% | 62% | 64% | 65% | 66% | 66% | 65% | 62% | 61% | 326 | 641 | 646 | 683 | 724 | 728 | 716 | 695 | 665 | 665 | 618 | 579 |
| DRURY | 58% | 63% | 66% | 65% | 65% | 65% | 64% | 64% | 62% | 63% | 63% | 64% | 1,637 | 1,985 | 2,174 | 2,281 | 2,216 | 2,187 | 2,188 | 2,125 | 2,143 | 2,258 | 2,412 | 2,477 |
| EVANGEL | 57% | 55% | 55% | 54% | N/A | 52% | N/A | 56% | 54% | 56% | 56% | N/A | 1,084 | 867 | 838 | 828 | N/A | 733 | N/A | 860 | 841 | 887 | 912 | N/A |
| FONTBONNE | 84% | 62% | 63% | 63% | 67% | 53% | 63% | 67% | 67% | 65% | 65% | 67% | 743 | 645 | 695 | 720 | 822 | 1,047 | 1,127 | 1,120 | 1,194 | 1,228 | 1,330 | 1,327 |
| HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE | 56% | 67% | 66% | 68% | 66% | 63% | 63% | 65% | 64% | 63% | 65% | 63% | 241 | 511 | 569 | 684 | 522 | 502 | 551 | 583 | 592 | 555 | 709 | 645 |
| LINDENWOOD | 60% | 62% | 57% | 56% | 57% | 53% | 58% | 57% | 60% | 62% | 64% | 63% | 1,149 | 1,091 | 1,168 | 1,353 | 1,504 | 1,499 | 1,832 | 1,920 | 2,194 | 2,645 | 3,045 | 3,283 |
| MARYVILLE | 76% | 71% | 70% | 70% | 69% | 68% | 69% | 69% | 71% | 71% | 71% | 72% | 1,276 | 2,096 | 2,208 | 2,284 | 2,454 | 2,522 | 2,598 | 2,373 | 2,387 | 2,257 | 2,184 | 2,197 |
| MISSOURI BAPTIST | 53% | 58% | 58% | 58% | 61% | 61% | 62% | 62% | 60% | 62% | 62% | 65% | 234 | 495 | 597 | 619 | 733 | 848 | 1,091 | 1,187 | 1,311 | 1,501 | 1,488 | 1,766 |
| MISSOURI VALLEY | 39% | 45% | 42% | 44% | 38% | 39% | 42% | 41% | 44% | 41% | 40% | 42% | 189 | 532 | 492 | 461 | 407 | 469 | 517 | 529 | 581 | 556 | 567 | 636 |
| PARK | 29% | 30% | 40% | 37% | 38% | 40% | 39% | 41% | 46% | 46% | 46% | 47% | 875 | 478 | 2,417 | 2,512 | 2,425 | 2,705 | 2,762 | 3,108 | 3,049 | 3,556 | 3,882 | 3,995 |
| ROCKHURST | 50% | 52% | 53% | 52% | 54% | 54% | 56% | 57% | 55% | 55% | 55% | 54% | 1,662 | 1,624 | 1,489 | 1,472 | 1,499 | 1,416 | 1,457 | 1,522 | 1,592 | 1,562 | 1,535 | 1,551 |
| SOUTHWEST BAPTIST | N/A | 54% | 64% | 65% | 64% | 65% | 67% | 67% | 67% | 69% | 69% | 67% | N/A | 994 | 1,877 | 1,910 | 1,876 | 2,018 | 2,094 | 2,138 | 2,050 | 2,136 | 2,474 | 2,481 |
| STEPHENS | 98% | 96% | 96% | 97% | 97% | 97% | 96% | 96% | 95% | 95% | 95% | 94% | 1,323 | 1,209 | 1,121 | 1,154 | 1,094 | 1,011 | 944 | 920 | 846 | 856 | 779 | 728 |
| TARKIO | 42% | 47% | 48% | 46% | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | 243 | 973 | 687 | 495 | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| WESTMINSTER | 18% | 32% | 33% | 34% | 37% | 39% | 40% | 42% | 41% | 40% | 41% | 43% | 130 | 220 | 245 | 267 | 272 | 289 | 284 | 281 | 244 | 264 | 267 | 309 |
| WILLIAM JEWELL | 56% | 60% | 59% | 58% | 59% | 59% | 59% | 58% | 60% | 62% | 60% | 62% | 979 | 1,189 | 1,166 | 1,191 | 1,145 | 1,107 | 1,049 | 1,011 | 966 | 960 | 913 | 907 |
| WILLIAM WOODS | 100% | 100% | 100% | 100% | 100% | 100% | 98% | 90% | 83% | 82% | 76% | 71% | 840 | 760 | 741 | 768 | 751 | 833 | 827 | 815 | 966 | 939 | 966 | 1,074 |
| Subtotal | 56% | 58% | 57% | 57% | 58% | 57% | 58% | 58% | 59% | 60% | 60% | 60% | 16,300 | 20,198 | 23,117 | 24,161 | 23,457 | 25,328 | 25,654 | 27,062 | 27,634 | 29,094 | 30,895 | 31,059 |
| INDEPENDENT TWO-YEAR COLLEGES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| COTTEY | 100% | 100% | N/A | 100% | 100% | 100% | 100% | 100% | 100% | 100% | 100% | 100% | 324 | 350 | N/A | 348 | 360 | 413 | 370 | 354 | 320 | 294 | 305 | 272 |
| KEMPER | 5% | 18% | 14% | 15% | 18% | 29% | 24% | 31% | 15% | N/A | N/A | 13% | 6 | 34 | 31 | 28 | 32 | 60 | 56 | 80 | 45 | N/A | N/A | 31 |
| NORTHWEST MO CC | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | 49% | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | 450 | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| ST MARY'S | 86% | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | 554 | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| ST PAUL'S | 54% | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | 74 | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| WENTWORTH* | 28% | 55% | 57% | 61% | 63% | N/A | 5% | 68% | 70% | 64% | 60% | 58% | 66 | 200 | 180 | 202 | 200 | N/A | 9 | 522 | 463 | 171 | 189 | 205 |
| Subtotal | 70% | 64% | 39% | 67% | 69% | 76% | 55% | 61% | 65% | 83% | 80% | 59% | 1,024 | 584 | 211 | 578 | 592 | 473 | 435 | 1,406 | 828 | 465 | 494 | 508 |
| INDEPENDENT INSTITUTION TOTAL | 51% | 54% | 53% | 54% | 54% | 54% | 55% | 56% | 57% | 57% | 57% | 58% | 28,625 | 36,868 | 39,066 | 41,716 | 41,901 | 43,590 | 44,310 | 47,112 | 47,538 | 49,346 | 51,633 | 52,409 |
| STATE TOTAL | 52% | 55% | 55% | 56% | 56% | 56% | 56% | 57% | 57% | 58% | 57% | 57% | 118,609 | 137,688 | 146,510 | 154,621 | 157,079 | 158,508 | 155,862 | 157,052 | 157,030 | 158,813 | 161,195 | 164,012 |

*Figures for fall 1993 are for day division only
--indicates that the institution was not or is no longer open
N/A indicates that data are not available
SOURCE IPEDS EF, Fall Enrollment



103

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

103

TABLE 3b a

HISTORICAL TREND IN TOTAL HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT OF AFRICAN-AMERICAN STUDENTS AT PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, FALL 1981-FALL 1998

| | AFRICAN-AMERICANS AS % OF TOTAL | | | | | | | | | | | | NUMBER OF AFRICAN-AMERICANS | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | FALL 1981 | FALL 1988 | FALL 1989 | FALL 1990 | FALL 1991 | FALL 1992 | FALL 1993 | FALL 1994 | FALL 1995 | FALL 1996 | FALL 1997 | FALL 1998 | FALL 1981 | FALL 1988 | FALL 1989 | FALL 1990 | FALL 1991 | FALL 1992 | FALL 1993 | FALL 1994 | FALL 1995 | FALL 1996 | FALL 1997 | FALL 1998 |
| PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| HARRIS-STOWE | 79% | 78% | 75% | 77% | 75% | 75% | 72% | 75% | 75% | 74% | 74% | 72% | 983 | 1,350 | 1,327 | 1,512 | 1,493 | 1,490 | 1,365 | 1,313 | 1,263 | 1,277 | 1,267 | 1,257 |
| MISSOURI SOUTHERN | 2% | 1% | 1% | 1% | 1% | 2% | 1% | 1% | 1% | 1% | 2% | 2% | 75 | 49 | 70 | 66 | 74 | 89 | 74 | 68 | 78 | 70 | 86 | 102 |
| MISSOURI WESTERN | 3% | 3% | 3% | 4% | 5% | 5% | 6% | 6% | 7% | 7% | 7% | 8% | 141 | 122 | 133 | 196 | 225 | 276 | 320 | 322 | 358 | 353 | 349 | 390 |
| Subtotal | 12% | 14% | 13% | 14% | 14% | 14% | 14% | 14% | 14% | 14% | 14% | 14% | 1,199 | 1,521 | 1,530 | 1,774 | 1,792 | 1,855 | 1,759 | 1,703 | 1,699 | 1,700 | 1,702 | 1,749 |
| REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| CENTRAL | 7% | 8% | 7% | 7% | 7% | 7% | 7% | 7% | 7% | 6% | 6% | 6% | 650 | 762 | 779 | 762 | 830 | 845 | 794 | 764 | 737 | 672 | 649 | 631 |
| NORTHWEST | 2% | 2% | 2% | 2% | 2% | 2% | 2% | 2% | 2% | 2% | 2% | 2% | 82 | 126 | 143 | 126 | 121 | 128 | 134 | 123 | 135 | 121 | 131 | 121 |
| SOUTHEAST | 4% | 8% | 7% | 7% | 6% | 6% | 5% | 5% | 4% | 4% | 4% | 5% | 380 | 665 | 577 | 586 | 555 | 504 | 421 | 373 | 328 | 316 | 328 | 404 |
| SOUTHWEST | 1% | 1% | 2% | 2% | 2% | 3% | 2% | 3% | 2% | 2% | 2% | 2% | 104 | 233 | 305 | 358 | 419 | 499 | 452 | 425 | 399 | 363 | 359 | 335 |
| WEST PLAINS | 0% | 0% | 0% | 0% | 0% | 0% | 1% | 1% | 2% | 1% | 68% | 1% | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 12 | 12 | 17 | 15 | 901 | 13 |
| Subtotal | 3% | 4% | 4% | 4% | 4% | 4% | 4% | 4% | 4% | 4% | 6% | 3% | 1,218 | 1,786 | 1,804 | 1,833 | 1,925 | 1,977 | 1,813 | 1,697 | 1,616 | 1,487 | 2,368 | 1,504 |
| STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TRUMAN | 4% | 3% | 3% | 3% | 4% | 3% | 3% | 3% | 4% | 4% | 4% | 3% | 250 | 198 | 180 | 191 | 234 | 205 | 211 | 214 | 216 | 226 | 201 | 188 |
| 1890 LAND-GRANT | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| LINCOLN | 39% | 27% | 27% | 23% | 25% | 26% | 27% | 27% | 25% | 23% | 24% | 28% | 1,039 | 734 | 824 | 834 | 1,032 | 1,034 | 988 | 927 | 859 | 684 | 739 | 877 |
| 1862 LAND-GRANT | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| UMC | 4% | 3% | 4% | 4% | 4% | 4% | 4% | 5% | 5% | 6% | 6% | 6% | 912 | 808 | 884 | 966 | 974 | 870 | 863 | 1,037 | 1,180 | 1,267 | 1,353 | 1,438 |
| UMKC | 7% | 7% | 7% | 6% | 6% | 6% | 6% | 7% | 8% | 9% | 9% | 9% | 778 | 775 | 764 | 716 | 709 | 653 | 594 | 669 | 755 | 825 | 900 | 945 |
| UMR | 3% | 2% | 3% | 3% | 3% | 3% | 4% | 4% | 3% | 3% | 3% | 3% | 236 | 140 | 164 | 170 | 174 | 192 | 212 | 186 | 172 | 157 | 145 | 154 |
| UMSL | 10% | 9% | 9% | 10% | 10% | 10% | 11% | 12% | 12% | 12% | 12% | 12% | 1,291 | 1,319 | 1,374 | 1,484 | 1,537 | 1,458 | 1,761 | 1,775 | 1,849 | 1,919 | 1,830 | 1,889 |
| Subtotal | 6% | 6% | 6% | 6% | 6% | 6% | 6% | 7% | 8% | 8% | 8% | 8% | 3,217 | 3,042 | 3,186 | 3,336 | 3,394 | 3,173 | 3,430 | 3,667 | 3,956 | 4,168 | 4,228 | 4,426 |
| PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL | 6% | 6% | 6% | 6% | 7% | 7% | 7% | 7% | 7% | 7% | 8% | 7% | 6,923 | 7,281 | 7,524 | 7,968 | 8,377 | 8,244 | 8,201 | 8,208 | 8,346 | 8,265 | 9,238 | 8,744 |
| PUBLIC COMMUNITY COLLEGES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| CROWDER | 1% | 1% | 1% | 1% | 1% | 1% | 0% | 1% | 0% | 1% | 1% | 0% | 12 | 14 | 15 | 17 | 19 | 11 | 6 | 10 | 4 | 12 | 13 | 7 |
| EAST CENTRAL | 1% | 0% | 0% | 1% | 1% | 1% | 1% | 1% | 1% | 1% | 1% | 1% | 21 | 7 | 9 | 19 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 20 | 22 | 17 | 22 | 17 |
| JEFFERSON | 1% | 1% | 1% | 0% | 0% | 1% | 0% | 1% | 0% | 1% | 1% | 1% | 24 | 19 | 19 | 16 | 20 | 27 | 17 | 19 | 12 | 24 | 35 | 24 |
| METRO CC - LONGVIEW | 3% | 5% | 5% | 5% | 5% | 6% | 7% | 8% | 8% | 9% | 9% | 10% | 170 | 418 | 412 | 516 | 525 | 598 | 638 | 687 | 679 | 692 | 704 | 804 |
| METRO CC - MAPLE WOODS | 1% | 1% | 1% | 1% | 2% | 2% | 3% | 2% | 2% | 3% | 2% | 3% | 14 | 32 | 38 | 45 | 85 | 108 | 167 | 110 | 102 | 115 | 116 | 144 |
| METRO CC - PENN VALLEY | 35% | 35% | 37% | 36% | 34% | 36% | 35% | 36% | 36% | 38% | 38% | 38% | 1,953 | 1,906 | 2,181 | 2,091 | 1,981 | 2,104 | 1,855 | 1,818 | 1,609 | 1,551 | 1,491 | 1,689 |
| METRO CC - PIONEER | 55% | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | 218 | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | |
| MINERAL AREA | 1% | 0% | 2% | 2% | 2% | 3% | 3% | 1% | 1% | 1% | 1% | 1% | 15 | 6 | 58 | 50 | 55 | 81 | 73 | 15 | 16 | 18 | 22 | 27 |
| MOBERLY | 13% | 9% | 8% | 7% | 7% | 6% | 6% | 4% | 3% | 4% | 3% | 3% | 124 | 125 | 105 | 102 | 113 | 117 | 112 | 71 | 57 | 68 | 64 | 58 |
| NORTH CENTRAL | 1% | 1% | 1% | 1% | 1% | 1% | 1% | 0% | 0% | 0% | 0% | 1% | 8 | 11 | 10 | 9 | 11 | 11 | 9 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 10 |
| OZARKS TECH | -- | -- | -- | -- | 1% | 1% | 2% | 2% | 1% | 1% | 1% | 2% | -- | -- | -- | -- | 15 | 28 | 55 | 54 | 46 | 60 | 68 | 86 |
| ST CHARLES | -- | 1% | 1% | 1% | 2% | 2% | 2% | 2% | 2% | 2% | 1% | 1% | -- | 26 | 30 | 38 | 62 | 84 | 87 | 76 | 73 | 76 | 75 | 81 |
| ST LOUIS CC - FLO VALLEY | 20% | 20% | 21% | 21% | 24% | 26% | 27% | 31% | 33% | 34% | 37% | 39% | 2,382 | 2,023 | 2,296 | 2,203 | 2,444 | 2,499 | 2,484 | 2,463 | 2,453 | 2,393 | 2,441 | 2,614 |
| ST LOUIS CC - FOREST PARK | 46% | 37% | 38% | 36% | 39% | 40% | 41% | 42% | 44% | 44% | 44% | 45% | 3,654 | 2,264 | 2,495 | 2,591 | 2,888 | 3,016 | 2,903 | 2,663 | 2,625 | 2,560 | 2,479 | 2,478 |
| ST LOUIS CC - MERAMEC | 3% | 2% | 2% | 2% | 2% | 3% | 3% | 3% | 3% | 3% | 3% | 3% | 318 | 246 | 291 | 254 | 328 | 423 | 366 | 356 | 354 | 348 | 360 | 380 |
| STATE FAIR | 3% | 3% | 4% | 4% | 4% | 4% | 4% | 4% | 3% | 3% | 4% | 4% | 46 | 53 | 78 | 85 | 97 | 107 | 97 | 94 | 72 | 70 | 85 | 93 |
| THREE RIVERS | 3% | 2% | 2% | 2% | 3% | 3% | 3% | 3% | 3% | 3% | 3% | 3% | 37 | 37 | 43 | 44 | 62 | 66 | 71 | 65 | 62 | 64 | 81 | 70 |
| Subtotal | 10% | 11% | 11% | 11% | 11% | 12% | 12% | 12% | 12% | 12% | 12% | 12% | 8,996 | 7,187 | 8,080 | 8,080 | 8,730 | 9,306 | 8,967 | 8,526 | 8,187 | 8,071 | 8,057 | 8,582 |
| STATE TECHNICAL COLLEGE | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| LINN STATE | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | 1% | 1% | 2% | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | 8 | 11 | 13 |
| PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL | 9% | 8% | 8% | 8% | 8% | 9% | 9% | 9% | 9% | 9% | 9% | 9% | 15,919 | 14,468 | 15,604 | 16,048 | 17,107 | 17,550 | 17,168 | 16,734 | 16,533 | 16,344 | 17,306 | 17,339 |

N/A indicates that data are not available

--indicates that the institution was not or is no longer open

SOURCE IPEDS EF, Fall Enrollment



BEST COPY AVAILABLE

TABLE 36 b
HISTORICAL TREND IN TOTAL HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT OF AFRICAN-AMERICAN STUDENTS AT INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS,
FALL 1981-FALL 1998

| | AFRICAN-AMERICANS AS % OF TOTAL | | | | | | | | | | | | NUMBER OF AFRICAN-AMERICANS | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | FALL 1981 | FALL 1988 | FALL 1989 | FALL 1990 | FALL 1991 | FALL 1992 | FALL 1993 | FALL 1994 | FALL 1995 | FALL 1996 | FALL 1997 | FALL 1998 | FALL 1981 | FALL 1988 | FALL 1989 | FALL 1990 | FALL 1991 | FALL 1992 | FALL 1993 | FALL 1994 | FALL 1995 | FALL 1996 | FALL 1997 | FALL 1998 |
| INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SAINT LOUIS | # | 6% | 6% | 6% | 5% | 6% | 6% | 8% | 8% | 7% | 8% | 8% | # | 774 | 695 | 710 | 725 | 839 | 796 | 871 | 841 | 927 | 1049 | 1074 |
| WASHINGTON | # | 6% | 5% | 5% | 6% | 5% | 5% | 5% | 5% | 6% | 6% | 6% | # | 516 | 533 | 625 | 647 | 628 | 632 | 595 * | 582 | 629 | 655 | 661 |
| WEBSTER | 13% | 12% | 11% | 11% | 13% | 13% | 13% | 14% | 15% | 16% | 18% | 19% | 630 | 951 | 925 | 1,005 | 1,151 | 1,223 | 1,236 | 1,370 | 1,567 | 1,822 | 2,057 | 2,232 |
| Subtotal | 13% | 7% | 7% | 7% | 7% | 8% | 8% | 9% | 9% | 10% | 10% | 11% | 630 | 2,241 | 2,153 | 2,340 | 2,523 | 2,690 | 2,664 | 2,836 | 2,990 | 3,378 | 3,761 | 3,967 |
| INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| AVILA | # | 9% | 8% | 9% | 8% | 8% | 9% | 8% | 8% | 9% | 11% | 13% | # | 135 | 103 | 122 | 107 | 113 | 124 | 116 | 117 | 109 | 132 | 161 |
| CARDINAL NEWMAN | # | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | # | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| CENTRAL METHODIST | # | 7% | 6% | 7% | 8% | 7% | 7% | 7% | 6% | 7% | 7% | 8% | # | 53 | 46 | 64 | 73 | 70 | 72 | 81 | 72 | 78 | 92 | 97 |
| COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS | # | 1% | 1% | 1% | 1% | 1% | 0% | 0% | 0% | 0% | 1% | 0% | # | 12 | 11 | 12 | 12 | 8 | 6 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 8 | 6 |
| COLUMBIA | 17% | 14% | 12% | 14% | 14% | 13% | 14% | 13% | 14% | 13% | 13% | 14% | 382 | 490 | 466 | 583 | 666 | 747 | 843 | 816 | 869 | 841 | 961 | 1,082 |
| CULVER-STOCKTON | # | 5% | 4% | 4% | 4% | 4% | 4% | 3% | 2% | 2% | 3% | 2% | # | 52 | 47 | 47 | 47 | 47 | 40 | 29 | 18 | 22 | 26 | 15 |
| DRURY | 3% | 2% | 2% | 2% | 2% | 2% | 2% | 2% | 2% | 2% | 2% | 2% | 97 | 75 | 74 | 64 | 79 | 65 | 73 | 68 | 68 | 73 | 81 | 71 |
| EVANGEL | 1% | 3% | 3% | 3% | N/A | 2% | N/A | 3% | 3% | 3% | 3% | N/A | 25 | 53 | 45 | 46 | N/A | 29 | N/A | 51 | 64 | 72 | 55 | |
| FONTBONNE | 15% | 11% | 12% | 14% | 15% | 11% | 13% | 15% | 14% | 13% | 14% | 15% | 131 | 110 | 136 | 154 | 181 | 227 | 234 | 251 | 254 | 252 | 289 | 302 |
| HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE | 3% | 1% | 3% | 2% | 2% | 2% | 1% | 2% | 2% | 1% | 2% | 2% | 12 | 10 | 22 | 18 | 12 | 13 | 9 | 16 | 14 | 13 | 18 | 17 |
| LINDENWOOD | # | 11% | 15% | 10% | 11% | 10% | 7% | 8% | 9% | 8% | 8% | 10% | # | 195 | 298 | 241 | 282 | 281 | 220 | 260 | 311 | 329 | 369 | 459 |
| MARYVILLE | 7% | 3% | 3% | 3% | 4% | 4% | 4% | 4% | 4% | 5% | 5% | 5% | 121 | 93 | 110 | 95 | 127 | 141 | 156 | 132 | 140 | 149 | 138 | 148 |
| MISSOURI BAPTIST | # | 14% | 14% | 12% | 13% | 9% | 7% | 9% | 7% | 9% | 7% | 8% | # | 119 | 144 | 123 | 154 | 130 | 126 | 167 | 155 | 213 | 152 | 209 |
| MISSOURI VALLEY | 20% | 26% | 23% | 19% | 20% | 20% | 14% | 13% | 12% | 13% | 14% | 15% | 94 | 307 | 267 | 205 | 212 | 240 | 172 | 170 | 158 | 184 | 195 | 227 |
| PARK | 18% | 16% | 16% | 18% | 19% | 20% | 19% | 17% | 15% | 16% | 17% | 18% | 546 | 252 | 965 | 1,194 | 1,251 | 1,302 | 1,300 | 1,212 | 957 | 1,065 | 1,423 | 1,572 |
| ROCKHURST | 10% | 7% | 7% | 7% | 7% | 7% | 7% | 7% | 6% | 6% | 6% | 6% | 345 | 234 | 189 | 208 | 202 | 174 | 171 | 177 | 161 | 140 | 125 | 123 |
| SOUTHWEST BAPTIST | N/A | 3% | 2% | 1% | 1% | 1% | 1% | 1% | 1% | 1% | 1% | 2% | N/A | 64 | 56 | 28 | 37 | 42 | 40 | 36 | 31 | 36 | 50 | 52 |
| STEPHENS | # | 4% | 3% | 3% | 5% | 4% | 5% | 7% | 7% | 8% | 8% | 9% | # | 46 | 32 | 34 | 55 | 42 | 51 | 64 | 62 | 70 | 62 | 62 |
| TARKIO | # | 14% | 14% | 17% | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | # | 283 | 202 | 187 | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| WESTMINSTER | 3% | 2% | 2% | 2% | 2% | 2% | 0% | 1% | 0% | 1% | 2% | 1% | 34 | 13 | 12 | 12 | 13 | 13 | 3 | 7 | 2 | 6 | 15 | 7 |
| WILLIAM JEWELL | 3% | 2% | 2% | 2% | 2% | 2% | 2% | 2% | 2% | 3% | 3% | 3% | 92 | 30 | 30 | 40 | 36 | 30 | 35 | 41 | 40 | 43 | 47 | 37 |
| WILLIAM WOODS | # | 0% | 1% | 0% | 1% | 2% | 1% | 3% | 2% | 3% | 3% | 3% | # | 3 | 5 | 2 | 7 | 13 | 7 | 27 | 27 | 31 | 36 | 41 |
| Subtotal | 10% | 8% | 8% | 8% | 9% | 8% | 8% | 8% | 8% | 8% | 9% | 9% | 1,829 | 2,629 | 3,260 | 3,479 | 3,553 | 3,727 | 3,682 | 3,723 | 3,525 | 3,729 | 4,274 | 4,688 |
| INDEPENDENT TWO-YEAR COLLEGES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| COTTEY | 1% | 1% | N/A | 0% | 1% | 1% | 0% | 1% | 2% | 1% | 1% | 2% | 2 | 2 | N/A | 0 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 4 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 5 |
| KEMPER | 12% | 29% | 33% | 45% | 39% | 32% | 36% | 38% | 43% | N/A | N/A | 42% | 15 | 55 | 74 | 85 | 67 | 66 | 85 | 98 | 128 | N/A | N/A | 97 |
| NORTHWEST MO CC | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | 8% | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | 47 | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| ST MARY'S | # | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | # | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| ST PAUL'S | 5% | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | 7 | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| WENTWORTH* | # | 4% | 7% | 8% | 4% | N/A | 17% | 3% | 5% | 4% | 4% | 6% | # | 16 | 23 | 25 | 12 | N/A | 30 | 24 | 32 | 12 | 14 | 20 |
| Subtotal | 4% | 8% | 18% | 13% | 10% | 11% | 15% | 9% | 13% | 3% | 3% | 14% | 24 | 73 | 97 | 110 | 82 | 69 | 115 | 173 | 166 | 15 | 18 | 122 |
| INDEPENDENT INSTITUTION TOTAL | 10% | 7% | 8% | 8% | 8% | 8% | 8% | 8% | 9% | 9% | 9% | 10% | 2,483 | 4,943 | 5,510 | 5,929 | 6,158 | 6,486 | 6,461 | 6,732 | 6,681 | 7,122 | 8,053 | 8,777 |
| STATE TOTAL | 9% | 8% | 8% | 8% | 8% | 8% | 9% | 9% | 9% | 9% | 9% | 9% | 18,402 | 19,411 | 21,114 | 21,977 | 23,265 | 24,036 | 23,629 | 23,486 | 23,214 | 23,466 | 25,359 | 26,116 |

# Racial/ethnic data was not submitted
*Figures for fall 1993 are for day division only
N/A indicates that data are not available
-- indicates that the institution was not or is no longer open
SOURCE IPEDS EF, Fall Enrollment



BEST COPY AVAILABLE

TABLE 37 a
FIRST-TIME FRESHMEN ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR INSTITUTIONS BY MISSOURI COUNTY, FALL 1998

| | UMC | UMKC | UMR | UMSL | CENTRAL | HARRIS-STOWE | LINCOLN | SOUTHERN | WESTERN | TRUMAN | NORTH-WEST | SOUTH-EAST | SOUTH-WEST | WEST PLAINS | TOTAL |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ADAIR | 10 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 6 | 23 | 5 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 55 |
| ANDREW | 9 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 57 | 2 | 10 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 88 |
| ATCHISON | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 21 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 38 |
| AUDRAIN | 29 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 10 | 4 | 2 | 6 | 0 | 71 |
| BARRY | 7 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 23 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 27 | 0 | 65 |
| BARTON | 3 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 24 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 38 |
| BATES | 8 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 13 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 44 |
| BENTON | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 30 |
| BOLLINGER | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 30 | 2 | 0 | 33 |
| BOONE | 255 | 3 | 8 | 0 | 63 | 0 | 35 | 0 | 7 | 32 | 12 | 2 | 33 | 0 | 450 |
| BUCHANAN | 36 | 9 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 343 | 4 | 36 | 0 | 15 | 0 | 447 |
| BUTLER | 6 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 11 | 0 | 28 |
| CALDWELL | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 15 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 43 |
| CALLAWAY | 33 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 27 | 1 | 4 | 11 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 0 | 101 |
| CAMDEN | 18 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 13 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 30 | 0 | 80 |
| CAPE GIRARDEAU | 32 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 312 | 18 | 0 | 381 |
| CARROLL | 18 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 45 |
| CARTER | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 5 |
| CASS | 36 | 30 | 8 | 0 | 64 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 9 | 11 | 9 | 1 | 54 | 0 | 232 |
| CEDAR | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 27 |
| CHARITON | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 23 |
| CHRISTIAN | 11 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 93 | 0 | 124 |
| CLARK | 6 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 22 |
| CLAY | 113 | 36 | 14 | 0 | 41 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 34 | 50 | 74 | 4 | 51 | 0 | 418 |
| CLINTON | 15 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 43 | 2 | 13 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 94 |
| COLE | 75 | 10 | 14 | 0 | 53 | 0 | 169 | 0 | 4 | 25 | 2 | 7 | 47 | 0 | 406 |
| COOPER | 23 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 13 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 11 | 0 | 61 |
| CRAWFORD | 8 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 16 | 0 | 41 |
| DADE | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 14 | 0 | 23 |
| DALLAS | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 13 | 0 | 19 |
| DAVIESS | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 2 | 10 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 20 |
| DEKALB | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 35 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 54 |
| DENT | 10 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 27 |
| DOUGLAS | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 10 | 6 | 21 |
| DUNKLIN | 10 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 9 | 6 | 0 | 31 |
| FRANKLIN | 39 | 3 | 8 | 4 | 10 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 29 | 2 | 12 | 39 | 0 | 153 |
| GASCONADE | 8 | 2 | 7 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 9 | 0 | 44 |
| GENTRY | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 23 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 35 |
| GREENE | 63 | 8 | 18 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 1 | 21 | 2 | 19 | 2 | 2 | 480 | 2 | 625 |
| GRUNDY | 7 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 17 |
| HARRISON | 6 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 9 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 29 |
| HENRY | 10 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 42 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 72 |
| HICKORY | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 11 |
| HOLT | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 1 | 14 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 31 |
| HOWARD | 14 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 28 |
| HOWELL | 5 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 24 | 162 | 207 |
| IRON | 3 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 9 |
| JACKSON | 275 | 263 | 38 | 1 | 240 | 0 | 32 | 80 | 96 | 81 | 101 | 3 | 217 | 0 | 1,427 |
| JASPER | 26 | 3 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 399 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 44 | 0 | 486 |
| JEFFERSON | 63 | 3 | 11 | 28 | 8 | 8 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 25 | 0 | 62 | 56 | 0 | 269 |

TABLE 37 a (CONT.)
FIRST-TIME FRESHMEN ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR INSTITUTIONS BY MISSOURI COUNTY, FALL 1998

| | UMC | UMKC | UMR | UMSL | CENTRAL | HARRIS-STOWE | LINCOLN | SOUTHERN | WESTERN | TRUMAN | NORTH-WEST | SOUTH-EAST | SOUTH-WEST | WEST PLAINS | TOTAL |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| JOHNSON | 10 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 175 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 203 |
| KNOX | 4 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 16 |
| LACLEDE | 11 | 1 | 7 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 0 | 30 | 1 | 67 |
| LAFAYETTE | 29 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 53 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 5 | 14 | 0 | 19 | 0 | 128 |
| LAWRENCE | 4 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 37 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 46 | 0 | 92 |
| LEWIS | 8 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 15 |
| LINCOLN | 20 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 9 | 1 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 55 |
| LINN | 7 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 19 | 5 | 6 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 50 |
| LIVINGSTON | 14 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 35 |
| MCDONALD | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 8 |
| MACON | 7 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 10 | 5 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 51 |
| MADISON | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 4 | 0 | 7 |
| MARIES | 5 | 1 | 7 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 24 |
| MARION | 23 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 23 | 4 | 2 | 9 | 0 | 79 |
| MERCER | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 14 |
| MILLER | 8 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 21 | 1 | 5 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 29 | 0 | 80 |
| MISSISSIPPI | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 25 | 5 | 0 | 38 |
| MONITEAU | 9 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 12 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 12 | 0 | 55 |
| MONROE | 5 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 6 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 25 |
| MONTGOMERY | 13 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 28 |
| MORGAN | 9 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 33 |
| NEW MADRID | 10 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 22 | 2 | 0 | 38 |
| NEWTON | 15 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 93 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 23 | 0 | 139 |
| NODAWAY | 11 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 2 | 101 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 135 |
| OREGON | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 37 | 44 |
| OSAGE | 8 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 47 |
| OZARK | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 12 | 18 |
| PEMISCOT | 4 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 4 | 0 | 20 |
| PERRY | 12 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 38 | 3 | 0 | 61 |
| PETTIS | 11 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 24 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 57 |
| PHELPS | 20 | 2 | 46 | 1 | 9 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 2 | 25 | 1 | 119 |
| PIKE | 18 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 9 | 0 | 45 |
| PLATTE | 64 | 23 | 11 | 0 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 42 | 13 | 35 | 0 | 21 | 0 | 222 |
| POLK | 11 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 50 | 0 | 68 |
| PULASKI | 17 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 14 | 3 | 3 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 16 | 1 | 74 |
| PUTNAM | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 14 |
| RALLS | 4 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 21 |
| RANDOLPH | 14 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 48 |
| RAY | 9 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 6 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 54 |
| REYNOLDS | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 10 |
| RIPLEY | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 7 |
| ST CHARLES | 223 | 11 | 36 | 85 | 43 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 10 | 119 | 15 | 69 | 127 | 0 | 740 |
| ST CLAIR | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 13 | 0 | 39 |
| ST FRANCOIS | 14 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 5 | 0 | 9 | 11 | 0 | 47 |
| ST LOUIS | 974 | 44 | 108 | 436 | 127 | 69 | 13 | 11 | 54 | 276 | 13 | 246 | 250 | 0 | 2,621 |
| STE GENEVIEVE | 8 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 26 | 4 | 0 | 48 |
| SALINE | 19 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 24 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 3 | 8 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 76 |
| SCHUYLER | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 9 |
| SCOTLAND | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 9 |
| SCOTT | 23 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 151 | 16 | 0 | 199 |
| SHANNON | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 6 | 11 | 19 |

TABLE 37 a (CONT.)
FIRST-TIME FRESHMEN ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR INSTITUTIONS BY MISSOURI COUNTY, FALL 1998

| | UMC | UMKC | UMR | UMSL | CENTRAL | HARRIS-STOWE | LINCOLN | SOUTHERN | WESTERN | TRUMAN | NORTH-WEST | SOUTH-EAST | SOUTH-WEST | WEST PLAINS | TOTAL |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| SHELBY | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 23 |
| STODDARD | 6 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 30 | 8 | 1 | 51 |
| STONE | 3 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 31 | 0 | 43 |
| SULLIVAN | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 10 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 31 |
| TANEY | 13 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 34 | 0 | 66 |
| TEXAS | 5 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 18 | 34 | 66 |
| VERNON | 9 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 26 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 51 |
| WARREN | 18 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 6 | 10 | 0 | 55 |
| WASHINGTON | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 12 |
| WAYNE | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 13 |
| WEBSTER | 6 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 37 | 3 | 59 |
| WORTH | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 13 |
| WRIGHT | 3 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 24 | 22 | 58 |
| ST. LOUIS CITY | 10 | 1 | 13 | 77 | 10 | 88 | 63 | 0 | 0 | 131 | 7 | 31 | 87 | 0 | 518 |
| TOTAL | 3,135 | 524 | 505 | 648 | 1,348 | 168 | 447 | 840 | 967 | 1,087 | 652 | 1,166 | 2,554 | 297 | 14,338 |

SOURCE: DHE07-1, Geographic Origin of Undergraduate Students

TABLE 17 b
FIRST-TIME FRESHMEN ENROLLMENT AT INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR INSTITUTIONS BY MISSOURI COUNTY, FALL 1998

| | SAINT LOUIS | WASH-INGTON | AVILA | CENT METH | COLL OZARKS | COLUM-BIA | CULVER-STOCK | DRURY | EVANGEL | FONT-BONNE | HANN-LAGR | LINDEN-WOOD | MARY-VILLE | MO BAPT | MO VALLEY | PARK | ROCK-HURST | SW BAPT | STE-PHENS | WEBSTER | WEST-MINSTER | WM JEWELL | WM WOODS | TOTAL |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ADAIR | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 8 |
| ANDREW | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 8 |
| ATCHISON | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 1 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 |
| AUDRAIN | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 1 | N/A | 0 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 27 |
| BARRY | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 4 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11 |
| BARTON | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 |
| BATES | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 8 |
| BENTON | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 1 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 |
| BOLLINGER | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| BOONE | 3 | 1 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 118 | 2 | 2 | N/A | 1 | 9 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 4 | 6 | 0 | 7 | 4 | 9 | 184 |
| BUCHANAN | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 14 |
| BUTLER | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 13 |
| CALDWELL | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| CALLAWAY | 0 | 6 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 11 | 2 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 23 | 1 | 20 | 83 |
| CAMDEN | 1 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 13 | 1 | 4 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 10 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 54 |
| CAPE GIRARDEAU | 6 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | N/A | 1 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 22 |
| CARROLL | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 17 |
| CARTER | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| CASS | 1 | 0 | 17 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | N/A | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 7 | 0 | 51 |
| CEDAR | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 |
| CHARITON | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 6 |
| CHRISTIAN | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 15 | 14 | 0 | 19 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 69 |
| CLARK | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11 |
| CLAY | 1 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 4 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 13 | 17 | 20 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 67 | 0 | 140 |
| CLINTON | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 11 |
| COLE | 0 | 0 | 2 | 7 | 2 | 59 | 1 | 6 | N/A | 0 | 3 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 2 | 7 | 111 |
| COOPER | 1 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 22 |
| CRAWFORD | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 2 | N/A | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 17 |
| DADE | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 3 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 |
| DALLAS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 7 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 20 |
| DAVIESS | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| DEKALB | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| DENT | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 6 | 4 | 0 | 3 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 37 |
| DOUGLAS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 10 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 21 |
| DUNKLIN | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 11 |
| FRANKLIN | 6 | 3 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2 | N/A | 2 | 4 | 7 | 13 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 62 |
| GASCONADE | 0 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 2 | 22 |
| GENTRY | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 |
| GREENE | 5 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 9 | 3 | 2 | 126 | N/A | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 8 | 0 | 1 | 41 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 219 |
| GRUNDY | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 |
| HARRISON | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| HENRY | 0 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 15 |
| HICKORY | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 |
| HOLT | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| HOWARD | 0 | 0 | 0 | 25 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 29 |
| HOWELL | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 8 | N/A | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 28 |
| IRON | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 |
| JACKSON | 9 | 7 | 34 | 9 | 6 | 6 | 2 | 10 | N/A | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 42 | 11 | 69 | 40 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 32 | 1 | 291 |
| JASPER | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 2 | 22 |
| JEFFERSON | 20 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 4 | N/A | 4 | 4 | 23 | 24 | 19 | 5 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 8 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 138 |
| JOHNSON | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | N/A | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 15 |

TABLE 37 b (CONT.)
FIRST-TIME FRESHMEN ENROLLMENT AT INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR INSTITUTIONS BY MISSOURI COUNTY, FALL 1998

| | SAINT LOUIS | WASH-INGTON | AVILA | CENT METH | COLL. OZARKS | COLUM-BIA | CULVER-STOCK | DRURY | EVANGEL | FONT-BONNE | HANN-LAGR | LINDEN-WOOD | MARY-VILLE | MO BAPT | MO VALLEY | PARK | ROCK-HURST | SW BAPT | STE-PHENS | WEBSTER | WEST-MINSTER | WM JEWELL | WM WOODS | TOTAL |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| KNOX | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 |
| LACLEDE | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 16 | N/A | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 40 |
| LAFAYETTE | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | N/A | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 6 | 1 | 28 |
| LAWRENCE | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 6 | N/A | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 25 |
| LEWIS | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 20 | 1 | N/A | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 25 |
| LINCOLN | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 2 | 7 | 1 | N/A | 0 | 7 | 17 | 2 | 6 | 6 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 64 |
| LINN | 0 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 1 | N/A | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 14 |
| LIVINGSTON | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 11 |
| MCDONALD | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 |
| MACON | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 12 |
| MADISON | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 |
| MARIES | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 |
| MARION | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 20 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 18 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 48 |
| MERCER | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| MILLER | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 12 | 2 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 30 |
| MISSISSIPPI | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| MONITEAU | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 13 |
| MONROE | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 |
| MONTGOMERY | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 1 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 12 |
| MORGAN | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 17 |
| NEW MADRID | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 |
| NEWTON | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 |
| NODAWAY | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 3 |
| OREGON | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 3 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 |
| OSAGE | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 9 |
| OZARK | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 5 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 |
| PEMISCOT | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| PERRY | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 |
| PETTIS | 0 | 0 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 2 | N/A | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 31 |
| PHELPS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 42 | 1 | 26 | N/A | 2 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 84 |
| PIKE | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 8 | 0 | N/A | 1 | 7 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 27 |
| PLATTE | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 18 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 40 |
| POLK | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 3 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 38 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 46 |
| PULASKI | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 29 | 2 | 27 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 67 |
| PUTNAM | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| RALLS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 16 |
| RANDOLPH | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 |
| RAY | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 21 |
| REYNOLDS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 4 |
| RIPLEY | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| ST CHARLES | 48 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 6 | 4 | N/A | 6 | 4 | 197 | 29 | 15 | 5 | 0 | 6 | 6 | 4 | 6 | 11 | 7 | 4 | 367 |
| ST CLAIR | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 4 |
| ST FRANCOIS | 4 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 20 |
| ST LOUIS | 371 | 109 | 1 | 14 | 0 | 12 | 18 | 25 | N/A | 91 | 7 | 154 | 102 | 44 | 20 | 0 | 35 | 11 | 0 | 58 | 25 | 26 | 12 | 1,135 |
| STE GENEVIEVE | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 2 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 13 |
| SALINE | 0 | 0 | 3 | 9 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 37 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 52 |
| SCHUYLER | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 |
| SCOTLAND | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 5 |
| SCOTT | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 16 |







BEST COPY AVAILABLE

TABLE 37 b (CONT.)
FIRST-TIME FRESHMEN ENROLLMENT AT INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR INSTITUTIONS BY MISSOURI COUNTY, FALL 1998

| | SAINT LOUIS | WASH-INGTON | AVILA | CENT METH | COLL OZARKS | COLUM-BIA | CULVER-STOCK | DRURY | EVANGEL | FONT-BONNE | HANN-LAGR | LINDEN-WOOD | MARY-VILLE | MO BAPT | MO VALLEY | PARK | ROCK-HURST | SW BAPT | STE-PHENS | WEBSTER | WEST-MINSTER | WM JEWELL | WM WOODS | TOTAL |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| SHANNON | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 |
| SHELBY | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 9 |
| STODDARD | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 9 |
| STONE | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 3 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 19 |
| SULLIVAN | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| TANEY | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 24 | 1 | 0 | 1 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 33 |
| TEXAS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 19 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 44 |
| VERNON | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 11 |
| WARREN | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 2 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 5 | 2 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 26 |
| WASHINGTON | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | N/A | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 |
| WAYNE | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 |
| WEBSTER | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 8 | 0 | 12 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 34 |
| WORTH | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| WRIGHT | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 12 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 30 |
| ST. LOUIS CITY | 104 | 13 | 7 | 9 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 13 | N/A | 12 | 1 | 15 | 8 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 18 | 1 | 3 | 17 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 242 |
| TOTAL | 585 | 165 | 89 | 211 | 201 | 413 | 137 | 425 | N/A | 130 | 120 | 480 | 208 | 116 | 273 | 55 | 187 | 353 | 31 | 97 | 122 | 248 | 94 | 4,740 |

SOURCE: DHE07-1, Geographic Origin of Undergraduate Students



BEST COPY AVAILABLE

TABLE 37 c
FIRST-TIME FRESHMEN ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC TWO-YEAR INSTITUTIONS BY MISSOURI COUNTY, FALL 1998

| | | | | METRO CC- | | | | | | | | ST LOUIS CC- | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | CROWDER | EAST CENTRAL | JEFFER-SON | LONG-VIEW | MAPLE WOODS | PENN VALLEY | MINERAL AREA | MOBERLY | NORTH CENTRAL | OZARKS TECH | ST CHARLES | FLO VALLEY | FOREST PARK | MERAMEC | STATE FAIR | THREE RIVERS | LINN STATE | TOTAL |
| ADAIR | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 27 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 35 |
| ANDREW | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 |
| ATCHISON | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 4 |
| AUDRAIN | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 65 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 74 |
| BARRY | 34 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 50 |
| BARTON | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 |
| BATES | 1 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 17 |
| BENTON | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 57 | 0 | 1 | 53 |
| BOLLINGER | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 11 |
| BOONE | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 70 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 33 | 119 |
| BUCHANAN | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 13 |
| BUTLER | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 168 | 0 | 169 |
| CALDWELL | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 |
| CALLAWAY | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 25 | 38 |
| CAMDEN | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 16 | 0 | 1 | 26 |
| CAPE GIRARDEAU | 0 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 17 |
| CARROLL | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 13 |
| CARTER | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 26 | 0 | 28 |
| CASS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 150 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 160 |
| CEDAR | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 11 |
| CHARITON | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 18 |
| CHRISTIAN | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 88 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 92 |
| CLARK | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| CLAY | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 380 | 24 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 423 |
| CLINTON | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 12 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 20 |
| COLE | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 50 | 62 |
| COOPER | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 34 | 0 | 5 | 40 |
| CRAWFORD | 0 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 27 |
| DADE | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 16 |
| DALLAS | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 26 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 30 |
| DAVIESS | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 21 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 22 |
| DEKALB | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 |
| DENT | 1 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 10 |
| DOUGLAS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 |
| DUNKLIN | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 30 | 0 | 31 |
| FRANKLIN | 1 | 334 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 7 | 9 | 0 | 1 | 15 | 372 |
| GASCONADE | 0 | 28 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 36 |
| GENTRY | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 |
| GREENE | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 407 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 416 |
| GRUNDY | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 37 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 58 |
| HARRISON | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 26 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 26 |
| HENRY | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 50 |
| HICKORY | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 43 | 0 | 0 | 5 |
| HOLT | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| HOWARD | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 27 |
| HOWELL | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 9 | 8 |
| IRON | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 47 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 54 |
| JACKSON | 2 | 0 | 3 | 877 | 64 | 420 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 1,376 |
| JASPER | 56 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 58 |
| JEFFERSON | 0 | 1 | 873 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 10 | 110 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 1,020 |

TABLE 37 c (CONT.)
FIRST-TIME FRESHMEN ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC TWO-YEAR INSTITUTIONS BY MISSOURI COUNTY, FALL 1998

| | | | | METRO CC- | | | | | | | | ST LOUIS CC- | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | CROWDER | EAST CENTRAL | JEFFER-SON | LONG-VIEW | MAPLE WOODS | PENN VALLEY | MINERAL AREA | MOBERLY | NORTH CENTRAL | OZARKS TECH | ST CHARLES | FLO VALLEY | FOREST PARK | MERAMEC | STATE FAIR | THREE RIVERS | LINN -STATE | TOTAL |
| JOHNSON | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 63 | 0 | 0 | 72 |
| KNOX | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 4 |
| LACLEDE | 11 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 37 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 50 |
| LAFAYETTE | 0 | 0 | 0 | 19 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 36 |
| LAWRENCE | 20 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 42 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 62 |
| LEWIS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| LINCOLN | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 28 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 31 |
| LINN | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 9 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 36 |
| LIVINGSTON | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 52 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 52 |
| MCDONALD | 37 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 37 |
| MACON | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 48 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 56 |
| MADISON | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 37 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 40 |
| MARIES | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 13 |
| MARION | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 20 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 30 |
| MERCER | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 18 |
| MILLER | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 8 | 16 |
| MISSISSIPPI | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 7 |
| MONITEAU | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 13 | 0 | 8 | 23 |
| MONROE | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 25 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 29 |
| MONTGOMERY | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 21 |
| MORGAN | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 17 | 0 | 2 | 23 |
| NEW MADRID | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 13 | 1 | 14 |
| NEWTON | 96 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 99 |
| NODAWAY | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| OREGON | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| OSAGE | 0 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 47 | 62 |
| OZARK | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| PEMISCOT | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 |
| PERRY | 0 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 37 |
| PETTIS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 166 | 0 | 5 | 179 |
| PHELPS | 0 | 34 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 8 | 47 |
| PIKE | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 18 |
| PLATTE | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 91 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 106 |
| POLK | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 29 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 30 |
| PULASKI | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 11 |
| PUTNAM | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 |
| RALLS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 14 |
| RANDOLPH | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 101 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 106 |
| RAY | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 26 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 32 |
| REYNOLDS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 6 | 19 |
| RIPLEY | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 50 | 0 | 51 |
| ST CHARLES | 0 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1,385 | 38 | 13 | 9 | 2 | 0 | 5 | 1,460 |
| ST CLAIR | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 11 |
| ST FRANCOIS | 0 | 2 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 212 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 236 |
| ST LOUIS | 0 | 16 | 38 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 9 | 726 | 224 | 682 | 2 | 1 | 7 | 1,713 |
| STE GENEVIEVE | 0 | 0 | 44 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 71 |
| SALINE | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 35 | 0 | 0 | 39 |
| SCHUYLER | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 5 |
| SCOTLAND | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| SCOTT | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 20 | 2 | 28 |

TABLE 37 c (CONT.)
FIRST-TIME FRESHMEN ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC TWO-YEAR INSTITUTIONS BY MISSOURI COUNTY, FALL 1998

| | | | | METRO CC- | | | | | | | | ST LOUIS CC- | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | CROWDER | EAST CENTRAL | JEFFERSON | LONGVIEW | MAPLE WOODS | PENN VALLEY | MINERAL AREA | MOBERLY | NORTH CENTRAL | OZARKS TECH | ST CHARLES | FLO VALLEY | FOREST PARK | MERAMEC | STATE FAIR | THREE RIVERS | LINN STATE | TOTAL |
| SHANNON | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 15 |
| SHELBY | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 32 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 32 |
| STODDARD | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 99 | 3 | 104 |
| STONE | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 22 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 26 |
| SULLIVAN | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 17 |
| TANEY | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 31 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 31 |
| TEXAS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 3 |
| VERNON | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 |
| WARREN | 0 | 19 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 16 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 42 |
| WASHINGTON | 0 | 2 | 28 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 48 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 83 |
| WAYNE | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 33 | 0 | 33 |
| WEBSTER | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 53 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 55 |
| WORTH | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| WRIGHT | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 15 |
| ST. LOUIS CITY | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 88 | 335 | 109 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 536 |
| TOTAL | 303 | 493 | 1,039 | 1,097 | 593 | 472 | 452 | 468 | 271 | 849 | 1,457 | 867 | 612 | 951 | 497 | 466 | 349 | 11,236 |

SOURCE: DHE07-1, Geographic Origin of Undergraduate Students

TABLE 38 a
TOTAL UNDERGRADUATE ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR INSTITUTIONS BY MISSOURI COUNTY, FALL 1998

| | UMC | UMKC | UMR | UMSL | CENTRAL | HARRIS-STOWE | LINCOLN | SOUTHERN | WESTERN | TRUMAN | NORTH-WEST | SOUTH-EAST | SOUTH-WEST | WEST PLAINS | TOTAL |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ADAIR | 75 | 5 | 11 | 3 | 21 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 26 | 242 | 23 | 0 | 14 | 1 | 425 |
| ANDREW | 50 | 5 | 4 | 0 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 356 | 10 | 67 | 1 | 15 | 0 | 525 |
| ATCHISON | 34 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 34 | 1 | 102 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 193 |
| AUDRAIN | 158 | 1 | 13 | 1 | 98 | 0 | 8 | 3 | 8 | 30 | 38 | 10 | 32 | 0 | 360 |
| BARRY | 30 | 43 | 8 | 0 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 156 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 107 | 0 | 368 |
| BARTON | 14 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 170 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 36 | 0 | 236 |
| BATES | 41 | 9 | 3 | 0 | 52 | 0 | 0 | 55 | 4 | 2 | 8 | 1 | 42 | 0 | 217 |
| BENTON | 32 | 5 | 8 | 0 | 109 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 29 | 0 | 196 |
| BOLLINGER | 7 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 129 | 6 | 0 | 149 |
| BOONE | 1,814 | 40 | 26 | 14 | 171 | 1 | 123 | 3 | 20 | 105 | 33 | 13 | 101 | 0 | 2,464 |
| BUCHANAN | 174 | 43 | 16 | 1 | 28 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2,093 | 22 | 141 | 2 | 82 | 0 | 2,603 |
| BUTLER | 44 | 4 | 15 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 8 | 3 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 161 | 67 | 1 | 314 |
| CALDWELL | 30 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 19 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 70 | 3 | 23 | 1 | 14 | 0 | 166 |
| CALLAWAY | 175 | 4 | 19 | 1 | 65 | 0 | 189 | 5 | 6 | 41 | 8 | 9 | 33 | 0 | 555 |
| CAMDEN | 68 | 8 | 22 | 2 | 68 | 0 | 24 | 9 | 10 | 17 | 9 | 4 | 132 | 0 | 373 |
| CAPE GIRARDEAU | 144 | 8 | 44 | 8 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 27 | 6 | 1,611 | 50 | 0 | 1,907 |
| CARROLL | 63 | 3 | 4 | 0 | 74 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 1 | 19 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 186 |
| CARTER | 6 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 17 | 15 | 2 | 50 |
| CASS | 150 | 231 | 36 | 0 | 380 | 0 | 0 | 26 | 47 | 39 | 72 | 6 | 129 | 0 | 1,116 |
| CEDAR | 6 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 51 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 86 | 0 | 155 |
| CHARITON | 42 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 57 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 11 | 9 | 23 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 161 |
| CHRISTIAN | 38 | 8 | 13 | 0 | 30 | 0 | 0 | 36 | 1 | 7 | 0 | 1 | 580 | 0 | 714 |
| CLARK | 28 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 6 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 7 | 17 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 73 |
| CLAY | 433 | 477 | 59 | 1 | 201 | 0 | 3 | 4 | 217 | 171 | 411 | 7 | 200 | 0 | 2,184 |
| CLINTON | 52 | 36 | 7 | 0 | 37 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 216 | 6 | 56 | 0 | 22 | 0 | 435 |
| COLE | 428 | 25 | 69 | 3 | 221 | 0 | 1,102 | 4 | 10 | 122 | 9 | 30 | 204 | 0 | 2,227 |
| COOPER | 87 | 4 | 8 | 1 | 81 | 0 | 12 | 1 | 6 | 15 | 7 | 1 | 20 | 0 | 243 |
| CRAWFORD | 31 | 2 | 41 | 16 | 9 | 0 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 9 | 2 | 11 | 50 | 0 | 183 |
| DADE | 7 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 47 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 65 | 0 | 133 |
| DALLAS | 6 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 89 | 0 | 118 |
| DAVIESS | 19 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 39 | 3 | 34 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 108 |
| DEKALB | 17 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 154 | 5 | 30 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 233 |
| DENT | 43 | 1 | 25 | 1 | 13 | 0 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 5 | 44 | 0 | 147 |
| DOUGLAS | 8 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 73 | 78 | 178 |
| DUNKLIN | 36 | 7 | 8 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 100 | 44 | 0 | 203 |
| FRANKLIN | 236 | 15 | 94 | 106 | 97 | 3 | 9 | 3 | 8 | 95 | 19 | 78 | 172 | 0 | 935 |
| GASCONADE | 47 | 2 | 12 | 2 | 36 | 0 | 25 | 0 | 6 | 8 | 4 | 7 | 24 | 0 | 175 |
| GENTRY | 23 | 9 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 39 | 6 | 102 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 190 |
| GREENE | 384 | 42 | 99 | 11 | 31 | 0 | 4 | 79 | 74 | 51 | 5 | 8 | 3,205 | 4 | 3,927 |
| GRUNDY | 36 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 30 | 4 | 18 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 112 |
| HARRISON | 9 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 30 | 0 | 60 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 120 |
| HENRY | 36 | 12 | 8 | 0 | 312 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 2 | 9 | 5 | 0 | 47 | 0 | 442 |
| HICKORY | 9 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 24 | 0 | 56 |
| HOLT | 22 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 58 | 3 | 62 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 164 |
| HOWARD | 58 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 25 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 8 | 6 | 2 | 11 | 0 | 125 |
| HOWELL | 46 | 3 | 28 | 1 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 1 | 11 | 4 | 8 | 225 | 720 | 1,074 |
| IRON | 13 | 0 | 10 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 43 | 18 | 0 | 89 |
| JACKSON | 1,269 | 3,019 | 200 | 14 | 1,671 | 0 | 117 | 340 | 302 | 338 | 439 | 14 | 717 | 0 | 8,440 |
| JASPER | 127 | 28 | 24 | 0 | 12 | 1 | 0 | 2,473 | 5 | 13 | 9 | 6 | 203 | 0 | 2,901 |
| JEFFERSON | 269 | 27 | 102 | 514 | 72 | 53 | 0 | 6 | 10 | 109 | 8 | 360 | 235 | 0 | 1,765 |
| JOHNSON | 83 | 13 | 9 | 0 | 1,266 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 14 | 4 | 2 | 40 | 1 | 1,438 |

TABLE 38 a (CONT.)
TOTAL UNDERGRADUATE ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR INSTITUTIONS BY MISSOURI COUNTY, FALL 1998

| | UMC | UMKC | UMR | UMSL | CENTRAL | HARRIS-STOWE | LINCOLN | SOUTHERN | WESTERN | TRUMAN | NORTH-WEST | SOUTH-EAST | SOUTH-WEST | WEST PLAINS | TOTAL |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| KNOX | 15 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 32 | 18 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 58 |
| LACLEDE | 39 | 2 | 21 | 4 | 19 | 0 | 2 | 21 | 2 | 8 | 8 | 2 | 207 | 1 | 336 |
| LAFAYETTE | 114 | 14 | 16 | 0 | 373 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 13 | 10 | 36 | 1 | 67 | 0 | 644 |
| LAWRENCE | 28 | 1 | 9 | 1 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 201 | 0 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 235 | 0 | 501 |
| LEWIS | 32 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 8 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 0 | 69 |
| LINCOLN | 87 | 3 | 21 | 79 | 40 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 30 | 2 | 9 | 33 | 0 | 311 |
| LINN | 53 | 6 | 4 | 0 | 23 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 67 | 22 | 22 | 0 | 29 | 0 | 228 |
| LIVINGSTON | 63 | 7 | 3 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 71 | 11 | 35 | 1 | 33 | 0 | 234 |
| MCDONALD | 1 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 72 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 15 | 1 | 103 |
| MACON | 64 | 6 | 7 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 36 | 43 | 16 | 1 | 15 | 0 | 197 |
| MADISON | 8 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 53 | 10 | 0 | 82 |
| MARIES | 31 | 2 | 25 | 0 | 14 | 0 | 47 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 14 | 0 | 135 |
| MARION | 101 | 5 | 29 | 4 | 26 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 12 | 53 | 20 | 15 | 46 | 0 | 315 |
| MERCER | 17 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 1 | 20 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 55 |
| MILLER | 61 | 3 | 11 | 1 | 51 | 0 | 141 | 3 | 5 | 10 | 1 | 4 | 70 | 0 | 361 |
| MISSISSIPPI | 18 | 4 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 159 | 5 | 0 | 194 |
| MONITEAU | 46 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 93 | 0 | 81 | 2 | 0 | 9 | 5 | 1 | 31 | 0 | 273 |
| MONROE | 45 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 10 | 12 | 13 | 2 | 27 | 0 | 132 |
| MONTGOMERY | 66 | 2 | 9 | 5 | 23 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 9 | 5 | 7 | 19 | 0 | 152 |
| MORGAN | 35 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 56 | 0 | 20 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 0 | 22 | 0 | 150 |
| NEW MADRID | 32 | 2 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 7 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 218 | 11 | 0 | 287 |
| NEWTON | 51 | 15 | 18 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 709 | 1 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 111 | 0 | 921 |
| NODAWAY | 53 | 7 | 4 | 0 | 19 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 43 | 9 | 659 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 808 |
| OREGON | 7 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 35 | 126 | 177 |
| OSAGE | 38 | 1 | 17 | 0 | 31 | 0 | 238 | 4 | 1 | 10 | 3 | 0 | 48 | 0 | 389 |
| OZARK | 7 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 57 | 64 | 132 |
| PEMISCOT | 15 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 38 | 13 | 0 | 97 |
| PERRY | 45 | 1 | 12 | 6 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 10 | 1 | 273 | 10 | 0 | 369 |
| PETTIS | 114 | 16 | 13 | 1 | 340 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 12 | 8 | 4 | 57 | 0 | 573 |
| PHELPS | 119 | 13 | 280 | 9 | 29 | 0 | 41 | 14 | 2 | 25 | 3 | 17 | 103 | 1 | 656 |
| PIKE | 78 | 2 | 13 | 6 | 19 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 11 | 12 | 10 | 24 | 0 | 179 |
| PLATTE | 227 | 199 | 43 | 1 | 80 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 222 | 69 | 214 | 3 | 112 | 0 | 1,172 |
| POLK | 29 | 2 | 7 | 1 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 215 | 0 | 287 |
| PULASKI | 80 | 7 | 53 | 5 | 18 | 0 | 125 | 18 | 3 | 20 | 0 | 2 | 104 | 1 | 436 |
| PUTNAM | 19 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 13 | 14 | 16 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 75 |
| RALLS | 31 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 12 | 19 | 2 | 18 | 0 | 98 |
| RANDOLPH | 92 | 3 | 10 | 1 | 50 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 27 | 18 | 10 | 1 | 36 | 0 | 250 |
| RAY | 38 | 37 | 9 | 1 | 99 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 33 | 6 | 37 | 1 | 32 | 0 | 293 |
| REYNOLDS | 7 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 13 | 12 | 0 | 42 |
| RIPLEY | 18 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 17 | 12 | 0 | 59 |
| ST CHARLES | 900 | 40 | 196 | 1,896 | 174 | 10 | 7 | 6 | 25 | 432 | 45 | 263 | 510 | 1 | 4,505 |
| ST CLAIR | 15 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 55 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 50 | 0 | 139 |
| ST FRANCOIS | 78 | 5 | 25 | 20 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 11 | 2 | 124 | 52 | 0 | 324 |
| ST LOUIS | 4,075 | 167 | 621 | 8,316 | 491 | 710 | 62 | 34 | 138 | 1,166 | 45 | 846 | 1,238 | 1 | 17,910 |
| STE GENEVIEVE | 24 | 5 | 17 | 20 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 2 | 110 | 32 | 0 | 233 |
| SALINE | 90 | 12 | 11 | 0 | 129 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 13 | 4 | 26 | 0 | 31 | 0 | 317 |
| SCHUYLER | 9 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 14 | 8 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 45 |
| SCOTLAND | 11 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 33 |
| SCOTT | 84 | 6 | 14 | 3 | 4 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 11 | 0 | 855 | 61 | 0 | 1,042 |
| SHANNON | 7 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 23 | 34 | 77 |

TABLE 38 a (CONT.)
TOTAL UNDERGRADUATE ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR INSTITUTIONS BY MISSOURI COUNTY, FALL 1998

| | UMC | UMKC | UMR | UMSL | CENTRAL | HARRIS-STOWE | LINCOLN | SOUTHERN | WESTERN | TRUMAN | NORTH-WEST | SOUTH-EAST | SOUTH-WEST | WEST PLAINS | TOTAL |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| SHELBY | 44 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 6 | 13 | 4 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 86 |
| STODDARD | 33 | 0 | 8 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 316 | 16 | 1 | 385 |
| STONE | 14 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 33 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 142 | 0 | 205 |
| SULLIVAN | 21 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 24 | 20 | 3 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 85 |
| TANEY | 39 | 5 | 8 | 1 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 35 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 225 | 1 | 336 |
| TEXAS | 26 | 1 | 17 | 1 | 17 | 0 | 9 | 20 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 8 | 114 | 131 | 351 |
| VERNON | 33 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 155 | 0 | 7 | 2 | 1 | 93 | 1 | 314 |
| WARREN | 82 | 1 | 19 | 18 | 40 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 14 | 8 | 32 | 32 | 1 | 253 |
| WASHINGTON | 4 | 1 | 15 | 6 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 19 | 20 | 0 | 81 |
| WAYNE | 15 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 49 | 10 | 0 | 82 |
| WEBSTER | 24 | 0 | 12 | 1 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 3 | 228 | 4 | 295 |
| WORTH | 8 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 32 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 53 |
| WRIGHT | 22 | 5 | 10 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 13 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 4 | 142 | 148 | 361 |
| ST. LOUIS CITY | 27 | 10 | 74 | 1,118 | 40 | 846 | 170 | 0 | 0 | 558 | 31 | 162 | 300 | 1 | 3,337 |
| TOTAL | 14,766 | 4,823 | 2,876 | 12,254 | 7,947 | 1,627 | 2,648 | 4,945 | 4,708 | 4,380 | 3,288 | 6,331 | 12,610 | 1,325 | 84,528 |

SOURCE: DHE07-1, Geographic Origin of Undergraduate Students

TABLE 38 6
TOTAL UNDERGRADUATE ENROLLMENT AT INDEPENDENT FOUR YEAR INSTITUTIONS BY MISSOURI COUNTY, FALL 1998

| | SAINT LOUIS | WASH-INGTON | AVILA | CENT METH | COLL OZARKS | COLUM-BIA | CULVER-STOCK | DRURY | EVANGEL | FONT-BONNE | HANN-LAGR | LINDEN-WOOD | MARY-VILLE | MO BAPT | MO VALLEY | PARK | ROCK-HURST | SW BAPT | STE-PHENS | WEBSTER | WEST-MINSTER | WM JEWELL | WM WOODS | TOTAL |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ADAIR | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 0 | N/A | 1 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 4 | 15 | 57 |
| ANDREW | 0 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 0 | 22 |
| ATCHISON | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 14 |
| AUDRAIN | 0 | 2 | 5 | 7 | 0 | 57 | 12 | 4 | N/A | 0 | 34 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 3 | 5 | 10 | - | 2 | 5 | 37 | 194 |
| BARRY | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 23 | 0 | 0 | 21 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 58 |
| BARTON | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 5 | N/A | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 11 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 30 |
| BATES | 0 | 0 | 1 | 7 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 3 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 30 |
| BENTON | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 0 | 4 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 27 |
| BOLLINGER | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 |
| BOONE | 12 | 3 | 0 | 59 | 5 | 1,688 | 8 | 9 | N/A | 1 | 13 | 12 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 7 | 10 | 110 | 2 | 35 | 17 | 98 | 2,095 |
| BUCHANAN | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 6 | 1 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 13 | 7 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 24 | 1 | 72 |
| BUTLER | 0 | 1 | 0 | 11 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 6 | N/A | 1 | 0 | 3 | 5 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 70 |
| CALDWELL | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 18 |
| CALLAWAY | 2 | 21 | 0 | 20 | 0 | 147 | 3 | 3 | N/A | 0 | 10 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 8 | 2 | 76 | 4 | 195 | 506 |
| CAMDEN | 3 | 4 | 0 | 8 | 15 | 203 | 3 | 33 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 12 | 10 | 1 | 1 | 21 | 3 | 0 | 7 | 3 | 2 | 335 |
| CAPE GIRARDEAU | 19 | 8 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 2 | 4 | N/A | 3 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 10 | 2 | 0 | 5 | 8 | 1 | 9 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 92 |
| CARROLL | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 116 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 9 | 0 | 148 |
| CARTER | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 1 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 27 |
| CASS | 1 | 1 | 103 | 6 | 10 | 10 | 3 | 2 | N/A | 0 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 8 | 10 | 26 | 20 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 19 | 1 | 239 |
| CEDAR | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 20 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 30 |
| CHARITON | 0 | 0 | 0 | 13 | 1 | 15 | 1 | 0 | N/A | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 6 | 58 |
| CHRISTIAN | 1 | 1 | 0 | 6 | 43 | 53 | 3 | 155 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 72 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 7 | 1 | 358 |
| CLARK | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 28 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 15 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 48 |
| CLAY | 5 | 3 | 31 | 12 | 4 | 9 | 5 | 13 | N/A | 1 | 3 | 7 | 0 | 1 | 19 | 307 | 218 | 16 | 2 | 10 | 4 | 494 | 1 | 1,165 |
| CLINTON | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 1 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 29 | 1 | 47 |
| COLE | 6 | 1 | 5 | 17 | 5 | 431 | 5 | 28 | N/A | 1 | 9 | 23 | 4 | 1 | 7 | 2 | 12 | 18 | 2 | 1 | 26 | 11 | 171 | 784 |
| COOPER | 1 | 0 | 0 | 39 | 4 | 65 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 129 |
| CRAWFORD | 1 | 2 | 0 | 6 | 5 | 23 | 0 | 12 | N/A | 1 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 69 |
| DADE | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 13 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 40 |
| DALLAS | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 9 | 2 | 0 | 28 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 46 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 93 |
| DAVIESS | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 12 |
| DEKALB | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 8 |
| DENT | 3 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 19 | 33 | 0 | 27 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 169 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 267 |
| DOUGLAS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 28 | 3 | 0 | 87 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 130 |
| DUNKLIN | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 23 | 0 | 0 | 1 | N/A | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 36 |
| FRANKLIN | 43 | 22 | 1 | 107 | 6 | 32 | 11 | 6 | N/A | 26 | 7 | 35 | 90 | 50 | 7 | 1 | 10 | 13 | 0 | 43 | 11 | 6 | 4 | 531 |
| GASCONADE | 1 | 2 | 1 | 14 | 5 | 9 | 3 | 0 | N/A | 1 | 2 | 4 | 8 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 10 | 0 | 5 | 71 |
| GENTRY | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 7 |
| GREENE | 13 | 15 | 7 | 14 | 45 | 32 | 5 | 949 | N/A | 1 | 6 | 6 | 0 | 2 | 17 | 1 | 7 | 383 | 2 | 0 | 5 | 17 | 4 | 1,531 |
| GRUNDY | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | N/A | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 8 | 15 |
| HARRISON | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 6 |
| HENRY | 0 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 4 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 1 | 7 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 8 | 1 | 43 |
| HICKORY | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 26 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 35 |
| HOLT | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 6 |
| HOWARD | 0 | 0 | 0 | 104 | 0 | 25 | 1 | 1 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 142 |
| HOWELL | 0 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 21 | 3 | 0 | 62 | N/A | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 182 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 5 | 0 | 290 |

TABLE 38 6 (CONT.)
TOTAL UNDERGRADUATE ENROLLMENT AT INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR INSTITUTIONS BY MISSOURI COUNTY, FALL 1998

| | SAINT LOUIS | WASH-INGTON | AVILA | CENT METH | COLL OZARKS | COLUM-BIA | CULVER-STOCK | DRURY | EVANGEL | FONT-BONNE | HANN-LAGR | LINDEN-WOOD | MARY-VILLE | MO BAPT | MO VALLEY | PARK | ROCK-HURST | SW BAPT | STE-PHENS | WEBSTER | WEST-MINSTER | WM JEWELL | WM WOODS | TOTAL |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| IRON | 2 | 0 | 0 | 24 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 47 |
| JACKSON | 28 | 40 | 490 | 39 | 18 | 113 | 8 | 28 | N/A | 2 | 10 | 11 | 3 | 4 | 103 | 169 | 739 | 122 | 24 | 68 | 18 | 196 | 9 | 2,242 |
| JASPER | 2 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 8 | 8 | 2 | 14 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 19 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 9 | 2 | 82 |
| JEFFERSON | 115 | 49 | 0 | 36 | 7 | 15 | 10 | 12 | N/A | 54 | 13 | 99 | 161 | 453 | 7 | 0 | 12 | 8 | 0 | 124 | 7 | 12 | 9 | 1,203 |
| JOHNSON | 0 | 0 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 3 | N/A | 0 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 6 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 2 | 53 |
| LACLEDE | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 18 | 27 | 1 | 241 | N/A | 0 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 1 | 69 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 377 |
| LAFAYETTE | 1 | 0 | 2 | 9 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 4 | N/A | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 76 | 1 | 8 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 14 | 3 | 131 |
| LAWRENCE | 1 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 18 | 2 | 0 | 66 | N/A | 2 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 35 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 138 |
| LEWIS | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 123 | 2 | N/A | 0 | 37 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 175 |
| LINCOLN | 3 | 4 | 1 | 14 | 1 | 8 | 16 | 2 | N/A | 1 | 17 | 52 | 32 | 267 | 9 | 0 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 451 |
| LINN | 0 | 1 | 1 | 18 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 1 | N/A | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 53 |
| LIVINGSTON | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 21 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 44 |
| MCDONALD | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 2 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 |
| MACON | 1 | 1 | 0 | 9 | 2 | 11 | 3 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 15 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 11 | 69 |
| MADISON | 4 | 1 | 0 | 11 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 1 | N/A | 0 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 40 |
| MARIES | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 7 | 16 | 1 | 6 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 45 |
| MARION | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 79 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 256 | 3 | 4 | 0 | 11 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 8 | 379 |
| MERCER | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 7 |
| MILLER | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 10 | 140 | 5 | 7 | N/A | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 34 | 6 | 0 | 1 | 8 | 2 | 0 | 5 | 3 | 7 | 236 |
| MISSISSIPPI | 3 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 17 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 30 |
| MONITEAU | 1 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 37 | 3 | 2 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 77 |
| MONROE | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 9 | 12 | 2 | N/A | 0 | 33 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 77 |
| MONTGOMERY | 0 | 2 | 3 | 8 | 0 | 8 | 3 | 1 | N/A | 1 | 18 | 10 | 6 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 30 | 102 |
| MORGAN | 2 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 1 | 40 | 0 | 6 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 41 | 11 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 1 | 4 | 130 |
| NEW MADRID | 1 | 1 | 0 | 7 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 1 | N/A | 0 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 25 |
| NEWTON | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 3 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 24 |
| NODAWAY | 0 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 15 |
| OREGON | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 9 | 1 | 1 | 8 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 21 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 43 |
| OSAGE | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 42 | 0 | 2 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 14 | 74 |
| OZARK | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 18 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 44 |
| PEMISCOT | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 |
| PERRY | 5 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 4 | N/A | 2 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 2 | 7 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 7 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 46 |
| PETTIS | 1 | 0 | 5 | 11 | 7 | 7 | 0 | 8 | N/A | 1 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 21 | 1 | 9 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 19 | 111 |
| PHELPS | 1 | 2 | 1 | 10 | 14 | 226 | 3 | 238 | N/A | 2 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 21 | 1 | 3 | 9 | 3 | 1 | 549 |
| PIKE | 0 | 2 | 0 | 9 | 2 | 9 | 20 | 0 | N/A | 4 | 81 | 7 | 6 | 23 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 176 |
| PLATTE | 3 | 0 | 11 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 8 | N/A | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 351 | 32 | 3 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 40 | 6 | 478 |
| POLK | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 21 | N/A | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 379 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 422 |
| PULASKI | 2 | 1 | 0 | 6 | 13 | 451 | 3 | 406 | N/A | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 908 |
| PUTNAM | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 | N/A | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 7 |
| RALLS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 10 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 80 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 105 |
| RANDOLPH | 0 | 0 | 0 | 17 | 0 | 62 | 2 | 2 | N/A | 0 | 6 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 13 | 130 |
| RAY | 0 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 44 | 0 | 78 |
| REYNOLDS | 0 | 1 | 0 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 1 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 28 |
| RIPLEY | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 1 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 |

TABLE 38 b (CONT.)
TOTAL UNDERGRADUATE ENROLLMENT AT INDEPENDENT FOUR YEAR INSTITUTIONS BY MISSOURI COUNTY, FALL 1998

| | SAINT LOUIS | WASH-INGTON | AVILA | CENT METH | COLL OZARKS | COLUM-BIA | CULVER-STOCK | DRURY | EVANGEL | FONT-BONNE | HANN-LAGR | LINDEN-WOOD | MARY-VILLE | MO BAPT | MO VALLEY | PARK | ROCK-HURST | SW BAPT | STE-PHENS | WEBSTER | WEST-MINSTER | WM JEWELL | WM WOODS | TOTAL |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ST CHARLES | 226 | 54 | 3 | 18 | 6 | 59 | 25 | 30 | N/A | 62 | 22 | 1,366 | 381 | 567 | 18 | 0 | 22 | 21 | 8 | 124 | 27 | 19 | 9 | 3,067 |
| ST CLAIR | 21 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 1 | N/A | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 38 |
| ST FRANCOIS | 14 | 5 | 0 | 125 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 7 | N/A | 2 | 2 | 11 | 20 | 104 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 1 | 10 | 2 | 7 | 0 | 335 |
| ST LOUIS | 2,246 | 1,099 | 5 | 39 | 7 | 160 | 45 | 80 | N/A | 800 | 24 | 1,007 | 1,258 | 775 | 67 | 2 | 154 | 41 | 0 | 1,259 | 75 | 65 | 38 | 9,246 |
| STE GENEVIEVE | 7 | 4 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 5 | 0 | 14 | 12 | 6 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 15 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 83 |
| SALINE | 0 | 2 | 4 | 25 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 2 | N/A | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 250 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 303 |
| SCHUYLER | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 |
| SCOTLAND | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 21 |
| SCOTT | 6 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 3 | N/A | 1 | 3 | 6 | 8 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 2 | 1 | 7 | 1 | 2 | 70 |
| SHANNON | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 15 | 1 | 1 | 6 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 73 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 100 |
| SHELBY | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 1 | 6 | 1 | N/A | 0 | 32 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 57 |
| STODDARD | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 2 | 1 | 3 | N/A | 2 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 22 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 57 |
| STONE | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 58 | 5 | 0 | 43 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 13 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 123 |
| SULLIVAN | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 12 |
| TANEY | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 185 | 12 | 1 | 63 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 287 |
| TEXAS | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 26 | 31 | 0 | 184 | N/A | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 88 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 346 |
| VERNON | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 6 | 2 | 0 | 3 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 29 |
| WARREN | 11 | 3 | 4 | 7 | 1 | 8 | 1 | 6 | N/A | 5 | 2 | 38 | 27 | 21 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 152 |
| WASHINGTON | 1 | 1 | 0 | 19 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | N/A | 3 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 45 |
| WAYNE | 0 | 0 | 0 | 14 | 8 | 0 | 1 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 31 |
| WEBSTER | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 29 | 50 | 0 | 86 | N/A | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 41 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 217 |
| WORTH | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| WRIGHT | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 21 | 3 | 1 | 92 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 25 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 150 |
| ST. LOUIS CITY | 544 | 288 | 16 | 30 | 1 | 270 | 10 | 45 | N/A | 144 | 3 | 96 | 128 | 130 | 0 | 1 | 65 | 9 | 21 | 324 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 2,128 |
| TOTAL | 3,375 | 1,670 | 733 | 1,136 | 945 | 4,746 | 534 | 3,261 | N/A | 1,140 | 840 | 2,885 | 2,202 | 2,592 | 1,023 | 893 | 1,405 | 2,334 | 269 | 2,035 | 418 | 1,185 | 814 | 36,435 |

SOURCE: DHE07-1, Geographic Origin of Undergraduate Students

TABLE 38 c

TOTAL UNDERGRADUATE ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC TWO-YEAR INSTITUTIONS BY MISSOURI COUNTY, FALL 1998

| | | | | METRO CC - | | | | | | | | ST LOUIS CC - | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | CROWDER | EAST CENTRAL | JEFFERSON | LONGVIEW | MAPLE WOODS | PENN VALLEY | MINERAL AREA | MOBERLY | NORTH CENTRAL | OZARKS TECH | ST CHARLES | FLO VALLEY | FOREST PARK | MERAMEC | STATE FAIR | THREE RIVERS | LINN STATE | TOTAL |
| ADAIR | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 205 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 232 |
| ANDREW | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 10 |
| ATCHISON | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 5 |
| AUDRAIN | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 305 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 23 | 338 |
| BARRY | 216 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 32 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 254 |
| BARTON | 35 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 39 |
| BATES | 9 | 0 | 0 | 46 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 65 |
| BENTON | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 206 | 0 | 4 | 213 |
| BOLLINGER | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 23 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 11 | 1 | 43 |
| BOONE | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 328 | 6 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 15 | 7 | 0 | 69 | 444 |
| BUCHANAN | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 25 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 50 |
| BUTLER | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 852 | 0 | 870 |
| CALDWELL | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 59 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 74 |
| CALLAWAY | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 25 | 4 | 4 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 44 | 96 |
| CAMDEN | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 88 | 0 | 4 | 112 |
| CAPE GIRARDEAU | 0 | 3 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 11 | 0 | 40 | 0 | 83 |
| CARROLL | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 6 | 19 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 22 | 0 | 0 | 55 |
| CARTER | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 138 | 0 | 150 |
| CASS | 1 | 0 | 0 | 758 | 22 | 38 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 832 |
| CEDAR | 16 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 28 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 49 |
| CHARITON | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 108 | 13 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 3 | 131 |
| CHRISTIAN | 1 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 562 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 573 |
| CLARK | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 |
| CLAY | 0 | 0 | 0 | 122 | 2,742 | 240 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 9 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 3,119 |
| CLINTON | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 73 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 98 |
| COLE | 1 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 7 | 11 | 0 | 122 | 157 |
| COOPER | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 109 | 0 | 6 | 119 |
| CRAWFORD | 0 | 161 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 10 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 193 |
| DADE | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 57 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 62 |
| DALLAS | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 73 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 80 |
| DAVIESS | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 101 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 106 |
| DEKALB | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 13 |
| DENT | 1 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 36 |
| DOUGLAS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 42 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 43 |
| DUNKLIN | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 219 | 0 | 225 |
| FRANKLIN | 1 | 2,245 | 23 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 11 | 33 | 97 | 0 | 2 | 36 | 2,455 |
| GASCONADE | 0 | 173 | 3 00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 28 | 214 |
| GENTRY | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 31 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 37 |
| GREENE | 14 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3,003 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 3,034 |
| GRUNDY | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 279 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 285 |

TABLE 38 c (CONT.)

TOTAL UNDERGRADUATE ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC TWO-YEAR INSTITUTIONS BY MISSOURI COUNTY, FALL 1998

| | | | | METRO CC - | | | | | | | | ST LOUIS CC - | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | CROWDER | EAST CENTRAL | JEFFER-SON | LONG-VIEW | MAPLE WOODS | PENN VALLEY | MINERAL AREA | MOBERLY | NORTH CENTRAL | OZARKS TECH | ST CHARLES | FLO VALLEY | FOREST PARK | MERAMEC | STATE FAIR | THREE RIVERS | LINN STATE | TOTAL |
| HARRISON | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 98 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 102 |
| HENRY | 1 | 0 | 0 | 13 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 155 | 1 | 0 | 180 |
| HICKORY | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 1 | 25 |
| HOLT | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| HOWARD | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 40 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 14 | 62 |
| HOWELL | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 18 |
| IRON | 0 | 7 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 217 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 6 | 7 | 242 |
| JACKSON | 2 | 0 | 3 | 6,801 | 517 | 3,689 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 9 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 16 | 0 | 2 | 11,052 |
| JASPER | 272 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 287 |
| JEFFERSON | 1 | 12 | 3,409 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 53 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 34 | 111 | 1,054 | 1 | 0 | 6 | 4,684 |
| JOHNSON | 0 | 0 | 0 | 60 | 4 | 14 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 419 | 0 | 0 | 504 |
| KNOX | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 14 |
| LACLEDE | 16 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 107 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 128 |
| LAFAYETTE | 0 | 0 | 0 | 106 | 12 | 7 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 40 | 0 | 0 | 176 |
| LAWRENCE | 63 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 125 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 194 |
| LEWIS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 5 |
| LINCOLN | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 103 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 120 |
| LINN | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 32 | 221 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 269 |
| LIVINGSTON | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 225 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 232 |
| MCDONALD | 237 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 239 |
| MACON | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 254 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 273 |
| MADISON | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 218 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 229 |
| MARIES | 0 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 28 |
| MARION | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 39 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 70 |
| MERCER | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 84 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 85 |
| MILLER | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 15 | 0 | 9 | 29 |
| MISSISSIPPI | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 1 | 14 |
| MONITEAU | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 76 | 1 | 10 | 90 |
| MONROE | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 106 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 113 |
| MONTGOMERY | 0 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 22 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 60 |
| MORGAN | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 87 | 0 | 7 | 99 |
| NEW MADRID | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 99 | 1 | 101 |
| NEWTON | 643 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 651 |
| NODAWAY | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 |
| OREGON | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 5 |
| OSAGE | 0 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 105 | 125 |
| OZARK | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 |
| PEMISCOT | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 11 |
| PERRY | 0 | 0 | 27 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 85 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 7 | 9 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 135 |
| PETTIS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 822 | 0 | 8 | 846 |

TABLE 38 c (CONT.)
TOTAL UNDERGRADUATE ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC TWO-YEAR INSTITUTIONS BY MISSOURI COUNTY, FALL 1998

| | | | | METRO CC - | | | | | | | | ST LOUIS CC - | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | CROWDER | EAST CENTRAL | JEFFERSON | LONGVIEW | MAPLE WOODS | PENN VALLEY | MINERAL AREA | MOBERLY | NORTH CENTRAL | OZARKS TECH | ST CHARLES | FLO VALLEY | FOREST PARK | MERAMEC | STATE FAIR | THREE RIVERS | LINN STATE | TOTAL |
| PHELPS | 1 | * 148 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 11 | 4 | 0 | 15 | 194 |
| PIKE | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 1 | 12 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 8 | 44 |
| PLATTE | 0 | 1 | 0 | 44 | 1,372 | 95 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1,517 |
| POLK | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 139 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 144 |
| PULASKI | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 27 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 44 |
| PUTNAM | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 31 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 36 |
| RALLS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 36 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 45 |
| RANDOLPH | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 546 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 554 |
| RAY | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 137 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 165 |
| REYNOLDS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 53 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 29 | 10 | 97 |
| RIPLEY | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 196 | 0 | 201 |
| ST. CHARLES | 0 | 34 | 10 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 10 | 5,143 | 307 | 114 | 197 | 5 | 0 | 12 | 5,836 |
| ST. CLAIR | 4 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 6 | 0 | 2 | 30 |
| ST. FRANCOIS | 0 | 2 | 48 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1,309 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 15 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 1,395 |
| ST. LOUIS | 1 | 35 | 153 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 6 | 2 | 22 | 37 | 5,645 | 2,226 | 9,398 | 5 | 2 | 13 | 17,557 |
| STE. GENEVIEVE | 0 | 0 | 141 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 93 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 5 | 4 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 269 |
| SALINE | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 140 | 0 | 2 | 148 |
| SCHUYLER | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 29 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 33 |
| SCOTLAND | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 |
| SCOTT | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 87 | 3 | 101 |
| SHANNON | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 61 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 67 |
| SHELBY | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 109 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 113 |
| STODDARD | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 363 | 3 | 373 |
| STONE | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 68 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 74 |
| SULLIVAN | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 81 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 90 |
| TANEY | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 92 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 93 |
| TEXAS | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 13 |
| VERNON | 83 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 89 |
| WARREN | 0 | 125 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 71 | 6 | 6 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 6 | 223 |
| WASHINGTON | 0 | 8 | 75 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 354 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 4 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 451 |
| WAYNE | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 174 | 0 | 183 |
| WEBSTER | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 484 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 490 |
| WORTH | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 12 |
| WRIGHT | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 60 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 66 |
| ST. LOUIS CITY | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 807 | 2,874 | 1,246 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4,937 |
| TOTAL | 1,646 | 3,042 | 3,927 | 8,018 | 4,963 | 4,145 | 2,555 | 2,246 | 1,353 | 5,127 | 5,411 | 6,869 | 5,447 | 12,175 | 2,288 | 2,259 | 721 | 72,192 |

SOURCE: DHE07-1, Geographic Origin of Undergraduate Students





143

TABLE 39 a

FIRST-TIME FRESHMEN ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR INSTITUTIONS BY STATE, FALL 1998

| | UMC | UMKC | UMR | UMSL | CENTRAL | HARRIS-STOWE | LINCOLN | SOUTHERN | WESTERN | TRUMAN | NORTH-WEST | SOUTH-EAST | SOUTH-WEST | WEST PLAINS | TOTAL |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ALABAMA | 3 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 |
| ALASKA | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 5 |
| ARIZONA | 5 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 14 |
| ARKANSAS | 9 | 2 | 16 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 21 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 43 | 8 | 108 |
| CALIFORNIA | 22 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 6 | 1 | 48 |
| COLORADO | 22 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 36 |
| CONNECTICUT | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| DELAWARE | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| D C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| FLORIDA | 17 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 37 |
| GEORGIA | 6 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 10 |
| HAWAII | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 8 |
| IDAHO | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 |
| ILLINOIS | 297 | 7 | 70 | 20 | 16 | 0 | 25 | 1 | 9 | 176 | 5 | 117 | 40 | 2 | 785 |
| INDIANA | 10 | 3 | 7 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 7 | 0 | 39 |
| IOWA | 30 | 3 | 4 | 0 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 16 | 74 | 226 | 4 | 13 | 0 | 388 |
| KANSAS | 59 | 48 | 16 | 0 | 40 | 0 | 4 | 33 | 26 | 39 | 16 | 2 | 47 | 0 | 330 |
| KENTUCKY | 5 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 18 |
| LOUISIANA | 3 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 8 |
| MAINE | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 |
| MARYLAND | 6 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 10 |
| MASSACHUSETTS | 1 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 |
| MICHIGAN | 3 | 3 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 15 |
| MINNESOTA | 14 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 29 |
| MISSISSIPPI | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 4 |
| MONTANA | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 |
| NEBRASKA | 27 | 8 | 7 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 25 | 33 | 155 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 264 |
| NEVADA | 2 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 |
| NEW HAMPSHIRE | 1 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 |
| NEW JERSEY | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 5 |
| NEW MEXICO | 3 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 12 |
| NEW YORK | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 11 |
| NORTH CAROLINA | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 |
| NORTH DAKOTA | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 |
| OHIO | 11 | 2 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 28 |
| OKLAHOMA | 16 | 1 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 39 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 27 | 2 | 109 |
| OREGON | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 |
| PENNSYLVANIA | 9 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 18 |
| RHODE ISLAND | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| SOUTH CAROLINA | 1 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 9 |
| SOUTH DAKOTA | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 17 |

TABLE 39 a (CONT.)
FIRST-TIME FRESHMEN ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR INSTITUTIONS BY STATE, FALL 1998

| | UMC | UMKC | UMR | UMSL | CENTRAL | HARRIS-STOWE | LINCOLN | SOUTHERN | WESTERN | TRUMAN | NORTH-WEST | SOUTH-EAST | SOUTH-WEST | WEST PLAINS | TOTAL |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| TENNESSEE | 11 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 24 |
| TEXAS | 50 | 10 | 17 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 10 | 0 | 103 |
| UTAH | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| VERMONT | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 |
| VIRGINIA | 7 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 14 |
| WASHINGTON | 4 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 14 |
| WEST VIRGINIA | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| WISCONSIN | 8 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 32 |
| WYOMING | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 |
| SUBTOTAL OUT-STATE | 684 | 114 | 221 | 30 | 112 | 0 | 44 | 114 | 97 | 375 | 416 | 157 | 223 | 20 | 2,607 |
| U.S. TERRITORIES | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 21 | 0 | 21 |
| FOREIGN COUNTRIES | 18 | 23 | 6 | 15 | 32 | 13 | 15 | 0 | 1 | 22 | 6 | 33 | 40 | 2 | 226 |
| UNKNOWN | 4 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 42 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 57 |
| MISSOURI | 3,135 | 524 | 505 | 648 | 1,348 | 168 | 447 | 840 | 967 | 1,087 | 652 | 1,166 | 2,554 | 297 | 14,338 |
| GRAND TOTAL | 3,841 | 661 | 733 | 695 | 1,492 | 181 | 506 | 955 | 1,066 | 1,484 | 1,116 | 1,362 | 2,838 | 319 | 17,249 |

SOURCE: DHE07-1, Geographic Origin of Undergraduate Students

TABLE 39 b

FIRST-TIME FRESHMEN ENROLLMENT AT INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR INSTITUTIONS BY STATE, FALL 1998

| | SAINT LOUIS | WASH-INGTON | AVILA | CENT METH | COLL OZARKS | COLUM-BIA | CULVER-STOCK | DRURY | EVANGEL | FONT-BONNE | HANN-LAGR | LINDEN-WOOD | MARY-VILLE | MO BAPT | MO VALLEY | PARK | ROCK-HURST | SW BAPT | STE-PHENS | WEBSTER | WEST-MINSTER | WM JEWELL | WM WOODS | TOTAL |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ALABAMA | 2 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 37 |
| ALASKA | 2 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 |
| ARIZONA | 3 | 22 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 35 |
| ARKANSAS | 1 | 9 | 0 | 1 | 40 | 0 | 0 | 11 | N/A | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 11 | 1 | 7 | 15 | 0 | 4 | 106 |
| CALIFORNIA | 11 | 50 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 11 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 101 |
| COLORADO | 9 | 32 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 28 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 3 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 7 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 6 | 0 | 110 |
| CONNECTICUT | 5 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 20 |
| DELAWARE | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| DC | 6 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 15 |
| FLORIDA | 5 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| GEORGIA | 4 | 44 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 35 | 1 | 1 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 66 |
| HAWAII | 0 | 31 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 19 | 1 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 120 |
| IDAHO | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 64 |
| ILLINOIS | 272 | 172 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 35 | 52 | 8 | N/A | 14 | 21 | 18 | 32 | 12 | 9 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 |
| INDIANA | 22 | 40 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 4 | N/A | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 28 |
| IOWA | 10 | 17 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 6 | 1 | N/A | 0 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 92 |
| KANSAS | 21 | 23 | 15 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 13 | N/A | 0 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 17 | 7 | 41 | 22 | 7 | 5 | 4 | 22 | 4 | 213 |
| KENTUCKY | 23 | 24 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 59 |
| LOUISIANA | 2 | 18 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 28 |
| MAINE | 1 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 |
| MARYLAND | 7 | 59 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 71 |
| MASSACHUSETTS | 4 | 35 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 40 |
| MICHIGAN | 4 | 27 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 40 |
| MINNESOTA | 2 | 25 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 43 |
| MISSISSIPPI | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 10 |
| MONTANA | 0 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 |
| NEBRASKA | 40 | 16 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 5 | N/A | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 27 | 12 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 6 | 4 | 119 |
| NEVADA | 2 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11 |
| NEW HAMPSHIRE | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| NEW JERSEY | 3 | 54 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 61 |
| NEW MEXICO | 0 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 25 |
| NEW YORK | 11 | 94 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 15 | 2 | 1 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 135 |
| NORTH CAROLINA | 5 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 15 |
| NORTH DAKOTA | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 |
| OHIO | 39 | 78 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | N/A | 0 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 137 |
| OKLAHOMA | 9 | 16 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 9 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 29 | 0 | 6 | 13 | 7 | 7 | 18 | 13 | 5 | 150 |
| OREGON | 2 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 20 |
| PENNSYLVANIA | 5 | 49 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 67 |
| RHODE ISLAND | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 |
| SOUTH CAROLINA | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | N/A | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 9 |
| SOUTH DAKOTA | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | N/A | 1 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 8 |
| TENNESSEE | 15 | 39 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | N/A | 1 | 4 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 20 | 4 | 2 | 13 | 16 | 8 | 20 | 13 | 2 | 236 |
| TEXAS | 27 | 79 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 6 | 1 | 5 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 |
| UTAH | 1 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| VERMONT | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 26 |
| VIRGINIA | 4 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 34 |
| WASHINGTON | 4 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 7 | 1 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 |
| WEST VIRGINIA | 1 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 |

TABLE 39.6 (CONT.)
FIRST-TIME FRESHMEN ENROLLMENT AT INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR INSTITUTIONS BY STATE, FALL 1998

| | SAINT LOUIS | WASH-INGTON | AVILA | CENT METH | COLL OZARKS | COLUM-BIA | CULVER-STOCK | DRURY | EVANGEL | FONT-BONNE | HANN-LAGR | LINDEN-WOOD | MARY-VILLE | MO BAPT | MO VALLEY | PARK | ROCK-HURST | SW BAPT | STE-PHENS | WEBSTER | WEST-MINSTER | WM JEWELL | WM WOODS | TOTAL |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| WISCONSIN | 22 | 36 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | N/A | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 78 |
| WYOMING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 |
| SUBTOTAL OUT-STATE | 610 | 1,246 | 25 | 20 | 77 | 154 | 72 | 71 | N/A | 22 | 40 | 70 | 41 | 15 | 189 | 23 | 90 | 145 | 76 | 117 | 79 | 71 | 58 | 3,311 |
| U.S. TERRITORIES | 3 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11 |
| FOREIGN COUNTRIES | 14 | 54 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 20 | 4 | 5 | N/A | 8 | 1 | 70 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 8 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 4 | 7 | 213 |
| UNKNOWN | 75 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 38 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 151 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 289 |
| MISSOURI | 585 | 165 | 89 | 211 | 201 | 413 | 137 | 425 | N/A | 130 | 120 | 480 | 208 | 116 | 273 | 55 | 187 | 353 | 31 | 97 | 122 | 248 | 94 | 4,740 |
| GRAND TOTAL | 1,287 | 1,476 | 116 | 233 | 288 | 593 | 213 | 501 | N/A | 160 | 161 | 621 | 252 | 134 | 464 | 116 | 285 | 500 | 110 | 365 | 205 | 325 | 159 | 8,564 |

SOURCE: DHE07-1, Geographic Origin of Undergraduate Students



BEST COPY AVAILABLE

TABLE 39c
FIRST-TIME FRESHMEN ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC TWO-YEAR INSTITUTIONS BY STATE, FALL 1998

| | | | | METRO CC - | | | | | | | | ST LOUIS CC - | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | CROWDER | EAST CENTRAL | JEFFERSON | LONG-VIEW | MAPLE WOODS | PENN VALLEY | MINERAL AREA | MOBERLY | NORTH CENTRAL | OZARKS TECH | ST CHARLES | FLO VALLEY | FOREST PARK | MERAMEC | STATE FAIR | THREE RIVERS | LINN STATE | TOTAL |
| ALABAMA | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| ALASKA | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| ARIZONA | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| ARKANSAS | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 19 |
| CALIFORNIA | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 |
| COLORADO | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 |
| CONNECTICUT | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| DELAWARE | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| DC | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| FLORIDA | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 |
| GEORGIA | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 5 |
| HAWAII | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| IDAHO | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| ILLINOIS | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 15 | 19 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 61 |
| INDIANA | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| IOWA | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 |
| KANSAS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 9 | 6 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 30 |
| KENTUCKY | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 |
| LOUISIANA | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| MAINE | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| MARYLAND | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| MASSACHUSETTS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| MICHIGAN | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 |
| MINNESOTA | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| MISSISSIPPI | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 |
| MONTANA | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| NEBRASKA | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| NEVADA | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| NEW HAMPSHIRE | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| NEW JERSEY | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| NEW MEXICO | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| NEW YORK | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 |
| NORTH CAROLINA | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| NORTH DAKOTA | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| OHIO | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 |
| OKLAHOMA | 12 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 18 |
| OREGON | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PENNSYLVANIA | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| RHODE ISLAND | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| SOUTH CAROLINA | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

TABLE 39 c (CONT.)
FIRST-TIME FRESHMEN ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC TWO-YEAR INSTITUTIONS BY STATE, FALL 1998

| | | | | METRO CC - | | | | | | | | ST LOUIS CC - | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | CROWDER | EAST CENTRAL | JEFFER-SON | LONG-VIEW | MAPLE WOODS | PENN VALLEY | MINERAL AREA | MOB-ERLY | NORTH CENTRAL | OZARKS TECH | ST CHARLES | FLO VALLEY | FOREST PARK | MERAMEC | STATE FAIR | THREE RIVERS | LINN STATE | TOTAL |
| SOUTH DAKOTA | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TENNESSEE | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| TEXAS | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 10 |
| UTAH | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| VERMONT | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| VIRGINIA | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| WASHINGTON | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| WEST VIRGINIA | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| WISCONSIN | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| WYOMING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| SUBTOTAL OUT-STATE | 18 | 3 | 4 | 8 | 9 | 6 | 6 | 10 | 5 | 27 | 0 | 22 | 28 | 86 | 10 | 13 | 2 | 269 |
| U S TERRITORIES | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| FOREIGN COUNTRIES | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 28 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 24 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 86 |
| UNKNOWN | 0 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 15 |
| MISSOURI | 303 | 493 | 1,039 | 1,097 | 593 | 672 | 452 | 468 | 271 | 849 | 1,457 | 867 | 612 | 991 | 497 | 466 | 349 | 11,236 |
| GRAND TOTAL | 322 | 496 | 1,055 | 1,105 | 604 | 706 | 461 | 483 | 277 | 878 | 1,458 | 890 | 665 | 986 | 507 | 479 | 353 | 11,585 |

SOURCE: DHE07.1, Geographic Origin of Undergraduate Students

TABLE 40 a

TOTAL UNDERGRADUATE ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR INSTITUTIONS BY STATE, FALL 1998

| | UMC | UMKC | UMR | UMSL | CENTRAL | HARRIS-STOWE | LINCOLN | SOUTHERN | WESTERN | TRUMAN | NORTH-WEST | SOUTH-EAST | SOUTH-WEST | WEST PLAINS | TOTAL |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ALABAMA | 10 | 2 | 8 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 36 |
| ALASKA | 5 | 0 | 7 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 40 |
| ARIZONA | 23 | 3 | 10 | 4 | 8 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 23 | 0 | 88 |
| ARKANSAS | 35 | 19 | 57 | 3 | 11 | 0 | 3 | 60 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 28 | 153 | 21 | 395 |
| CALIFORNIA | 108 | 24 | 18 | 21 | 28 | 1 | 10 | 13 | 13 | 15 | 9 | 27 | 51 | 1 | 339 |
| COLORADO | 81 | 10 | 13 | 7 | 7 | 0 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 27 | 9 | 3 | 16 | 0 | 182 |
| CONNECTICUT | 11 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 21 |
| DELAWARE | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 |
| D.C. | 5 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 |
| FLORIDA | 72 | 13 | 10 | 21 | 14 | 0 | 4 | 4 | 19 | 6 | 4 | 11 | 28 | 0 | 206 |
| GEORGIA | 17 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 5 | 0 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 8 | 0 | 58 |
| HAWAII | 6 | 5 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 8 | 0 | 28 |
| IDAHO | 7 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 23 |
| ILLINOIS | 1,164 | 32 | 370 | 242 | 88 | 45 | 88 | 13 | 38 | 785 | 42 | 563 | 154 | 2 | 3,566 |
| INDIANA | 34 | 9 | 29 | 16 | 10 | 0 | 13 | 4 | 5 | 7 | 3 | 21 | 18 | 0 | 169 |
| IOWA | 78 | 26 | 20 | 8 | 91 | 0 | 3 | 4 | 65 | 273 | 929 | 19 | 65 | 0 | 1,581 |
| KANSAS | 221 | 746 | 87 | 6 | 176 | 0 | 8 | 166 | 186 | 130 | 85 | 10 | 175 | 0 | 1,996 |
| KENTUCKY | 19 | 3 | 30 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 17 | 7 | 0 | 89 |
| LOUISIANA | 18 | 7 | 8 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 12 | 13 | 0 | 70 |
| MAINE | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 7 |
| MARYLAND | 15 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 8 | 0 | 44 |
| MASSACHUSETTS | 11 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 31 |
| MICHIGAN | 41 | 11 | 15 | 7 | 10 | 0 | 17 | 1 | 0 | 16 | 1 | 15 | 8 | 0 | 142 |
| MINNESOTA | 53 | 5 | 15 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 8 | 3 | 24 | 11 | 2 | 19 | 0 | 151 |
| MISSISSIPPI | 10 | 0 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 31 |
| MONTANA | 9 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 32 |
| NEBRASKA | 73 | 28 | 44 | 10 | 28 | 0 | 5 | 10 | 59 | 108 | 505 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 873 |
| NEVADA | 14 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 27 |
| NEW HAMPSHIRE | 6 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 22 |
| NEW JERSEY | 18 | 2 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 7 | 1 | 51 |
| NEW MEXICO | 10 | 3 | 8 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 8 | 2 | 47 |
| NEW YORK | 23 | 4 | 9 | 6 | 14 | 0 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 7 | 1 | 5 | 16 | 2 | 96 |
| NORTH CAROLINA | 10 | 4 | 8 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 37 |
| NORTH DAKOTA | 6 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 6 | 0 | 25 |
| OHIO | 38 | 5 | 23 | 10 | 4 | 0 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 8 | 17 | 0 | 126 |
| OKLAHOMA | 54 | 22 | 61 | 16 | 13 | 0 | 6 | 202 | 9 | 19 | 1 | 3 | 108 | 2 | 516 |
| OREGON | 9 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 30 |
| PENNSYLVANIA | 26 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 12 | 2 | 70 |
| RHODE ISLAND | 4 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 11 |
| SOUTH CAROLINA | 7 | 1 | 7 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 33 |
| SOUTH DAKOTA | 10 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 7 | 7 | 0 | 14 | 0 | 54 |

TABLE 40 a (CONT.)
TOTAL UNDERGRADUATE ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR INSTITUTIONS BY STATE, FALL 1998

| | UMC | UMKC | UMR | UMSL | CENTRAL | HARRIS-STOWE | LINCOLN | SOUTHERN | WESTERN | TRUMAN | NORTH-WEST | SOUTH-EAST | SOUTH-WEST | WEST PLAINS | TOTAL |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| TENNESSEE | 57 | 5 | 19 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 23 | 15 | 0 | 138 |
| TEXAS | 186 | 44 | 77 | 18 | 43 | 1 | 3 | 20 | 17 | 13 | 12 | 16 | 62 | 0 | 512 |
| UTAH | 2 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 19 |
| VERMONT | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 7 |
| VIRGINIA | 40 | 3 | 6 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 6 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 5 | 0 | 86 |
| WASHINGTON | 18 | 11 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 7 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 57 |
| WEST VIRGINIA | 1 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 10 |
| WISCONSIN | 32 | 8 | 21 | 10 | 12 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 23 | 4 | 8 | 11 | 2 | 139 |
| WYOMING | 7 | 3 | 4 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 25 |
| SUBTOTAL OUT-STATE | 2,648 | 1,094 | 1,046 | 479 | 617 | 49 | 203 | 559 | 460 | 1,543 | 1,664 | 838 | 1,087 | 40 | 12,347 |
| U.S. TERRITORIES | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 61 | 0 | 73 |
| FOREIGN COUNTRIES | 280 | 191 | 136 | 354 | 280 | 59 | 100 | 40 | 9 | 162 | 95 | 161 | 309 | 4 | 2,180 |
| UNKNOWN | 4 | 0 | 1 | 100 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 147 | 111 | 0 | 0 | 374 |
| MISSOURI | 14,766 | 4,823 | 2,876 | 12,254 | 7,947 | 1,627 | 2,648 | 4,945 | 4,708 | 4,380 | 3,288 | 6,331 | 12,610 | 1,325 | 84,528 |
| GRAND TOTAL | 17,698 | 6,108 | 4,059 | 13,187 | 8,868 | 1,735 | 2,959 | 5,547 | 5,182 | 6,085 | 5,195 | 7,443 | 14,067 | 1,369 | 99,502 |

SOURCE: DHE07-1, Geographic Origin of Undergraduate Students

TABLE 40 b
TOTAL UNDERGRADUATE ENROLLMENT AT INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR INSTITUTIONS BY STATE, FALL 1998

| | SAINT LOUIS | WASH-INGTON | AVILA | CENT METH | COLL OZARKS | COLUM-BIA | CULVER-STOCK | DRURY | EVANGEL | FONT-BONNE | HANN-LAGR | LINDEN-WOOD | MARY-VILLE | MO BAPT | MO VALLEY | PARK | ROCK-HURST | SW BAPT | STEPHENS | WEBSTER | WEST-MINSTER | WM JEWELL | WM WOODS | TOTAL |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ALABAMA | 2 | 41 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 150 | 0 | 2 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 6 | 6 | 0 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 225 |
| ALASKA | 2 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 22 |
| ARIZONA | 6 | 54 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | N/A | 0 | 1 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 306 | 5 | 3 | 15 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 436 |
| ARKANSAS | 11 | 38 | 2 | 3 | 233 | 1 | 1 | 43 | N/A | 0 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 5 | 9 | 151 | 5 | 50 | 8 | 18 | 67 | 5 | 13 | 669 |
| CALIFORNIA | 38 | 176 | 2 | 9 | 15 | 188 | 23 | 6 | N/A | 0 | 2 | 20 | 0 | 1 | 34 | 325 | 4 | 5 | 39 | 37 | 4 | 4 | 8 | 940 |
| COLORADO | 24 | 86 | 1 | 4 | 9 | 339 | 2 | 10 | N/A | 4 | 2 | 9 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 8 | 26 | 26 | 28 | 10 | 6 | 14 | 2 | 614 |
| CONNECTICUT | 10 | 84 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 103 |
| DELAWARE | 1 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 |
| D.C. | 13 | 26 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 53 |
| FLORIDA | 14 | 149 | 0 | 15 | 9 | 571 | 14 | 2 | N/A | 2 | 0 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 38 | 38 | 5 | 6 | 13 | 127 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 1,030 |
| GEORGIA | 8 | 78 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 1 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 27 | 107 | 1 | 13 | 7 | 8 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 264 |
| HAWAII | 0 | 30 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | N/A | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 6 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 57 |
| IDAHO | 1 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | N/A | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 103 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 128 |
| ILLINOIS | 1,425 | 689 | 2 | 11 | 19 | 831 | 269 | 25 | N/A | 104 | 106 | 137 | 187 | 64 | 26 | 208 | 28 | 96 | 40 | 205 | 26 | 9 | 49 | 4,556 |
| INDIANA | 60 | 135 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 1 | 16 | 8 | N/A | 3 | 1 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 11 | 6 | 0 | 2 | 8 | 16 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 293 |
| IOWA | 30 | 68 | 2 | 6 | 8 | 7 | 38 | 4 | N/A | 1 | 14 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 14 | 8 | 11 | 14 | 27 | 8 | 2 | 8 | 7 | 286 |
| KANSAS | 69 | 83 | 249 | 5 | 35 | 18 | 4 | 25 | N/A | 1 | 6 | 7 | 3 | 2 | 31 | 256 | 431 | 91 | 19 | 72 | 20 | 93 | 16 | 1,536 |
| KENTUCKY | 70 | 86 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | N/A | 0 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 6 | 10 | 9 | 3 | 0 | 5 | 212 |
| LOUISIANA | 8 | 51 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 3 | N/A | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 8 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 92 |
| MAINE | 1 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 30 |
| MARYLAND | 18 | 181 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | N/A | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 40 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 262 |
| MASSACHUSETTS | 9 | 132 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | N/A | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 157 |
| MICHIGAN | 21 | 80 | 0 | 5 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 2 | N/A | 1 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 8 | 8 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 152 |
| MINNESOTA | 8 | 87 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 2 | N/A | 1 | 3 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 6 | 7 | 0 | 3 | 8 | 18 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 168 |
| MISSISSIPPI | 3 | 18 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 41 |
| MONTANA | 0 | 11 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | N/A | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 214 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 234 |
| NEBRASKA | 85 | 62 | 2 | 1 | 7 | 0 | 1 | 8 | N/A | 0 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 13 | 86 | 26 | 4 | 8 | 4 | 22 | 7 | 344 |
| NEVADA | 2 | 11 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 32 |
| NEW HAMPSHIRE | 1 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 25 |
| NEW JERSEY | 15 | 198 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | N/A | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 247 |
| NEW MEXICO | 2 | 26 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 4 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 68 | 1 | 15 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 128 |
| NEW YORK | 30 | 319 | 0 | 1 | 7 | 494 | 3 | 1 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 10 | 15 | 1 | 4 | 6 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 902 |
| NORTH CAROLINA | 9 | 40 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 212 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 279 |
| NORTH DAKOTA | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 180 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 191 |
| OHIO | 150 | 259 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 3 | N/A | 1 | 3 | 8 | 2 | 0 | 5 | 522 | 0 | 4 | 15 | 11 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 995 |
| OKLAHOMA | 20 | 72 | 4 | 6 | 32 | 2 | 3 | 37 | N/A | 1 | 3 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 63 | 85 | 20 | 54 | 20 | 18 | 56 | 40 | 16 | 569 |
| OREGON | 5 | 48 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | N/A | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 8 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 88 |
| PENNSYLVANIA | 10 | 138 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 3 | N/A | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 15 | 2 | 2 | 8 | 8 | 0 | 2 | 5 | 210 |
| RHODE ISLAND | 1 | 22 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 25 |
| SOUTH CAROLINA | 4 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 179 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 214 |
| SOUTH DAKOTA | 2 | 7 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | N/A | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 24 |
| TENNESSEE | 45 | 124 | 0 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 7 | N/A | 4 | 2 | 8 | 3 | 1 | 8 | 4 | 1 | 10 | 12 | 19 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 260 |
| TEXAS | 79 | 217 | 1 | 6 | 23 | 139 | 3 | 13 | N/A | 3 | 8 | 47 | 3 | 5 | 56 | 1,639 | 8 | 38 | 57 | 30 | 54 | 30 | 13 | 2,472 |
| UTAH | 3 | 9 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 137 | 1 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 209 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 368 |
| VERMONT | 1 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 |
| VIRGINIA | 13 | 45 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 2 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 329 | 1 | 3 | 12 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 428 |
| WASHINGTON | 6 | 55 | 1 | 0 | 7 | 139 | 2 | 1 | N/A | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 66 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 295 |

TABLE 40 b (CONT.)
TOTAL UNDERGRADUATE ENROLLMENT AT INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR INSTITUTIONS BY STATE, FALL 1998

| | SAINT LOUIS | WASH-INGTON | AVILA | CENT METH | COLL OZARKS | COLUM-BIA | CULVER-STOCK | DRURY | EVANGEL | FONT-BONNE | HANN-LAGR | LINDEN-WOOD | MARY-VILLE | MO BAPT | MO VALLEY | PARK | ROCK-HURST | SW BAPT | STEPHENS | WEBSTER | WEST-MINSTER | WM JEWELL | WM WOODS | TOTAL |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| WEST VIRGINIA | 4 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 36 |
| WISCONSIN | 90 | 111 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 4 | N/A | 0 | 3 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 14 | 4 | 2 | 5 | 8 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 274 |
| WYOMING | 0 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 90 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 104 |
| SUBTOTAL OUT-STATE | 2,429 | 4,244 | 275 | 85 | 473 | 3,027 | 398 | 234 | N/A | 133 | 175 | 362 | 214 | 93 | 467 | 5,479 | 648 | 511 | 437 | 687 | 261 | 258 | 196 | 21,086 |
| U.S. TERRITORIES | 13 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 99 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 131 |
| FOREIGN COUNTRIES | 275 | 332 | 52 | 12 | 35 | 50 | 11 | 77 | N/A | 14 | 11 | 118 | 131 | 23 | 32 | 0 | 20 | 23 | 7 | 0 | 15 | 26 | 47 | 1,331 |
| UNKNOWN | 3,744 | 76 | 0 | 0 | 35 | 36 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2,045 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 541 | 22 | 2 | 0 | 6,513 |
| MISSOURI | 3,375 | 1,670 | 733 | 1,136 | 945 | 4,746 | 534 | 3,261 | N/A | 1,140 | 840 | 2,885 | 2,202 | 2,592 | 1,023 | 893 | 1,405 | 2,334 | 269 | 2,035 | 418 | 1,185 | 814 | 36,435 |
| GRAND TOTAL | 9,836 | 6,328 | 1,061 | 1,233 | 1,488 | 7,958 | 943 | 3,572 | N/A | 1,307 | 1,026 | 3,366 | 2,547 | 2,714 | 1,527 | 8,417 | 2,074 | 2,868 | 724 | 3,263 | 716 | 1,471 | 1,057 | 65,496 |

SOURCE: DHE07-1, Geographic Origin of Undergraduate Students



BEST COPY AVAILABLE

TABLE 40 c
TOTAL UNDERGRADUATE ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC TWO-YEAR INSTITUTIONS BY STATE, FALL 1998

| | | | | METRO CC - | | | | | | | | ST. LOUIS CC - | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | CROWDER | EAST CENTRAL | JEFFER-SON | LONG-VIEW | MAPLE WOODS | PENN VALLEY | MINERAL AREA | MOB-ERLY | NORTH CENT. | OZARKS TECH. | ST. CHARLES | FLO. VALLEY | FOREST PARK | MERAMEC | STATE FAIR | THREE RIVERS | LINN STATE | TOTAL |
| ALABAMA | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 |
| ALASKA | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 |
| ARIZONA | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 |
| ARKANSAS | 12 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 0 | 6 | 4 | 7 | 0 | 45 | 0 | 91 |
| CALIFORNIA | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 2 | 7 | 21 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 46 |
| COLORADO | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 15 |
| CONNECTICUT | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 4 |
| DELAWARE | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| D.C. | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 |
| FLORIDA | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 5 | 5 | 12 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 29 |
| GEORGIA | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 10 |
| HAWAII | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| IDAHO | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| ILLINOIS | 1 | 6 | 12 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 8 | 7 | 0 | 15 | 0 | 156 | 204 | 185 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 600 |
| INDIANA | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 6 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 20 |
| IOWA | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 5 | 9 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 26 |
| KANSAS | 12 | 0 | 0 | 64 | 62 | 132 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 7 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 295 |
| KENTUCKY | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 7 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 24 |
| LOUISIANA | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 7 |
| MAINE | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| MARYLAND | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 |
| MASSACHUSETTS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 |
| MICHIGAN | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 22 |
| MINNESOTA | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 |
| MISSISSIPPI | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 15 |
| MONTANA | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| NEBRASKA | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 |
| NEVADA | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 |
| NEW HAMPSHIRE | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| NEW JERSEY | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 |
| NEW MEXICO | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 |
| NEW YORK | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 12 |
| NORTH CAROLINA | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 10 |
| NORTH DAKOTA | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| OHIO | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 19 |
| OKLAHOMA | 30 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 52 |
| OREGON | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 |
| PENNSYLVANIA | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 |
| RHODE ISLAND | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

TABLE 40 c (CONT.)
TOTAL UNDERGRADUATE ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC TWO-YEAR INSTITUTIONS BY STATE, FALL 1998

| | | | | METRO CC - | | | | | | | | ST. LOUIS CC - | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | CROWDER | EAST CENTRAL | JEFFER-SON | LONG-VIEW | MAPLE WOODS | PENN VALLEY | MINERAL AREA | MOB-ERLY | NORTH CENT. | OZARKS TECH. | ST. CHARLES | FLO. VALLEY | FOREST PARK | MERAMEC | STATE FAIR | THREE RIVERS | LINN STATE | TOTAL |
| SOUTH CAROLINA | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 |
| SOUTH DAKOTA | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| TENNESSEE | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 16 |
| TEXAS | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 15 | 1 | 7 | 5 | 20 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 58 |
| UTAH | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| VERMONT | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 |
| VIRGINIA | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 |
| WASHINGTON | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 |
| WEST VIRGINIA | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 |
| WISCONSIN | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 12 |
| WYOMING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| SUBTOTAL OUT-OF-STATE | 72 | 7 | 15 | 65 | 63 | 132 | 18 | 25 | 11 | 149 | 3 | 219 | 271 | 365 | 20 | 56 | 5 | 1,496 |
| U.S. TERRITORIES | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 |
| FOREIGN COUNTRIES | 32 | 1 | 1 | 7 | 11 | 218 | 6 | 18 | 4 | 41 | 1 | 33 | 152 | 173 | 0 | 0 | 13 | 711 |
| UNKNOWN | 0 | 0 | 28 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 43 |
| MISSOURI | 1,646 | 3,042 | 3,927 | 8,018 | 4,963 | 4,145 | 2,555 | 2,246 | 1,353 | 5,127 | 5,411 | 6,869 | 5,447 | 12,175 | 2,288 | 2,259 | 721 | 72,192 |
| GRAND TOTAL | 1,750 | 3,050 | 3,971 | 8,091 | 5,042 | 4,495 | 2,581 | 2,293 | 1,375 | 5,317 | 5,416 | 7,121 | 5,872 | 12,713 | 2,309 | 2,315 | 739 | 74,450 |

SOURCE: DHE07-1, Geographic Origin of Undergraduate Students

TABLE 41 a

PERCENT DISTRIBUTION OF IN- AND OUT-OF-STATE UNDERGRADUATE ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, FALL 1998

| | STUDENT HEADCOUNT | | | | PERCENT BREAKDOWN | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| INSTITUTION | IN-STATE MISSOURI STUDENTS | OUT-OF-STATE ATTENDING MISSOURI INSTITUTIONS | OTHER STUDENTS* | TOTAL UNDER-GRADUATES | IN-STATE MISSOURI STUDENTS | OUT-OF-STATE ATTENDING MISSOURI INSTITUTIONS | OTHER STUDENTS* | TOTAL UNDER-GRADUATES |
| PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES | | | | | | | | |
| HARRIS-STOWE | 1,627 | 49 | 59 | 1,735 | 94% | 3% | 3% | 100% |
| MISSOURI SOUTHERN | 4,945 | 559 | 43 | 5,547 | 89% | 10% | 1% | 100% |
| MISSOURI WESTERN | 4,708 | 460 | 14 | 5,182 | 91% | 9% | 0% | 100% |
| Subtotal | 11,280 | 1,068 | 116 | 12,464 | 91% | 9% | 1% | 100% |
| REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES | | | | | | | | |
| CENTRAL | 7,947 | 637 | 284 | 8,868 | 90% | 7% | 3% | 100% |
| NORTHWEST | 3,288 | 1,664 | 243 | 5,195 | 63% | 32% | 5% | 100% |
| SOUTHEAST | 6,331 | 838 | 274 | 7,443 | 85% | 11% | 4% | 100% |
| SOUTHWEST | 12,610 | 1,087 | 370 | 14,067 | 90% | 8% | 3% | 100% |
| WEST PLAINS | 1,325 | 40 | 4 | 1,369 | 97% | 3% | 0% | 100% |
| Subtotal | 31,501 | 4,266 | 1,175 | 36,942 | 85% | 12% | 3% | 100% |
| STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS | | | | | | | | |
| TRUMAN | 4,380 | 1,543 | 162 | 6,085 | 72% | 25% | 3% | 100% |
| 1890 LAND-GRANT | | | | | | | | |
| LINCOLN | 2,648 | 203 | 108 | 2,959 | 89% | 7% | 4% | 100% |
| 1862 LAND-GRANT | | | | | | | | |
| UMC | 14,766 | 2,648 | 284 | 17,698 | 83% | 15% | 2% | 100% |
| UMKC | 4,823 | 1,094 | 191 | 6,108 | 79% | 18% | 3% | 100% |
| UMR | 2,876 | 1,046 | 137 | 4,059 | 71% | 26% | 3% | 100% |
| UMSL | 12,254 | 479 | 454 | 13,187 | 93% | 4% | 3% | 100% |
| Subtotal | 34,719 | 5,267 | 1,066 | 41,052 | 85% | 13% | 3% | 100% |
| PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL | 84,528 | 12,347 | 2,627 | 99,502 | 85% | 12% | 3% | 100% |
| PUBLIC COMMUNITY COLLEGES | | | | | | | | |
| CROWDER | 1,646 | 72 | 32 | 1,750 | 94% | 4% | 2% | 100% |
| EAST CENTRAL | 3,042 | 7 | 1 | 3,050 | 100% | 0% | 0% | 100% |
| JEFFERSON | 3,927 | 15 | 29 | 3,971 | 99% | 0% | 1% | 100% |
| METRO CC - LONGVIEW | 8,018 | 65 | 8 | 8,091 | 99% | 1% | 0% | 100% |
| METRO CC - MAPLE WOODS | 4,963 | 63 | 16 | 5,042 | 98% | 1% | 0% | 100% |
| METRO CC - PENN VALLEY | 4,145 | 132 | 218 | 4,495 | 92% | 3% | 5% | 100% |
| MINERAL AREA | 2,555 | 18 | 8 | 2,581 | 99% | 1% | 0% | 100% |
| MOBERLY | 2,246 | 25 | 22 | 2,293 | 98% | 1% | 1% | 100% |
| NORTH CENTRAL | 1,353 | 11 | 11 | 1,375 | 98% | 1% | 1% | 100% |
| OZARKS TECH | 5,127 | 149 | 41 | 5,317 | 96% | 3% | 1% | 100% |
| ST CHARLES | 5,411 | 3 | 2 | 5,416 | 100% | 0% | 0% | 100% |
| ST LOUIS CC - FLO VALLEY | 6,869 | 219 | 33 | 7,121 | 96% | 3% | 0% | 100% |
| ST LOUIS CC - FOREST PARK | 5,447 | 271 | 154 | 5,872 | 93% | 5% | 3% | 100% |
| ST LOUIS CC - MERAMEC | 12,175 | 365 | 173 | 12,713 | 96% | 3% | 1% | 100% |
| STATE FAIR | 2,288 | 20 | 1 | 2,309 | 99% | 1% | 0% | 100% |
| THREE RIVERS | 2,259 | 56 | 0 | 2,315 | 98% | 2% | 0% | 100% |
| Subtotal | 71,471 | 1,491 | 749 | 73,711 | 97% | 2% | 1% | 100% |
| STATE TECHNICAL COLLEGE | | | | | | | | |
| LINN STATE | 721 | 5 | 13 | 739 | 98% | 1% | 2% | 100% |
| PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL | 156,720 | 13,843 | 3,389 | 173,952 | 90% | 8% | 2% | 100% |

*Other student category includes students from U S Territories, foreign students, and students of unknown geographic origin

NOTE Percentages may not add to 100% due to rounding

SOURCE DHE071

TABLE 41 b

PERCENT DISTRIBUTION OF IN- AND OUT-OF-STATE UNDERGRADUATE ENROLLMENT AT INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, FALL 1998

| | STUDENT HEADCOUNT | | | | PERCENT BREAKDOWN | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| INSTITUTION | IN-STATE MISSOURI STUDENTS | OUT-OF-STATE ATTENDING MISSOURI INSTITUTIONS | OTHER STUDENTS* | TOTAL UNDER-GRADUATES | IN-STATE MISSOURI STUDENTS | OUT-OF-STATE ATTENDING MISSOURI INSTITUTIONS | OTHER STUDENTS* | TOTAL UNDER-GRADUATES |
| INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES | | | | | | | | |
| SAINT LOUIS | 3,375 | 2,429 | 4,032 | 9,836 | 34% | 25% | 41% | 100% |
| WASHINGTON | 1,670 | 4,244 | 414 | 6,328 | 26% | 67% | 7% | 100% |
| WEBSTER | 2,035 | 687 | 541 | 3,263 | 62% | 21% | 17% | 100% |
| Subtotal | 7,080 | 7,360 | 4,987 | 19,427 | 36% | 38% | 26% | 100% |
| INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES | | | | | | | | |
| AVILA | 733 | 275 | 53 | 1,061 | 69% | 26% | 5% | 100% |
| CENTRAL METHODIST | 1,136 | 85 | 12 | 1,233 | 92% | 7% | 1% | 100% |
| COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS | 945 | 473 | 70 | 1,488 | 64% | 32% | 5% | 100% |
| COLUMBIA | 4,746 | 3,027 | 185 | 7,958 | 60% | 38% | 2% | 100% |
| CULVER-STOCKTON | 534 | 398 | 11 | 943 | 57% | 42% | 1% | 100% |
| DRURY | 3,261 | 234 | 77 | 3,572 | 91% | 7% | 2% | 100% |
| EVANGEL | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A |
| FONTBONNE | 1,140 | 133 | 34 | 1,307 | 87% | 10% | 3% | 100% |
| HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE | 840 | 175 | 11 | 1,026 | 82% | 17% | 1% | 100% |
| LINDENWOOD | 2,885 | 362 | 119 | 3,366 | 86% | 11% | 4% | 100% |
| MARYVILLE | 2,202 | 214 | 131 | 2,547 | 86% | 8% | 5% | 100% |
| MISSOURI BAPTIST | 2,592 | 93 | 29 | 2,714 | 96% | 3% | 1% | 100% |
| MISSOURI VALLEY | 1,023 | 467 | 37 | 1,527 | 67% | 31% | 2% | 100% |
| PARK | 893 | 5,479 | 2,045 | 8,417 | 11% | 65% | 24% | 100% |
| ROCKHURST | 1,405 | 648 | 21 | 2,074 | 68% | 31% | 1% | 100% |
| SOUTHWEST BAPTIST | 2,334 | 511 | 23 | 2,868 | 81% | 18% | 1% | 100% |
| STEPHENS | 269 | 437 | 18 | 724 | 37% | 60% | 2% | 100% |
| WESTMINSTER | 418 | 261 | 37 | 716 | 58% | 36% | 5% | 100% |
| WILLIAM JEWELL | 1,185 | 258 | 28 | 1,471 | 81% | 18% | 2% | 100% |
| WILLIAM WOODS | 814 | 196 | 47 | 1,057 | 77% | 19% | 4% | 100% |
| Subtotal | 29,355 | 13,726 | 2,988 | 46,069 | 64% | 30% | 6% | 100% |
| INDEPENDENT TWO-YEAR COLLEGES | | | | | | | | |
| COTTEY | 39 | 203 | 30 | 272 | 14% | 75% | 11% | 100% |
| KEMPER | 119 | 103 | 10 | 232 | 51% | 44% | 4% | 100% |
| WENTWORTH | 279 | 71 | 5 | 355 | 79% | 20% | 1% | 100% |
| Subtotal | 437 | 377 | 45 | 859 | 51% | 44% | 5% | 100% |
| INDEPENDENT INSTITUTION TOTAL | 36,872 | 21,463 | 8,020 | 66,355 | 56% | 32% | 12% | 100% |
| STATE TOTAL | 193,592 | 35,306 | 11,409 | 240,307 | 81% | 15% | 5% | 100% |

*Other student category includes students from U.S. territories, foreign students, and students of unknown geographic origin.

N/A indicates that data are not available

NOTE: Percentages may not add to 100% due to rounding.

SOURCE: DHE071

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

TABLE 42 a
HISTORICAL TREND IN OUT-OF-STATE UNDERGRADUATE ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, FALL 1981-FALL 1998

| | OUT-OF-STATE UNDERGRADUATES AS % OF TOTAL | | | | | | | | | | | | | NUMBER OF OUT-OF-STATE UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | FALL 1981 | FALL 1987 | FALL 1988 | FALL 1989 | FALL 1990 | FALL 1991 | FALL 1992 | FALL 1993 | FALL 1994 | FALL 1995 | FALL 1996 | FALL 1997 | FALL 1998 | FALL 1981 | FALL 1987 | FALL 1988 | FALL 1989 | FALL 1990 | FALL 1991 | FALL 1992 | FALL 1993 | FALL 1994 | FALL 1995 | FALL 1996 | FALL 1997 | FALL 1998 |
| PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| HARRIS-STOWE | 2% | 5% | 5% | 5% | 4% | 5% | 3% | 5% | 3% | 5% | 6% | 5% | 6% | 19 | 87 | 91 | 91 | 79 | 91 | 54 | 92 | 57 | 83 | 95 | 91 | 108 |
| MISSOURI SOUTHERN | 6% | 6% | 7% | 8% | 8% | 7% | 8% | 8% | 8% | 7% | 8% | 10% | 11% | 262 | 312 | 354 | 452 | 457 | 425 | 442 | 436 | 401 | 403 | 404 | 538 | 600 |
| MISSOURI WESTERN | 7% | 8% | 7% | 8% | 8% | 9% | 9% | 9% | 9% | 8% | 8% | 9% | 9% | 311 | 298 | 306 | 323 | 378 | 423 | 443 | 469 | 449 | 402 | 405 | 453 | 471 |
| Subtotal | 6% | 7% | 7% | 7% | 7% | 7% | 7% | 8% | 7% | 7% | 8% | 9% | 9% | 592 | 697 | 751 | 866 | 914 | 939 | 939 | 997 | 907 | 888 | 904 | 1,082 | 1,179 |
| REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| CENTRAL | 5% | 7% | 7% | 7% | 8% | 8% | 8% | 9% | 9% | 9% | 10% | 10% | 10% | 460 | 539 | 598 | 671 | 766 | 825 | 844 | 833 | 801 | 817 | 878 | 902 | 921 |
| NORTHWEST | 45% | 47% | 45% | 48% | 46% | 46% | 44% | 42% | 42% | 38% | 37% | 35% | 35% | 1,861 | 2,056 | 2,107 | 2,331 | 2,410 | 2,449 | 2,333 | 2,173 | 2,168 | 1,951 | 1,864 | 1,823 | 1,760 |
| SOUTHEAST | 8% | 10% | 9% | 9% | 10% | 13% | 14% | 16% | 16% | 16% | 15% | 14% | 14% | 643 | 738 | 730 | 728 | 795 | 1,012 | 1,081 | 1,147 | 1,137 | 1,186 | 1,070 | 1,043 | 1,001 |
| SOUTHWEST | 5% | 5% | 5% | 5% | 6% | 6% | 7% | 7% | 8% | 9% | 9% | 10% | 10% | 654 | 771 | 836 | 915 | 1,010 | 1,105 | 1,232 | 1,229 | 1,245 | 1,291 | 1,348 | 1,471 | 1,457 |
| WEST PLAINS | 4% | 6% | 6% | 5% | 6% | 7% | 7% | 9% | 6% | 5% | 6% | 3% | 3% | 23 | 33 | 31 | 30 | 49 | 66 | 65 | 87 | 66 | 49 | 64 | 43 | 44 |
| Subtotal | 10% | 12% | 11% | 12% | 12% | 13% | 13% | 14% | 14% | 14% | 14% | 14% | 14% | 3,643 | 4,157 | 4,302 | 4,675 | 5,030 | 5,457 | 5,555 | 5,469 | 5,417 | 5,294 | 5,224 | 5,282 | 5,183 |
| STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TRUMAN | 32% | 29% | 28% | 29% | 30% | 29% | 32% | 32% | 31% | 29% | 29% | 28% | 28% | 1,938 | 1,690 | 1,607 | 1,731 | 1,666 | 1,680 | 1,834 | 1,908 | 1,886 | 1,762 | 1,727 | 1,693 | 1,705 |
| 1890 LAND-GRANT | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| LINCOLN | 27% | 14% | 15% | 13% | 12% | 11% | 12% | 12% | 12% | 11% | 10% | 10% | 10% | 629 | 317 | 359 | 366 | 392 | 425 | 427 | 398 | 366 | 350 | 262 | 279 | 296 |
| 1862 LAND-GRANT | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| UMC | 11% | 10% | 11% | 13% | 14% | 15% | 15% | 15% | 16% | 16% | 16% | 17% | 17% | 2,145 | 1,719 | 1,996 | 2,389 | 2,671 | 2,744 | 2,651 | 2,494 | 2,578 | 2,636 | 2,791 | 2,864 | 2,928 |
| UMKC | 12% | 18% | 19% | 19% | 19% | 19% | 19% | 20% | 21% | 22% | 21% | 21% | 21% | 983 | 1,237 | 1,296 | 1,266 | 1,238 | 1,169 | 1,132 | 1,075 | 1,122 | 1,204 | 1,208 | 1,242 | 1,285 |
| UMR | 21% | 16% | 16% | 16% | 17% | 19% | 20% | 22% | 24% | 26% | 28% | 29% | 29% | 1,335 | 701 | 693 | 706 | 734 | 825 | 901 | 970 | 1,045 | 1,125 | 1,207 | 1,197 | 1,182 |
| UMSL | 4% | 4% | 4% | 5% | 5% | 5% | 4% | 4% | 6% | 6% | 6% | 6% | 6% | 418 | 438 | 492 | 632 | 645 | 638 | 501 | 531 | 710 | 754 | 768 | 785 | 833 |
| Subtotal | 11% | 10% | 11% | 12% | 13% | 13% | 13% | 13% | 14% | 14% | 15% | 15% | 15% | 4,791 | 4,095 | 4,477 | 4,993 | 5,288 | 5,376 | 5,185 | 5,070 | 5,455 | 5,719 | 5,974 | 6,088 | 6,228 |
| PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL | 12% | 12% | 12% | 12% | 13% | 13% | 13% | 14% | 14% | 14% | 14% | 15% | 15% | 11,583 | 10,956 | 11,496 | 12,631 | 13,290 | 13,877 | 13,940 | 13,842 | 14,031 | 14,013 | 14,091 | 14,424 | 14,591 |
| PUBLIC COMMUNITY COLLEGES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| CROWDER | 4% | 3% | 5% | 4% | 7% | 4% | 6% | 4% | 5% | 5% | 4% | 5% | 6% | 49 | 43 | 74 | 66 | 105 | 59 | 113 | 76 | 77 | 81 | 78 | 95 | 104 |
| EAST CENTRAL | 0% | 0% | 0% | 0% | 0% | 0% | 0% | 0% | 0% | 0% | 0% | 0% | 0% | 5 | 2 | 8 | 7 | 9 | 8 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 15 | 3 | 8 |
| JEFFERSON | 0% | 0% | 0% | 0% | 0% | 0% | 0% | 0% | 0% | 0% | 0% | 0% | 0% | 7 | 6 | 12 | 18 | 7 | 5 | 6 | 5 | 6 | 9 | 18 | 9 | 16 |
| METRO CC - LONGVIEW | 1% | 0% | 0% | 1% | 0% | 1% | 1% | 1% | 1% | 1% | 1% | 1% | 1% | 56 | 30 | 32 | 46 | 40 | 70 | 76 | 73 | 64 | 63 | 70 | 60 | 72 |
| METRO CC - MAPLE WOODS | 2% | 1% | 1% | 1% | 2% | 1% | 1% | 1% | 1% | 1% | 1% | 2% | 1% | 37 | 35 | 56 | 36 | 76 | 72 | 59 | 58 | 57 | 54 | 51 | 72 | 74 |
| METRO CC - PENN VALLEY | 8% | 4% | 4% | 4% | 6% | 6% | 5% | 6% | 6% | 6% | 6% | 7% | 8% | 402 | 237 | 217 | 214 | 353 | 343 | 301 | 323 | 318 | 273 | 254 | 285 | 350 |
| METRO CC - PIONEER | 5% | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | 21 | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| MINERAL AREA | 0% | 0% | 0% | 2% | 0% | 0% | 0% | 0% | 1% | 1% | 1% | 1% | 1% | 5 | 5 | 3 | 22 | 13 | 7 | 10 | 11 | 17 | 12 | 17 | 27 | 24 |
| MOBERLY | 3% | 2% | 2% | 1% | 2% | 2% | 1% | 1% | 2% | 2% | 2% | 2% | 2% | 27 | 23 | 25 | 28 | 37 | 32 | 23 | 22 | 36 | 32 | 34 | 44 | 43 |
| NORTH CENTRAL | 1% | 0% | 0% | 0% | 0% | 0% | 0% | 0% | 1% | 1% | 1% | 1% | 2% | 6 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 12 | 7 | 7 | 14 | 22 |
| OZARKS TECH | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | 1% | 1% | 1% | 2% | 2% | 2% | 3% | 4% | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | 10 | 12 | 26 | 56 | 57 | 80 | 158 | 190 |
| ST. CHARLES | -- | 0% | 0% | 0% | 0% | 0% | 0% | 0% | 0% | 0% | 0% | 0% | 0% | -- | 0 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 4 |
| ST. LOUIS CC - FLO. VALLEY | 1% | 5% | 5% | 9% | 5% | 5% | 5% | 5% | 4% | 4% | 4% | 4% | 4% | 150 | 477 | 510 | 563 | 520 | 517 | 470 | 437 | 373 | 336 | 300 | 274 | 252 |
| ST. LOUIS CC - FOREST PARK | 3% | 6% | 7% | 3% | 7% | 6% | 6% | 6% | 6% | 7% | 7% | 7% | 7% | 266 | 370 | 403 | 444 | 472 | 425 | 455 | 415 | 403 | 438 | 420 | 431 | 424 |
| ST. LOUIS CC - MERAMEC | 0% | 3% | 3% | 20% | 3% | 4% | 4% | 4% | 3% | 4% | 4% | 4% | 4% | 44 | 354 | 381 | 450 | 494 | 530 | 559 | 514 | 474 | 482 | 520 | 517 | 538 |
| STATE FAIR | 0% | 0% | 0% | 0% | 0% | 0% | 0% | 0% | 0% | 0% | 0% | 0% | 1% | 5 | 6 | 4 | 9 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 8 | 11 | 11 | 10 | 10 | 20 |
| THREE RIVERS | 1% | 3% | 3% | 6% | 3% | 3% | 3% | 4% | 3% | 3% | 3% | 3% | 2% | 17 | 41 | 54 | 52 | 59 | 66 | 63 | 98 | 78 | 77 | 68 | 70 | 56 |
| Subtotal | 3% | 1% | 2% | 1% | 2% | 2% | 2% | 2% | 2% | 2% | 2% | 2% | 2% | 615 | 382 | 429 | 436 | 644 | 607 | 593 | 577 | 592 | 536 | 544 | 609 | 713 |
| STATE TECHNICAL COLLEGE | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| LINN STATE | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | 2% | 1% | 3% | 2% | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | 8 | 8 | 25 | 18 |
| PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL | 10% | 9% | 9% | 10% | 10% | 10% | 10% | 11% | 11% | 11% | 11% | 12% | 12% | 12,198 | 11,338 | 11,925 | 13,067 | 13,934 | 14,484 | 14,533 | 14,419 | 14,623 | 14,557 | 14,643 | 15,058 | 15,322 |

N/A indicates that data are not available
-- indicates that the institution was not or is no longer open
NOTE: Unknowns are not included
SOURCE: DHE07-1

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

TABLE 42 b
HISTORICAL TREND IN OUT-OF-STATE UNDERGRADUATE ENROLLMENT AT INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, FALL 1981-FALL 1998

| | OUT-OF-STATE UNDERGRADUATES AS % OF TOTAL | | | | | | | | | | | | | NUMBER OF OUT-OF-STATE UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | FALL 1981 | FALL 1987 | FALL 1988 | FALL 1989 | FALL 1990 | FALL 1991 | FALL 1992 | FALL 1993 | FALL 1994 | FALL 1995 | FALL 1996 | FALL 1997 | FALL 1998 | FALL 1981 | FALL 1987 | FALL 1988 | FALL 1989 | FALL 1990 | FALL 1991 | FALL 1992 | FALL 1993 | FALL 1994 | FALL 1995 | FALL 1996 | FALL 1997 | FALL 1998 |
| INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SAINT LOUIS | 27% | 20% | N/A | N/A | 4% | 41% | 44% | 35% | 36% | 37% | 38% | 42% | 45% | 1,533 | 1,817 | N/A | N/A | 373 | 2,400 | 2,912 | 1,828 | 1,915 | 1,863 | 1,890 | 2,389 | 2,717 |
| WASHINGTON | 50% | 66% | 61% | 64% | 64% | 66% | 84% | 84% | 84% | 83% | 84% | 72% | 73% | 3,385 | 3,528 | 3,979 | 4,105 | 4,162 | 4,071 | 3,949 | 4,004 | 3,986 | 3,835 | 4,256 | 4,311 | 4,582 |
| WEBSTER | 17% | N/A | 16% | 18% | 18% | 17% | 17% | 19% | 20% | 20% | 25% | 24% | 25% | 186 | N/A | 405 | 485 | 523 | 524 | 535 | 560 | 638 | 594 | 797 | 646 | 687 |
| Subtotal | 38% | 37% | 49% | 50% | 28% | 47% | 51% | 49% | 49% | 65% | 69% | 63% | 65% | 5,104 | 5,345 | 4,384 | 4,590 | 5,058 | 6,995 | 7,396 | 6,392 | 6,539 | 6,292 | 6,943 | 7,346 | 7,986 |
| INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| AVILA | 72% | 36% | 36% | 35% | 34% | 24% | 32% | 32% | 30% | 32% | 31% | 35% | 31% | 706 | 356 | 424 | 390 | 364 | 262 | 366 | 364 | 345 | 361 | 334 | 378 | 328 |
| CARDINAL NEWMAN | 76% | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | 71 | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| CENTRAL METHODIST | 12% | 11% | 12% | 10% | 6% | 7% | 11% | 11% | 9% | 10% | 8% | 7% | 8% | 81 | 71 | 84 | 78 | 54 | 69 | 112 | 118 | 107 | 121 | 92 | 88 | 97 |
| COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS | 23% | 31% | 31% | 31% | 31% | 31% | 32% | 33% | 35% | 35% | 35% | 33% | 35% | 349 | 382 | 403 | 441 | 475 | 481 | 480 | 479 | 539 | 520 | 516 | 511 | 508 |
| COLUMBIA | 54% | 47% | 51% | 48% | 48% | 49% | 48% | 45% | 44% | 41% | 38% | 38% | 40% | 1,200 | 1,544 | 1,635 | 1,753 | 2,011 | 2,398 | 2,662 | 2,710 | 2,758 | 2,577 | 2,528 | 2,816 | 3,176 |
| CULVER-STOCKTON | 53% | 55% | 53% | 54% | 51% | 48% | 49% | 47% | 47% | 47% | 46% | 46% | 43% | 343 | 513 | 551 | 577 | 572 | 565 | 556 | 524 | 498 | 468 | 479 | 462 | 409 |
| DRURY | 6% | 5% | 5% | 5% | 5% | 7% | 6% | 7% | 7% | 8% | 8% | 9% | 9% | 136 | 131 | 142 | 156 | 167 | 202 | 201 | 208 | 199 | 246 | 254 | 315 | 311 |
| EVANGEL | 77% | 70% | 72% | 71% | 72% | N/A | 64% | N/A | 66% | 62% | 60% | 60% | N/A | 1,408 | 1,117 | 1,121 | 1,087 | 1,106 | N/A | 902 | N/A | 1,023 | 966 | 938 | 963 | N/A |
| FONTBONNE | 12% | 12% | 11% | 9% | 11% | 12% | 11% | 14% | 14% | 15% | 14% | 14% | 13% | 103 | 100 | 84 | 69 | 92 | 102 | 163 | 166 | 169 | 182 | 176 | 188 | 167 |
| HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE | 9% | 10% | 12% | 9% | 16% | 16% | 16% | 13% | 14% | 17% | 19% | 18% | 18% | 39 | 76 | 91 | 78 | 157 | 124 | 131 | 110 | 123 | 157 | 166 | 193 | 186 |
| LINDENWOOD | N/A | 6% | 9% | 12% | 11% | 10% | 14% | 11% | 15% | 21% | 17% | 15% | 14% | N/A | 61 | 99 | 162 | 189 | 191 | 310 | 267 | 372 | 561 | 490 | 470 | 480 |
| MARYVILLE | 7% | 9% | 9% | 9% | 10% | 10% | 12% | 10% | 13% | 14% | 15% | 14% | 14% | 111 | 211 | 214 | 234 | 271 | 297 | 360 | 288 | 366 | 385 | 397 | 357 | 345 |
| MISSOURI BAPTIST | 6% | 12% | 9% | 8% | 7% | 6% | 7% | 7% | 7% | 7% | 5% | 5% | 4% | 25 | 106 | 79 | 81 | 69 | 67 | 95 | 117 | 135 | 151 | 126 | 120 | 122 |
| MISSOURI VALLEY | 27% | 19% | 29% | 26% | 28% | 35% | 38% | 30% | 39% | 38% | 33% | 36% | 33% | 130 | 244 | 344 | 307 | 297 | 363 | 459 | 289 | 476 | 507 | 451 | 504 | 504 |
| PARK | N/A | 4% | 77% | 49% | 89% | 28% | 76% | 78% | 78% | 88% | 80% | 85% | 86% | N/A | 168 | 3,255 | 49 | 4,849 | 220 | 5,126 | 5,470 | 5,830 | 5,146 | 5,122 | 5,347 | 5,479 |
| ROCKHURST | 25% | 29% | 30% | 31% | 32% | 31% | 31% | 28% | 29% | 28% | 30% | 30% | 32% | 626 | 580 | 572 | 665 | 670 | 669 | 597 | 586 | 563 | 603 | 634 | 624 | 669 |
| SOUTHWEST BAPTIST | N/A | 42% | 38% | N/A | 23% | 18% | 18% | 18% | 19% | 18% | 19% | 16% | 19% | 455 | 758 | 693 | 2,889 | 578 | 498 | 505 | 473 | 467 | 468 | 466 | 440 | 534 |
| STEPHENS | 77% | 77% | 76% | 73% | 72% | 71% | 70% | 70% | 68% | 65% | 59% | 63% | 62% | 974 | 866 | 906 | 852 | 855 | 780 | 736 | 656 | 653 | 579 | 518 | 490 | 444 |
| TARKIO | N/A | 26% | 23% | 28% | 29% | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | N/A | 430 | 465 | 400 | 310 | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| WESTMINSTER | 46% | 42% | 46% | 47% | 51% | 48% | 48% | 43% | 38% | 41% | 38% | 38% | 40% | 320 | 283 | 319 | 346 | 403 | 359 | 352 | 299 | 256 | 263 | 252 | 269 | 276 |
| WILLIAM JEWELL | 14% | 16% | 12% | 15% | 15% | 15% | 16% | 19% | 20% | 20% | 20% | 21% | 19% | 248 | 235 | 237 | 287 | 296 | 299 | 388 | 362 | 350 | 324 | 312 | 309 | 284 |
| WILLIAM WOODS | 58% | 51% | 50% | 47% | 48% | 43% | 38% | 32% | 30% | 21% | 25% | 29% | 23% | 462 | 357 | 377 | 350 | 367 | 320 | 317 | 265 | 248 | 198 | 211 | 249 | 243 |
| Subtotal | 39% | 27% | 36% | 36% | 37% | 26% | 36% | 35% | 37% | 36% | 34% | 34% | 33% | 7,787 | 8,589 | 12,095 | 11,251 | 14,152 | 8,865 | 14,724 | 13,671 | 13,464 | 14,763 | 14,462 | 15,073 | 14,562 |
| INDEPENDENT TWO-YEAR COLLEGES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| COTTEY | N/A | N/A | 92% | 91% | 89% | 90% | 90% | 89% | 88% | 92% | 92% | 90% | 86% | N/A | N/A | 322 | 303 | 309 | 324 | 370 | 330 | 311 | 295 | 270 | 274 | 233 |
| KEMPER | 79% | 56% | 57% | 70% | 56% | 57% | 59% | 59% | 60% | N/A | N/A | 57% | 48% | 96 | 93 | 108 | 159 | 106 | 100 | 121 | 140 | 152 | N/A | N/A | 192 | 111 |
| NORTHWEST MISSOURI CC | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | 1% | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | 7 | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| ST. MARY'S | 0% | 1% | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | 1 | 2 | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| ST. PAUL'S | 34% | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | 46 | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| WENTWORTH* | 34% | 28% | 27% | 28% | 20% | 18% | N/A | 53% | 6% | 7% | 16% | 22% | 21% | 79 | 87 | 98 | 87 | 66 | 57 | N/A | 93 | 46 | 46 | 42 | 68 | 74 |
| Subtotal | 20% | 25% | 58% | 63% | 55% | 56% | 79% | 72% | 28% | 35% | 55% | 56% | 49% | 222 | 182 | 528 | 549 | 481 | 481 | 491 | 563 | 516 | 341 | 312 | 534 | 418 |
| INDEPENDENT INSTITUTION TOTAL | 35% | 30% | 39% | 39% | 35% | 33% | 40% | 39% | 39% | 41% | 41% | 40% | 40% | 13,113 | 14,116 | 17,007 | 16,390 | 19,691 | 15,741 | 22,611 | 20,626 | 22,519 | 21,396 | 21,717 | 22,953 | 22,966 |
| STATE TOTAL | 16% | 15% | 17% | 17% | 17% | 16% | 19% | 19% | 20% | 20% | 20% | 20% | 20% | 25,311 | 25,454 | 28,932 | 29,457 | 33,625 | 30,225 | 37,144 | 35,045 | 37,142 | 35,953 | 36,360 | 38,011 | 38,788 |

*Figures for Fall 1993 are for day division only
N/A indicates that data are not available
--indicates that the institution was not or is no longer open
NOTE: Unknowns are not included.
SOURCE: DHE07-1



BEST COPY AVAILABLE

# Participation and Outcomes at Theological, Specialized/Professional, and Technical Institutions

Table 41

Total Headcount Enrollment, Fall 1998, and Total Degrees Conferred, FY 1998, Theological, Specialized Independent Four-year, and Professional/Technical Institutions

| | Headcount Enrollment | | | | Number of Degrees Conferred | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Total Headcount Enrollment | Total Full-time | Total Part-time | Total Minorities* | Certificates Awarded | Associate Degrees Awarded | Bachelor's Degrees Awarded | Other (Postbacc/ Postmaster) | Master's Degrees Awarded | Doctoral Degrees Awarded | First Prof. Degrees Awarded | Total Degrees Awarded |
| **Specialized Independent** | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cleveland Chiropractic College | 640 | 612 | 28 | 74 | 0 | 0 | 37 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 149 | 186 |
| Lester L. Cox College of Nursing/Health Sci | 232 | 110 | 122 | 7 | 0 | 67 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 67 |
| Deaconess College of Nursing | 270 | 190 | 80 | 54 | 0 | 18 | 58 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 76 |
| DeVry Institute | 2,587 | 1,843 | 744 | 439 | 0 | 150 | 307 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 457 |
| Forest Inst. of Professional Psychology | 210 | 210 | 0 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 14 | 24 | 0 | 38 |
| ITT Technical Institute | 475 | 475 | 0 | 141 | 0 | 192 | 35 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 227 |
| Jewish Hosp. College of Nursing/Allied Health | 421 | 221 | 200 | 75 | 2 | 122 | 51 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 195 |
| Kansas City Art Institute | 590 | 585 | 5 | 65 | 0 | 0 | 123 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 123 |
| Keller Grad. School of Management | 316 | 49 | 267 | 49 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 59 | 0 | 0 | 59 |
| Kirksville College of Osteopathic Med. | 935 | 935 | 0 | 164 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 41 | 0 | 136 | 177 |
| Logan College of Chiropractic | 1,083 | 1,063 | 20 | 88 | 0 | 0 | 84 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 233 | 317 |
| Mo. Baptist Med. Center School of Nursing | 106 | 62 | 44 | 14 | 60 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 60 |
| Missouri Technical School | 178 | 69 | 109 | 21 | 0 | 42 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 48 |
| National American University-KC | 252 | 100 | 152 | 70 | 0 | 13 | 24 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 37 |
| Ranken Technical College | 1,423 | 743 | 680 | 208 | 281 | 287 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 568 |
| Research College of Nursing | 181 | 163 | 18 | 28 | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A |
| Southeast Mo. Hosp. College of Nursing | 42 | 28 | 14 | 2 | 0 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 15 |
| St. John's School of Nursing | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 15 |
| St. Luke's College | 112 | 101 | 11 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 44 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 44 |
| St. Louis College of Pharmacy | 845 | 825 | 20 | 150 | 0 | 0 | 138 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 46 | 188 |
| University of Health Sciences | 832 | 824 | 8 | 82 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 171 | 171 |
| **Theological Institutions** | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Aquinas Institute of Theology | 230 | 60 | 170 | 33 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 12 | 5 | 5 | 32 |
| Assemblies of God Theological Sem. | 231 | 144 | 87 | 22 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 51 | 0 | 28 | 79 |
| Baptist Bible College | 893 | 871 | 22 | 48 | 2 | 13 | 87 | 0 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 116 |
| Calvary Bible College | 280 | 156 | 124 | 27 | 5 | 0 | 48 | 0 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 60 |
| Central Bible College | 982 | 887 | 95 | 52 | 0 | 16 | 68 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 84 |
| Central Christian College of the Bible | 126 | 107 | 19 | 6 | 0 | 5 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 21 |
| Conception Seminary College | 82 | 77 | 5 | 23 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12 |
| Concordia Seminary | 498 | 450 | 48 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 22 | 6 | 106 | 141 |
| Covenant Theological Seminary | 744 | 286 | 448 | 72 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 37 | 12 | 48 | 105 |
| Eden Theological Seminary | 201 | 157 | 44 | 30 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 7 | 19 | 29 |
| Kenrick Glennon Seminary | 67 | 67 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 12 | 17 |
| Messenger College | 74 | 62 | 12 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 |
| Midwestern Baptist Theological Sem. | 495 | 207 | 288 | 33 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 13 | 17 | 35 | 70 |
| Nazarene Theological Seminary | 240 | 138 | 102 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 39 | 43 |
| Ozark Christian College | 649 | 540 | 109 | 29 | 14 | 13 | 72 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 99 |
| St. Louis Christian College | 190 | 131 | 59 | 48 | 0 | 6 | 19 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 25 |
| St. Paul School of Theology | 321 | 153 | 168 | 32 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 36 | 42 |
| **Area Vocational/Technical Institutions**** | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Boonslick AVT | 21 | 21 | 0 | 0 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 17 |
| Cape Girardeau AVT | 141 | 77 | 64 | 9 | 142 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 142 |
| Carrollton AVT | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A |
| Columbia AVT | 129 | 105 | 24 | 22 | 100 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 100 |
| Four Rivers AVT | 33 | 30 | 3 | 0 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 17 |
| Grand River AVT | 80 | 56 | 24 | 0 | 73 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 73 |
| Hannibal AVT | 75 | 67 | 8 | 3 | 47 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 47 |
| Lex LaRay AVT | 43 | 41 | 2 | 0 | 32 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 32 |
| Nichols Career Center | 93 | 78 | 15 | 9 | 114 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 114 |
| Northwest Mo. AVT | 40 | 35 | 5 | 2 | 34 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 34 |
| Perryville AVT | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| Pike-Lincoln AVT | 55 | 50 | 5 | 2 | 34 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 34 |
| Poplar Bluff AVT | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A |
| Rolla AVT | 292 | 290 | 2 | 13 | 290 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 290 |
| Waynesville AVT | 430 | 430 | 0 | 71 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 |

*Black, nonHispanic, American Indian, Asian/Pacific Islander, Hispanic

**Postsecondary education enrollments

Source: IPEDS CN, Consolidated survey or IPEDS EF, Fall Enrollment and IPEDS C, Completions surveys



BEST COPY AVAILABLE

# Resources

TABLE 44 a
NUMBER OF FULL-TIME EMPLOYEES AT PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, BY OCCUPATIONAL ACTIVITY, FALL 1998

| | FACULTY | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | FACULTY 9-10 MO CONTRACT | LESS THAN 9-10 MO CONTRACT | FACULTY 11-12 MO CONTRACT | EXEC / ADMIN / MANAGERIAL | PROF NON-FACULTY | SECRE-TARIAL/ CLERICAL | TECH / PARAPROF | SKILLED CRAFT | SERVICE/ MAINT | TOTAL |
| PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES | | | | | | | | | | |
| HARRIS-STOWE | 52 | 0 | 0 | 18 | 42 | 47 | 3 | 6 | 3 | 171 |
| MISSOURI SOUTHERN | 191 | 0 | 11 | 25 | 65 | 59 | 23 | 8 | 35 | 417 |
| MISSOURI WESTERN | 185 | 1 | 1 | 25 | 113 | 63 | 8 | 17 | 45 | 458 |
| Subtotal | 428 | 1 | 12 | 68 | 220 | 169 | 34 | 31 | 83 | 1,046 |
| REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES | | | | | | | | | | |
| CENTRAL | 394 | 0 | 31 | 37 | 172 | 179 | 163 | 86 | 133 | 1,195 |
| NORTHWEST | 227 | 0 | 4 | 30 | 140 | 107 | 27 | 47 | 87 | 669 |
| SOUTHEAST | 365 | 0 | 15 | 61 | 165 | 175 | 35 | 86 | 61 | 963 |
| SOUTHWEST | 634 | 0 | 60 | 66 | 393 | 342 | 64 | 62 | 171 | 1,792 |
| WEST PLAINS | 25 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 25 | 20 | 5 | 0 | 9 | 92 |
| Subtotal | 1,645 | 0 | 110 | 202 | 895 | 823 | 294 | 281 | 461 | 4,711 |
| STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS | | | | | | | | | | |
| TRUMAN | 350 | 0 | 7 | 30 | 118 | 112 | 31 | 30 | 80 | 758 |
| 1890 LAND-GRANT | | | | | | | | | | |
| LINCOLN | 121 | 2 | 37 | 32 | 75 | 69 | 26 | 11 | 45 | 418 |
| 1862 LAND-GRANT | | | | | | | | | | |
| UMC | 798 | 62 | 1,619 | 522 | 2,276 | 1,906 | 1,094 | 497 | 1,049 | 9,823 |
| UMKC | 382 | 44 | 338 | 170 | 321 | 326 | 154 | 96 | 198 | 2,029 |
| UMR | 307 | 10 | 62 | 74 | 123 | 213 | 59 | 71 | 84 | 1,003 |
| UMSL | 383 | 12 | 106 | 145 | 236 | 232 | 42 | 52 | 110 | 1,318 |
| Subtotal | 1,870 | 128 | 2,125 | 911 | 2,956 | 2,677 | 1,349 | 716 | 1,441 | 14,173 |
| PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL | 4,414 | 131 | 2,291 | 1,243 | 4,264 | 3,850 | 1,734 | 1,069 | 2,110 | 21,106 |
| PUBLIC TWO-YEAR COLLEGES | | | | | | | | | | |
| CROWDER | 42 | 0 | 27 | 6 | 24 | 23 | 3 | 4 | 8 | 137 |
| EAST CENTRAL | 57 | 0 | 2 | 21 | 8 | 30 | 22 | 5 | 12 | 157 |
| JEFFERSON | 82 | 0 | 5 | 12 | 31 | 51 | 19 | 7 | 26 | 233 |
| METRO CC - LONGVIEW | 102 | 0 | 4 | 10 | 40 | 36 | 30 | 1 | 29 | 252 |
| METRO CC - MAPLE WOODS | 59 | 0 | 3 | 6 | 42 | 27 | 23 | 1 | 18 | 179 |
| METRO CC - PENN VALLEY | 82 | 0 | 17 | 9 | 25 | 47 | 42 | 1 | 29 | 252 |
| MINERAL AREA | 47 | 0 | 12 | 10 | 33 | 21 | 0 | 0 | 21 | 144 |
| MOBERLY | 35 | 1 | 10 | 4 | 43 | 27 | 0 | 0 | 14 | 134 |
| NORTH CENTRAL | 21 | 0 | 8 | 5 | 12 | 10 | 1 | 0 | 6 | 63 |
| OZARKS TECH | 80 | 0 | 15 | 20 | 48 | 55 | 17 | 0 | 22 | 257 |
| ST. CHARLES | 62 | 0 | 1 | 33 | 54 | 40 | 22 | 0 | 34 | 246 |
| ST. LOUIS CC - FLO. VALLEY | 133 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 72 | 56 | 35 | 19 | 42 | 364 |
| ST. LOUIS CC - FOREST PARK | 120 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 87 | 76 | 38 | 18 | 43 | 392 |
| ST. LOUIS CC - MERAMEC | 182 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 77 | 85 | 35 | 19 | 45 | 452 |
| STATE FAIR | 49 | 0 | 9 | 10 | 23 | 33 | 5 | 2 | 12 | 143 |
| THREE RIVERS | 54 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 28 | 24 | 9 | 5 | 10 | 136 |
| Subtotal | 1,207 | 1 | 113 | 178 | 647 | 641 | 301 | 82 | 371 | 3,541 |
| STATE TECHNICAL COLLEGE | | | | | | | | | | |
| LINN STATE | 54 | 1 | 18 | 8 | 14 | 10 | 21 | 4 | 5 | 135 |
| PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL | 5,675 | 133 | 2,422 | 1,429 | 4,925 | 4,501 | 2,056 | 1,155 | 2,486 | 24,782 |

SOURCE: IPEDS Fall Staff form

TABLE 44 b
NUMBER OF FULL-TIME EMPLOYEES AT INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, BY OCCUPATIONAL ACTIVITY, FALL 1998

| | FACULTY | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | FACULTY 9-10 MO CONTRACT | FACULTY LESS THAN 9-10 MO CONTRACT | FACULTY 11-12 MO CONTRACT | EXEC / ADMIN / MANAGERIAL | PROF NON-FACULTY | SECRE-TARIAL/ CLERICAL | TECH / PARAPROF | SKILLED CRAFT | SERVICE/ MAINT | TOTAL |
| INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES | | | | | | | | | | |
| SAINT LOUIS | 482 | 37 | 662 | 247 | 1,156 | 832 | 94 | 133 | 212 | 3,855 |
| WASHINGTON | 587 | 12 | 1,355 | 1,118 | 1,939 | 1,513 | 918 | 181 | 394 | 8,017 |
| WEBSTER | 118 | 0 | 29 | 6 | 142 | 249 | 34 | 0 | 16 | 594 |
| Subtotal | 1,187 | 49 | 2,046 | 1,371 | 3,237 | 2,594 | 1,046 | 314 | 622 | 12,466 |
| INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES | | | | | | | | | | |
| AVILA | 54 | 0 | 0 | 21 | 28 | 29 | 2 | 3 | 9 | 146 |
| CENTRAL METHODIST | 57 | 0 | 3 | 6 | 30 | 30 | 12 | 7 | 16 | 161 |
| COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS | 85 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 24 | 35 | 5 | 50 | 20 | 228 |
| COLUMBIA | 50 | 0 | 3 | 26 | 85 | 89 | 3 | 4 | 26 | 286 |
| CULVER-STOCKTON | 50 | 0 | 0 | 20 | 29 | 24 | 7 | 5 | 31 | 166 |
| DRURY | 96 | 0 | 4 | 6 | 58 | 51 | 9 | 8 | 34 | 266 |
| EVANGEL | 91 | 0 | 5 | 12 | 24 | 60 | 13 | 17 | 27 | 249 |
| FONTBONNE | 17 | 5 | 28 | 34 | 23 | 29 | 4 | 8 | 16 | 164 |
| HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE | 45 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 21 | 17 | 9 | 4 | 10 | 114 |
| LINDENWOOD | 60 | 0 | 68 | 13 | 24 | 19 | 8 | 4 | 29 | 225 |
| MARYVILLE | 82 | 0 | 9 | 35 | 26 | 54 | 11 | 10 | 24 | 251 |
| MISSOURI BAPTIST | 26 | 0 | 11 | 5 | 20 | 25 | 3 | 0 | 17 | 107 |
| MISSOURI VALLEY | 45 | 0 | 17 | 5 | 20 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 20 | 116 |
| PARK | 39 | 0 | 8 | 24 | 34 | 62 | 6 | 10 | 20 | 203 |
| ROCKHURST | 100 | 0 | 7 | 8 | 83 | 50 | 12 | 5 | 68 | 333 |
| SOUTHWEST BAPTIST | 81 | 0 | 26 | 5 | 52 | 56 | 5 | 7 | 31 | 263 |
| STEPHENS | 51 | 0 | 1 | 20 | 27 | 16 | 1 | 8 | 35 | 159 |
| WESTMINSTER | 48 | 0 | 0 | 20 | 30 | 25 | 3 | 11 | 17 | 154 |
| WILLIAM JEWELL | 83 | 0 | 4 | 8 | 78 | 50 | 1 | 14 | 62 | 300 |
| WILLIAM WOODS | 45 | 63 | 6 | 19 | 22 | 25 | 7 | 3 | 31 | 221 |
| Subtotal | 1,205 | 68 | 200 | 304 | 738 | 755 | 121 | 178 | 543 | 4,112 |
| INDEPENDENT TWO-YEAR COLLEGES | | | | | | | | | | |
| COTTEY | 31 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 28 | 21 | 1 | 14 | 27 | 128 |
| KEMPER | 10 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 23 | 14 | 21 | 0 | 0 | 78 |
| WENTWORTH | 4 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11 |
| Subtotal | 45 | 0 | 0 | 17 | 51 | 41 | 22 | 14 | 27 | 217 |
| INDEPENDENT INSTITUTION TOTAL | 2,437 | 117 | 2,246 | 1,692 | 4,026 | 3,390 | 1,189 | 506 | 1,192 | 16,795 |
| STATE TOTAL | 8,112 | 250 | 4,668 | 3,121 | 8,951 | 7,891 | 3,245 | 1,661 | 3,678 | 41,577 |

N/A indicates that data are not available
SOURCE: IPEDS Fall Staff form



BEST COPY AVAILABLE

TABLE 45
HISTORICAL TREND IN THE NUMBER OF TOTAL FULL-TIME FACULTY AT PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, FALL 1981-FALL 1998

| | FALL 1981 | FALL 1991 | FALL 1992 | FALL 1993 | FALL 1994 | FALL 1995 | FALL 1996 | FALL 1997 | FALL 1998 | %CHANGE 81-98 FACULTY | %CHANGE 97-98 FACULTY |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES | | | | | | | | | | | |
| HARRIS-STOWE | 29 | 37 | 37 | 40 | 44 | 41 | 46 | 47 | 52 | 79% | 11% |
| MISSOURI SOUTHERN | 154 | 198 | 189 | 172 | 190 | 201 | 214 | 205 | 202 | 31% | -1% |
| MISSOURI WESTERN | 155 | 160 | 162 | 163 | 161 | 166 | 178 | 182 | 187 | 21% | 3% |
| Subtotal | 338 | 395 | 388 | 375 | 395 | 408 | 438 | 434 | 441 | 30% | 2% |
| REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES | | | | | | | | | | | |
| CENTRAL | 471 | 447 | 444 | 454 | 443 | 455 | 433 | 432 | 425 | -10% | -2% |
| NORTHWEST | 245 | 245 | 233 | 233 | 228 | 231 | 231 | 231 | 231 | -6% | 0% |
| SOUTHEAST | 409 | 407 | 399 | 390 | 377 | 376 | 376 | 378 | 380 | -7% | 1% |
| SOUTHWEST | 534 | 668 | 661 | 685 | 671 | 657 | 661 | 674 | 694 | 30% | 3% |
| WEST PLAINS | 8 | 18 | 19 | 18 | 20 | 20 | 22 | 22 | 25 | 213% | 14% |
| Subtotal | 1,667 | 1,785 | 1,756 | 1,780 | 1,739 | 1,739 | 1,723 | 1,737 | 1,755 | 5% | 1% |
| STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TRUMAN | 252 | 337 | 337 | 328 | 334 | 349 | 347 | 358 | 357 | 42% | -0% |
| 1890 LAND-GRANT | | | | | | | | | | | |
| LINCOLN | 140 | 145 | 143 | 136 | 144 | 147 | 133 | 154 | 160 | 14% | 4% |
| 1862 LAND-GRANT | | | | | | | | | | | |
| UMC | 2,097 | 2,141 | 2,108 | 2,188 | 2,339 | 2,336 | 2,369 | 2,421 | 2,479 | 18% | 2% |
| UMKC | 597 | 650 | 637 | 680 | 699 | 703 | 710 | 721 | 764 | 28% | 6% |
| UMR | 390 | 384 | 342 | 356 | 358 | 368 | 366 | 364 | 379 | -3% | 4% |
| UMSL | 406 | 496 | 460 | 477 | 506 | 496 | 512 | 513 | 501 | 23% | -2% |
| Subtotal | 3,490 | 3,671 | 3,547 | 3,701 | 3,902 | 3,903 | 3,957 | 4,019 | 4,123 | 18% | 3% |
| PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL | 5,887 | 6,333 | 6,171 | 6,320 | 6,514 | 6,546 | 6,598 | 6,702 | 6,836 | 16% | 2% |
| PUBLIC TWO-YEAR COLLEGES | | | | | | | | | | | |
| CROWDER | 41 | 63 | 61 | 60 | 52 | 54 | 60 | 70 | 69 | 68% | -1% |
| EAST CENTRAL | 50 | 56 | 58 | 61 | 57 | 56 | 58 | 57 | 59 | 18% | 4% |
| JEFFERSON | 82 | 102 | 105 | 90 | 86 | 90 | 88 | 88 | 87 | 6% | -1% |
| METRO CC - LONGVIEW | 62 | 109 | 107 | 111 | 117 | 107 | 110 | 110 | 106 | 71% | -4% |
| METRO CC - MAPLE WOODS | 40 | 58 | 61 | 65 | 64 | 58 | 58 | 60 | 62 | 55% | 3% |
| METRO CC - PENN VALLEY | 109 | 106 | 100 | 109 | 110 | 106 | 101 | 102 | 99 | -9% | -3% |
| METRO CC - PIONEER | 18 | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| MINERAL AREA | 50 | 58 | 49 | 60 | 51 | 53 | 51 | 61 | 59 | 18% | -3% |
| MOBERLY | 31 | 32 | 34 | 38 | 39 | 38 | 38 | 40 | 46 | 48% | 15% |
| NORTH CENTRAL | 27 | 22 | 22 | 21 | 24 | 25 | 25 | 30 | 29 | 7% | -3% |
| OZARKS TECH | -- | -- | 77 | 75 | 89 | 49 | 54 | 95 | 95 | -- | 0% |
| ST CHARLES | -- | 49 | 55 | 60 | 60 | 60 | 61 | 59 | 63 | -- | 7% |
| ST LOUIS CC - FLO VALLEY | 165 | 144 | 135 | 139 | 128 | 133 | 133 | 131 | 133 | -19% | 2% |
| ST LOUIS CC - FOREST PARK | 145 | 125 | 121 | 128 | 121 | 126 | 122 | 125 | 120 | -17% | -4% |
| ST LOUIS CC - MERAMEC | 185 | 180 | 174 | 186 | 182 | 186 | 191 | 185 | 182 | -2% | -2% |
| STATE FAIR | 52 | 68 | 48 | 66 | 66 | 57 | 57 | 51 | 58 | 12% | 14% |
| THREE RIVERS | 50 | 50 | 53 | 53 | 53 | 53 | 54 | 53 | 54 | 8% | 2% |
| Subtotal | 1,107 | 1,222 | 1,260 | 1,322 | 1,299 | 1,251 | 1,261 | 1,317 | 1,321 | 19% | 0% |
| STATE TECHNICAL COLLEGE | | | | | | | | | | | |
| LINN STATE | 42 | 81 | N/A | 55 | N/A | 50 | 59 | 64 | 73 | 74% | 14% |
| PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL | 7,036 | 7,636 | 7,431 | 7,697 | 7,813 | 7,847 | 7,918 | 8,083 | 8,230 | 17% | 2% |

--indicates that the institution was not or is no longer open

SOURCES: Higher Education Staff Information (EEO6) and IPEDS Fall Staff forms

TABLE 46 a
AVERAGE SALARIES OF 9-MONTH FACULTY AT PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, BY RANK,
FALL 1998

| INSTITUTION | PROFESSOR | ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR | ASSISTANT PROFESSOR | INSTRUCTOR | LECTURER | NO ACADEMIC RANK | INSTITUTION AVERAGE | CHANGE FROM FALL 1997 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES | | | | | | | | |
| HARRIS-STOWE | $51,324 | $44,905 | $36,739 | $31,124 | 0 | 0 | $39,711 | 0.0% |
| MISSOURI SOUTHERN | $54,084 | $45,730 | $38,330 | $32,858 | 0 | 0 | $43,832 | 2.0% |
| MISSOURI WESTERN | $55,832 | $46,058 | $39,158 | $30,805 | $26,211 | 0 | $43,763 | 1.7% |
| Subtotal | $54,305 | $45,850 | $38,654 | $31,844 | $26,211 | 0 | $43,301 | 1.6% |
| REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES | | | | | | | | |
| CENTRAL | $59,697 | $51,256 | $42,995 | $30,948 | 0 | 0 | $49,974 | 2.8% |
| NORTHWEST | $60,261 | $47,386 | $39,338 | $29,355 | [redacted] | 0 | $43,859 | 1.6% |
| SOUTHEAST | $59,939 | $49,209 | $40,532 | $33,901 | 0 | 0 | $49,013 | 2.4% |
| SOUTHWEST | $61,752 | $49,619 | $40,173 | $31,830 | $26,748 | $32,963 | $48,220 | 0.9% |
| WEST PLAINS | [redacted] | [redacted] | $34,496 | $27,536 | [redacted] | 0 | $32,707 | -2.7% |
| Subtotal | $60,600 | $49,669 | $40,590 | $30,915 | $26,894 | $32,963 | $47,980 | 1.7% |
| STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS | | | | | | | | |
| TRUMAN | $58,675 | $48,838 | $39,198 | $31,605 | 0 | 0 | $45,618 | 4.6% |
| 1890 LAND-GRANT | | | | | | | | |
| LINCOLN | $54,454 | $44,524 | $35,470 | $30,658 | 0 | $34,666 | $40,374 | 0.5% |
| 1862 LAND-GRANT | | | | | | | | |
| UMC | $77,695 | $58,601 | $48,423 | $38,515 | 0 | 0 | $62,290 | 3.2% |
| UMKC | $74,571 | $55,389 | $44,086 | $38,683 | 0 | 0 | $60,540 | 5.8% |
| UMR | $83,190 | $63,082 | $49,564 | $33,973 | 0 | 0 | $67,913 | 2.9% |
| UMSL | $70,848 | $53,496 | $43,150 | $48,255 | 0 | 0 | $56,754 | 4.8% |
| Subtotal | $76,908 | $57,424 | $46,940 | $39,963 | 0 | 0 | $61,821 | 4.1% |
| PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY AVERAGE | $67,149 | $52,563 | $41,943 | $32,361 | $26,819 | $34,325 | $52,228 | 2.8% |
| PUBLIC TWO-YEAR COLLEGES | | | | | | | | |
| CROWDER | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | $28,682 | $28,682 | 4.3% |
| EAST CENTRAL | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | $39,342 | $39,342 | 4.0% |
| JEFFERSON | $43,950 | $35,847 | $35,255 | $30,595 | 0 | 0 | $39,587 | 4.7% |
| METRO CC - LONGVIEW | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | $41,691 | $41,691 | 2.5% |
| METRO CC - MAPLE WOODS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | $45,000 | $45,000 | 0.3% |
| METRO CC - PENN VALLEY | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | $42,722 | $42,722 | 6.2% |
| MINERAL AREA | 0 | 0 | 0 | $32,579 | 0 | 0 | $32,579 | -1.7% |
| MOBERLY | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | $30,689 | $30,689 | 0.2% |
| NORTH CENTRAL | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | $37,435 | $37,435 | 6.3% |
| OZARKS TECH | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | $34,991 | 3.0% |
| ST. CHARLES | $49,091 | $40,700 | $35,561 | $30,543 | 0 | 0 | $40,686 | 2.8% |
| ST. LOUIS CC - FLO. VALLEY | $61,405 | $53,658 | $44,386 | $37,573 | 0 | 0 | $55,192 | 3.5% |
| ST. LOUIS CC - FOREST PARK | $61,331 | $53,258 | $44,359 | $39,987 | 0 | 0 | $53,159 | 4.9% |
| ST. LOUIS CC - MERAMEC | $61,439 | $52,455 | $44,028 | $38,822 | 0 | 0 | $53,615 | 3.4% |
| STATE FAIR | 0 | 0 | 0 | $36,124 | 0 | 0 | $36,124 | 7.2% |
| THREE RIVERS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | $34,714 | 2.5% |
| PUBLIC TWO-YEAR AVERAGE | $57,076 | $50,241 | $41,561 | $34,813 | 0 | $37,914 | $43,594 | 3.4% |
| STATE TECHNICAL COLLEGE | | | | | | | | |
| LINN STATE | 0 | 0 | 0 | $29,004 | 0 | 0 | $29,004 | 2.1% |
| PUBLIC INSTITUTION AVERAGE | $65,590 | $52,304 | $41,908 | $32,647 | $26,819 | $37,740 | $50,103 | 2.8% |

N/A indicates that data are not available
NOTE: Shaded areas indicate that two or fewer persons were reported at this rank
SOURCE: IPEDS SA, Salaries, Tenure and Fringe Benefits form



BEST COPY AVAILABLE

TABLE 46 b
AVERAGE SALARIES OF 9-MONTH FACULTY AT INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, BY RANK,
FALL 1998

| INSTITUTION | PROFESSOR | ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR | ASSISTANT PROFESSOR | INSTRUCTOR | LECTURER | NO ACADEMIC RANK | INSTITUTION AVERAGE | CHANGE FROM FALL 1997 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES | | | | | | | | |
| SAINT LOUIS | $77,982 | $54,226 | $45,404 | $36,896 | 0 | 0 | $57,993 | 5.2% |
| WASHINGTON | $91,565 | $59,787 | $59,729 | 0 | 0 | 0 | $75,354 | 11.3% |
| WEBSTER | $60,331 | $44,606 | $37,598 | 0 | 0 | 0 | $46,302 | 0.7% |
| Subtotal | $84,944 | $55,237 | $50,483 | $36,896 | 0 | 0 | $65,259 | 7.2% |
| INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES | | | | | | | | |
| AVILA | $45,488 | $41,964 | $35,571 | $34,776 | [redacted] | 0 | $38,771 | 4.2% |
| CENTRAL METHODIST | $44,153 | $36,104 | $31,741 | $26,600 | 0 | 0 | $36,677 | 3.0% |
| COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS | $50,400 | $45,518 | $37,281 | 0 | 0 | 0 | $43,793 | 2.2% |
| COLUMBIA | $45,920 | $37,745 | $36,500 | $31,575 | 0 | 0 | $38,488 | 4.8% |
| CULVER-STOCKTON | $43,780 | $40,161 | $32,806 | $26,780 | 0 | 0 | $37,362 | 1.1% |
| DRURY | $54,426 | $44,419 | $38,987 | 0 | [redacted] | 0 | $43,613 | 1.6% |
| EVANGEL | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A |
| FONTBONNE | $63,029 | $51,796 | $42,594 | $39,960 | 0 | 0 | $48,492 | 26.1% |
| HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE | $38,870 | $33,720 | $30,961 | $26,612 | 0 | 0 | $31,356 | 1.7% |
| LINDENWOOD | $51,780 | $43,572 | $36,749 | 0 | 0 | 0 | $42,438 | 4.5% |
| MARYVILLE | $53,058 | $43,302 | $37,228 | $32,480 | 0 | [redacted] | $43,026 | 3.3% |
| MISSOURI BAPTIST | 0 | 0 | $32,118 | $31,762 | [redacted] | 0 | $32,480 | -0.2% |
| MISSOURI VALLEY | $37,629 | $36,476 | $30,651 | $23,801 | 0 | 0 | $32,866 | 0.2% |
| PARK | $47,017 | $41,453 | $34,284 | 0 | 0 | [redacted] | $38,210 | 4.0% |
| ROCKHURST | $61,423 | $48,350 | $35,868 | $33,341 | $25,351 | 0 | $46,577 | 2.1% |
| SOUTHWEST BAPTIST | $45,213 | $37,417 | $33,165 | $27,182 | $21,093 | 0 | $35,052 | 6.1% |
| STEPHENS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | $30,706 | $30,706 | 1.8% |
| WESTMINSTER | $50,044 | $43,990 | $36,315 | [redacted] | 0 | 0 | $42,862 | N/A |
| WILLIAM JEWELL | $52,366 | $41,013 | $37,317 | $31,408 | 0 | 0 | $44,174 | 3.2% |
| WILLIAM WOODS | $44,150 | $38,330 | $35,370 | $29,637 | 0 | 0 | $36,984 | 0.8% |
| Subtotal | $50,513 | $42,100 | $35,629 | $30,666 | $25,887 | $31,092 | $40,090 | 3.9% |
| INDEPENDENT TWO-YEAR COLLEGES | | | | | | | | |
| COTTEY | $49,986 | $39,987 | $34,733 | 0 | 0 | 0 | $41,534 | 7.0% |
| KEMPER | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | $25,814 | $25,814 | N/A |
| WENTWORTH | 0 | 0 | 0 | $22,112 | 0 | 0 | $22,112 | -14.0% |
| Subtotal | $49,986 | $39,987 | $34,733 | $22,112 | 0 | $25,814 | $36,637 | -4.7% |
| INDEPENDENT TOTAL | $71,366 | $48,463 | $41,750 | $31,759 | $25,887 | $30,280 | $51,820 | 4.5% |
| STATE TOTAL | $67,391 | $51,124 | $41,851 | $32,461 | $26,715 | $36,905 | $50,614 | 3.3% |

N/A indicates that data are not available.
NOTE: Shaded areas indicate that two or fewer persons were reported at this rank.
SOURCE: IPEDS SA, Salaries, Tenure and Fringe Benefits form





BEST COPY AVAILABLE

TABLE 47a

DISTRIBUTION OF EMPLOYEES ELIGIBLE FOR TENURE AT PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, FALL 1998

| | TOTAL EMPLOYEES ELIGIBLE FOR TENURE | | TENURED EMPLOYEES | | NOT TENURED, ON TRACK | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | RANKED | UNRANKED | RANKED | UNRANKED | RANKED | UNRANKED |
| PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES | | | | | | |
| HARRIS-STOWE | 49 | 0 | 20 | 0 | 29 | 0 |
| MISSOURI SOUTHERN | 198 | 0 | 81 | 0 | 87 | 0 |
| MISSOURI WESTERN | 173 | 0 | 95 | 0 | 78 | 0 |
| Subtotal | 390 | 0 | 196 | 0 | 194 | 0 |
| Percent | 100% | 0% | 50% | 0% | 50% | 0% |
| REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES | | | | | | |
| CENTRAL | 379 | 0 | 293 | 0 | 86 | 0 |
| NORTHWEST | 188 | 0 | 86 | 0 | 102 | 0 |
| SOUTHEAST | 336 | 0 | 244 | 0 | 92 | 0 |
| SOUTHWEST | 605 | 5 | 468 | 4 | 137 | 1 |
| WEST PLAINS | 27 | 0 | 18 | 0 | 9 | 0 |
| Subtotal | 1,535 | 5 | 1109 | 4 | 426 | 1 |
| Percent | 100% | 0% | 72% | 0% | 28% | 0% |
| STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS | | | | | | |
| TRUMAN | 295 | 0 | 185 | 0 | 110 | 0 |
| Percent | 100% | 0% | 63% | 0% | 37% | 0% |
| 1890 LAND-GRANT | | | | | | |
| LINCOLN | 132 | 27 | 63 | 0 | 69 | 27 |
| 1862 LAND-GRANT | | | | | | |
| UMC | 1,258 | 0 | 987 | 0 | 271 | 0 |
| UMKC | 478 | 0 | 369 | 0 | 109 | 0 |
| UMR | 297 | 0 | 237 | 0 | 60 | 0 |
| UMSL | 342 | 0 | 278 | 0 | 64 | 0 |
| Subtotal | 2,375 | 0 | 1,871 | 0 | 504 | 0 |
| Percent | 100% | 0% | 79% | 0% | 21% | 0% |
| PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL | 4,727 | 32 | 3,424 | 4 | 1,303 | 28 |
| Percent | 100% | 100% | 72% | 13% | 28% | 0% |
| PUBLIC TWO-YEAR COLLEGES | | | | | | |
| CROWDER | * | * | * | * | * | * |
| EAST CENTRAL | 0 | 59 | 0 | 43 | 0 | 16 |
| JEFFERSON | 80 | 0 | 57 | 0 | 23 | 0 |
| METRO CC - LONGVIEW | 0 | 101 | 0 | 92 | 0 | 9 |
| METRO CC - MAPLE WOODS | 0 | 55 | 0 | 51 | 0 | 4 |
| METRO CC - PENN VALLEY | 0 | 74 | 0 | 71 | 0 | 3 |
| MINERAL AREA | * | * | * | * | * | * |
| MOBERLY | 0 | 37 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 33 |
| NORTH CENTRAL | 0 | 29 | 0 | 21 | 0 | 8 |
| OZARKS TECH | * | * | * | * | * | * |
| ST. CHARLES | * | * | * | * | * | * |
| ST. LOUIS CC - FLO. VALLEY | * | * | * | * | * | * |
| ST. LOUIS CC - FOREST PARK | * | * | * | * | * | * |
| ST. LOUIS CC - MERAMEC | * | * | * | * | * | * |
| STATE FAIR | * | * | * | * | * | * |
| THREE RIVERS | 0 | 47 | 0 | 32 | 0 | 15 |
| Subtotal | 80 | 402 | 57 | 314 | 23 | 88 |
| Percent | 100% | 100% | 0% | 78% | 0% | 22% |
| STATE TECHNICAL COLLEGE | | | | | | |
| LINN STATE | * | * | * | * | * | * |
| PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL | 4,807 | 434 | 3,481 | 318 | 1,326 | 116 |
| Percent | 100% | 100% | 72% | 73% | 28% | 27% |

*No tenure program

NOTE: Percentages may not add to 100% due to rounding.

SOURCE: DHE11



BEST COPY AVAILABLE

TABLE 47 b

DISTRIBUTION OF EMPLOYEES ELIGIBLE FOR TENURE AT INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, FALL 1988

| | TOTAL EMPLOYEES ELIGIBLE FOR TENURE | | TENURED EMPLOYEES | | NOT TENURED ON TRACK | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | RANKED | UNRANKED | RANKED | UNRANKED | RANKED | UNRANKED |
| INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES | | | | | | |
| SAINT LOUIS | 1,171 | 0 | 923 | 0 | 648 | 0 |
| WASHINGTON | 552 | 0 | 422 | 0 | 130 | 0 |
| WEBSTER | 143 | 0 | 101 | 0 | 42 | 0 |
| Subtotal | 1,866 | 0 | 1,046 | 0 | 820 | 0 |
| Percent | 100% | 100% | 56% | | 44% | 100% |
| INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES | | | | | | |
| AVILA | * | * | * | * | * | * |
| CENTRAL METHODIST | 49 | 0 | 33 | 0 | 16 | 0 |
| COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS | * | * | * | * | * | * |
| COLUMBIA | 53 | 0 | 34 | 0 | 19 | 0 |
| CULVER-STOCKTON | 35 | 0 | 28 | 0 | 7 | 0 |
| DRURY | 89 | 0 | 47 | 0 | 42 | 0 |
| EVANGEL | | | | | | |
| FONTBONNE | 29 | 0 | 22 | 0 | 7 | 0 |
| HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE | * | * | * | * | * | * |
| LINDENWOOD | * | * | * | * | * | * |
| MARYVILLE | 78 | 1 | 36 | 0 | 42 | 1 |
| MISSOURI BAPTIST | * | * | * | * | * | * |
| MISSOURI VALLEY | * | * | * | * | * | * |
| PARK | 28 | 0 | 19 | 0 | 9 | 0 |
| ROCKHURST | 91 | 0 | 68 | 0 | 23 | 0 |
| SOUTHWEST BAPTIST | 97 | 0 | 63 | 0 | 34 | 0 |
| STEPHENS | 0 | 37 | 0 | 28 | 0 | 9 |
| WESTMINSTER | 47 | 0 | 30 | 0 | 17 | 0 |
| WILLIAM JEWELL | 84 | * 0 | 61 | 0 | 23 | 0 |
| WILLIAM WOODS | 48 | 5 | 14 | 0 | 34 | 5 |
| Subtotal | 728 | 43 | 455 | 28 | 273 | 15 |
| Percent | 100% | 100% | 63% | 0% | 38% | 0% |
| INDEPENDENT TWO-YEAR COLLEGES | | | | | | |
| COTTEY | 31 | 0 | 21 | 0 | 10 | 0 |
| KEMPER | * | * | * | * | * | * |
| WENTWORTH | * | * | * | * | * | * |
| Subtotal | 31 | 0 | 21 | 0 | 10 | 0 |
| Percent | 100% | | 68% | | 32% | |
| INDEPENDENT INSTITUTION TOTAL | 2,625 | 43 | 1,522 | 28 | 1,103 | 15 |
| Percent | 100% | 100% | 58% | 65% | 42% | 35% |
| STATE TOTAL | 7,432 | 477 | 5,003 | 348 | 2,429 | 131 |
| Percent | 100% | 100% | 67% | 73% | 33% | 27% |

*No tenure program

N/A indicates data are not available

NOTE: Percentages may not add to 100% due to rounding.

SOURCE: DHE11

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

TABLE 48 a
TOTAL FACULTY ELIGIBLE FOR TENURE AT PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, BY AGE, FALL 1998

| | LT 25 | 25-34 | 35-44 | 45-49 | 50-54 | 55-59 | 60-62 | 63-65 | 66-69 | Over 70 | Unknown | Total |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| HARRIS-STOWE | 0 | 0 | 7 | 7 | 14 | 11 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 49 |
| MISSOURI SOUTHERN | 0 | 10 | 47 | 28 | 18 | 40 | 21 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 168 |
| MISSOURI WESTERN | 0 | 20 | 29 | 46 | 35 | 28 | 11 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 173 |
| Subtotal | 0 | 30 | 83 | 81 | 67 | 79 | 35 | 9 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 390 |
| REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| CENTRAL | 0 | 23 | 89 | 58 | 78 | 88 | 22 | 12 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 379 |
| NORTHWEST | 0 | 14 | 38 | 29 | 34 | 49 | 14 | 9 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 188 |
| SOUTHEAST | 0 | 14 | 72 | 66 | 79 | 69 | 23 | 9 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 336 |
| SOUTHWEST | 0 | 36 | 154 | 104 | 126 | 110 | 43 | 27 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 610 |
| WEST PLAINS | 0 | 4 | 7 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 27 |
| Subtotal | 0 | 91 | 360 | 261 | 321 | 319 | 104 | 58 | 24 | 2 | 0 | 1,540 |
| STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TRUMAN | 0 | 27 | 126 | 58 | 39 | 30 | 9 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 295 |
| 1890 LAND-GRANT | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| LINCOLN | 0 | 6 | 27 | 37 | 33 | 27 | 12 | 8 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 159 |
| 1862 LAND-GRANT | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| UMC | 0 | 80 | 350 | 220 | 210 | 207 | 105 | 43 | 36 | 5 | 2 | 1,258 |
| UMKC | 0 | 30 | 100 | 69 | 85 | 103 | 45 | 29 | 11 | 6 | 0 | 478 |
| UMR | 0 | 23 | 78 | 58 | 31 | 60 | 40 | 20 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 297 |
| UMSL | 0 | 13 | 70 | 68 | 69 | 71 | 28 | 11 | 10 | 2 | 0 | 342 |
| Subtotal | 0 | 146 | 598 | 395 | 395 | 441 | 218 | 103 | 64 | 13 | 2 | 2,375 |
| PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL | 0 | 300 | 1,194 | 832 | 855 | 896 | 378 | 181 | 104 | 17 | 2 | 4,759 |
| PUBLIC TWO-YEAR COLLEGES | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| CROWDER | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * |
| EAST CENTRAL | 0 | 8 | 12 | 8 | 9 | 15 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 59 |
| JEFFERSON | 0 | 6 | 17 | 15 | 22 | 15 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 80 |
| METRO CC - LONGVIEW | 0 | 3 | 33 | 14 | 25 | 20 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 101 |
| METRO CC - MAPLE WOODS | 0 | 5 | 10 | 14 | 11 | 9 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 55 |
| METRO CC - PENN VALLEY | 0 | 8 | 22 | 16 | 9 | 7 | 2 | 3 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 74 |
| MINERAL AREA | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * |
| MOBERLY | 0 | 10 | 11 | 8 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 37 |
| NORTH CENTRAL | 0 | 1 | 5 | 8 | 2 | 8 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 29 |
| OZARKS TECH | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * |
| ST CHARLES | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * |
| ST LOUIS CC - FLO VALLEY | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * |
| ST LOUIS CC - FOREST PARK | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * |
| ST LOUIS CC - MERAMEC | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * |
| STATE FAIR | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * |
| THREE RIVERS | 0 | 7 | 13 | 9 | 9 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 47 |
| Subtotal | 0 | 48 | 123 | 92 | 93 | 80 | 21 | 12 | 12 | 1 | 0 | 482 |
| STATE TECNICAL COLLEGE | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| LINN STATE | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * |
| PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL | 0 | 348 | 1,317 | 924 | 948 | 976 | 399 | 193 | 116 | 18 | 2 | 5,241 |

*No tenure program
SOURCE DHE11

TABLE 48 b

TOTAL FACULTY ELIGIBLE FOR TENURE AT INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, BY AGE, FALL 1998

| | LT 25 | 25-34 | 35-44 | 45-49 | 50-54 | 55-59 | 60-62 | 63-65 | 66-69 | Over 70 | Un-known | Total |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SAINT LOUIS | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| WASHINGTON | 0 | 103 | 395 | 212 | 174 | 133 | 57 | 43 | 33 | 20 | 1 | 1,171 |
| WEBSTER | 0 | 47 | 171 | 82 | 69 | 78 | 32 | 33 | 31 | 9 | 0 | 552 |
| Subtotal | 0 | 12 | 38 | 30 | 25 | 19 | 10 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 143 | |
| | 0 | 162 | 604 | 324 | 268 | 230 | 99 | 80 | 68 | 30 | 1 | 1,866 |
| INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| AVILA | • | • | • | • | • | • | • | • | • | • | • | • |
| CENTRAL METHODIST | 0 | 9 | 7 | 4 | 13 | 9 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 49 |
| COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS | • | • | • | • | • | • | • | • | • | • | • | • |
| COLUMBIA | 0 | 2 | 11 | 16 | 5 | 8 | 7 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 53 |
| CULVER-STOCKTON | 0 | 3 | 9 | 3 | 11 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 35 |
| DRURY | 0 | 10 | 36 | 11 | 10 | 11 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 89 |
| EVANGEL | | | | | | | | | | | | 0 |
| FONTBONNE | 0 | 1 | 9 | 6 | 8 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 29 |
| HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE | • | • | • | • | • | • | • | • | • | • | • | • |
| LINDENWOOD | • | • | • | • | • | • | • | • | • | • | • | • |
| MARYVILLE | 0 | 5 | 19 | 19 | 15 | 11 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 79 |
| MISSOURI BAPTIST | • | • | • | • | • | • | • | • | • | • | • | • |
| MISSOURI VALLEY | • | • | • | • | • | • | • | • | • | • | • | • |
| PARK | 0 | 0 | 7 | 5 | 7 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 28 |
| ROCKHURST | 0 | 10 | 20 | 14 | 19 | 15 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 91 |
| SOUTHWEST BAPTIST | 0 | 10 | 26 | 19 | 16 | 17 | 3 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 97 |
| STEPHENS | 0 | 3 | 9 | 2 | 6 | 12 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 37 |
| WESTMINSTER | 0 | 2 | 10 | 8 | 10 | 10 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 47 |
| WILLIAM JEWELL | 0 | 6 | 26 | 15 | 11 | 15 | 6 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 84 |
| WILLIAM WOODS | 0 | 6 | 17 | 9 | 10 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 53 |
| Subtotal | 0 | 67 | 206 | 131 | 141 | 125 | 49 | 34 | 12 | 6 | 0 | 771 |
| INDEPENDENT TWO-YEAR COLLEGES | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| COTTEY | 0 | 1 | 9 | 6 | 6 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 31 |
| KEMPER | • | • | • | • | • | • | • | • | • | • | • | • |
| WENTWORTH | 0 | • | • | • | • | • | • | • | • | • | • | • |
| Subtotal | 0 | 1 | 9 | 6 | 6 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 31 |
| INDEPENDENT INSTITUTION TOTAL | 0 | 230 | 819 | 467 | 415 | 360 | 149 | 116 | 80 | 37 | 1 | 2,668 |
| STATE TOTAL | 0 | 578 | 2,136 | 1,385 | 1,363 | 1,336 | 548 | 309 | 196 | 55 | 3 | 7,909 |

•No tenure program

N/A indicates data are not available

SOURCE DHE11

TABLE 49

ON-CAMPUS FTE STUDENT/FTE FACULTY RATIO AT PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR INSTITUTIONS, FALL 1998

| | ON-CAMPUS FTE ENROLLMENT | FTE FACULTY | STUDENT/ FACULTY RATIO |
|---|---|---|---|
| PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES | | | |
| HARRIS-STOWE | 1,111 | 59 | 19 : 1 |
| MISSOURI SOUTHERN | 4,226 | 218 | 19 : 1 |
| MISSOURI WESTERN | 3,997 | 190 | 21 : 1 |
| Subtotal | 9,334 | 467 | 20 : 1 |
| REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES | | | |
| CENTRAL | 8,055 | 458 | 18 : 1 |
| NORTHWEST | 4,954 | 232 | 21 : 1 |
| SOUTHEAST | 6,358 | 400 | 16 : 1 |
| SOUTHWEST | 13,266 | 723 | 18 : 1 |
| Subtotal | 32,633 | 1,813 | 18 : 1 |
| STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS | | | |
| TRUMAN | 6,141 | 355 | 17 : 1 |
| 1890 LAND-GRANT | | | |
| LINCOLN | 2,184 | 164 | 13 : 1 |
| 1862 LAND-GRANT | | | |
| UNIV OF MO SYSTEM | 38,343 | 2,404 | 16 : 1 |
| PUBLIC COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL | 88,635 | 5,203 | 17 : 1 |

Note: While these data are as reported by the institutions, Missouri has no uniform method for calculating FTE faculty. These figures may include off-campus FTE faculty.

SOURCES: On-campus FTE enrollment - DHE02

FTE faculty (including ranks of Professor, Associate Professor, Assistant Professor, and Instructor) - Budget Form 3

TABLE V

HISTORICAL TREND IN EXPENDITURES OF ONGOING STATE APPROPRIATIONS TO PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, FY 1985-FY 1999

| INSTITUTION | FY 1985 | FY 1986 | FY 1987 | FY 1988 | FY 1989 | FY 1990 | FY 1991 | FY 1992 | FY 1993 | FY 1994 | FY 1995 | FY 1996 | FY 1997 | FY 1998 | FY 1999 | FY85-99 ANNUAL RATE OF CHANGE |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Harris-Stowe | $3,535,124 | $3,804,271 | $3,935,236 | $4,158,291 | $4,510,792 | $4,729,341 | $4,852,580 | $4,556,430 | $4,804,062 | $5,069,614 | $5,406,524 | $6,671,663 | $7,228,722 | $7,687,135 | $8,858,575 | 6.31% |
| Missouri Southern | $8,020,055 | $8,678,317 | $9,574,568 | $10,742,140 | $11,555,881 | $12,355,430 | $12,555,440 | $11,789,216 | $12,429,934 | $12,896,071 | $13,610,264 | $14,911,225 | $17,076,426 | $18,318,420 | $19,936,472 | 6.27% |
| Missouri Western | $8,587,827 | $9,264,086 | $9,815,464 | $10,786,924 | $11,519,900 | $12,298,771 | $12,500,044 | $11,737,156 | $12,375,045 | $12,803,147 | $13,896,654 | $14,994,167 | $17,060,025 | $18,540,894 | $20,332,944 | 5.91% |
| REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Central | $23,026,600 | $24,740,113 | $25,398,949 | $29,796,114 | $33,293,878 | $36,693,071 | $38,170,102 | $35,840,586 | $37,788,401 | $38,930,467 | $40,328,044 | $43,513,591 | $47,083,278 | $50,903,835 | $55,819,365 | 6.08% |
| Southeast | $20,670,899 | $23,697,476 | $24,456,290 | $26,978,014 | $28,825,834 | $30,266,942 | $30,776,143 | $28,897,839 | $30,468,498 | $31,559,379 | $32,905,265 | $35,927,967 | $38,906,301 | $41,906,402 | $45,547,029 | 5.41% |
| Northwest | $12,735,651 | $13,812,802 | $14,352,294 | $15,653,019 | $16,739,149 | $18,034,564 | $18,330,367 | $17,211,649 | $18,147,064 | $18,765,875 | $19,543,405 | $21,163,258 | $22,907,255 | $25,310,850 | $27,914,901 | 5.37% |
| Southwest | $40,601,767 | $44,848,062 | $46,669,301 | $41,103,137 | $44,266,672 | $49,470,247 | $50,904,531 | $47,797,781 | $50,395,486 | $52,104,394 | $54,463,381 | $60,029,647 | $68,559,613 | $73,536,770 | $80,816,678 | 6.69% |
| STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Truman | $16,275,951 | $18,360,279 | $20,192,643 | $22,640,547 | $24,941,825 | $26,034,174 | $26,900,723 | $25,258,948 | $26,631,717 | $27,737,229 | $29,416,858 | $31,692,937 | $34,801,601 | $36,433,195 | $40,280,912 | 6.23% |
| 1890 LAND-GRANT | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Lincoln | $7,660,527 | $8,033,114 | $8,087,551 | $8,876,680 | $9,486,323 | $9,867,159 | $10,220,591 | $9,599,818 | $10,118,385 | $10,524,088 | $11,244,503 | $12,195,109 | $13,348,319 | $14,452,973 | $15,929,167 | 5.00% |
| 1862 LAND-GRANT | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| University of Missouri | $198,061,288 | $213,699,878 | $223,713,329 | $241,949,294 | $260,083,206 | $278,483,655 | $283,068,840 | $265,253,694 | $280,671,076 | $290,175,235 | $302,414,137 | $326,774,545 | $354,587,702 | $367,907,930 | $395,334,735 | 4.72% |
| PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL | $329,175,839 | $359,638,398 | $376,195,065 | $412,644,160 | $445,222,960 | $478,233,355 | $489,179,411 | $457,939,877 | $483,829,668 | $500,565,699 | $523,729,035 | $567,874,107 | $621,559,242 | $655,198,636 | $710,790,778 | 5.27% |
| PUBLIC TWO-YEAR COLLEGES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Crowder | $1,133,915 | $1,287,670 | $1,452,326 | $1,577,599 | $1,516,793 | $1,788,640 | $1,600,965 | $1,489,843 | $1,658,011 | $1,725,246 | $1,878,044 | $2,330,405 | $2,993,331 | $3,597,422 | $4,615,338 | 9.81% |
| East Central | $1,717,164 | $2,043,123 | $2,432,270 | $2,769,321 | $2,712,077 | $2,703,830 | $2,553,206 | $2,433,506 | $2,578,440 | $2,655,210 | $2,847,209 | $3,389,457 | $3,971,293 | $4,406,217 | $5,424,127 | 7.97% |
| Jefferson | $2,688,155 | $3,289,880 | $3,667,884 | $4,049,324 | $4,168,239 | $4,339,460 | $4,371,297 | $4,121,136 | $4,278,858 | $4,411,121 | $4,729,292 | $5,631,607 | $6,037,636 | $6,673,674 | $7,888,606 | 7.66% |
| Metropolitan CC | $10,360,650 | $11,709,386 | $12,076,324 | $14,132,402 | $15,350,630 | $16,311,834 | $17,861,300 | $16,830,447 | $17,483,670 | $18,099,912 | $19,403,460 | $23,106,280 | $25,439,389 | $28,124,686 | $32,124,889 | 7.84% |
| Mineral Area | $1,482,924 | $1,705,916 | $1,968,871 | $2,226,212 | $2,382,813 | $2,633,361 | $2,574,614 | $2,433,898 | $2,520,169 | $2,588,668 | $2,781,266 | $3,358,983 | $3,798,031 | $4,265,990 | $5,250,504 | 8.79% |
| Moberly | $1,037,634 | $1,223,246 | $1,402,339 | $1,522,030 | $1,771,245 | $1,887,705 | $1,890,148 | $1,790,444 | $1,850,178 | $1,900,674 | $2,048,592 | $2,479,134 | $3,077,438 | $3,519,542 | $4,961,761 | 11.00% |
| North Central | $594,533 | $686,013 | $953,130 | $984,660 | $936,868 | $890,516 | $945,307 | $917,769 | $925,317 | $969,341 | $1,072,328 | $1,360,899 | $1,746,896 | $1,990,595 | $2,327,376 | 9.52% |
| Ozarks Tech | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | $1,546,536 | $2,195,850 | $3,076,257 | $3,681,109 | $4,916,347 | $6,016,357 | $7,472,450 | $9,164,435 | -- |
| St. Charles | -- | -- | -- | $1,118,305 | $1,911,949 | $1,834,438 | $2,299,774 | $2,482,943 | $2,802,550 | $3,368,239 | $3,600,113 | $4,237,333 | $5,012,057 | $5,313,377 | $6,192,540 | -- |
| St. Louis CC | $21,650,242 | $22,718,820 | $23,042,698 | $24,155,436 | $26,852,369 | $28,812,640 | $28,704,545 | $26,331,178 | $28,097,536 | $29,067,317 | $31,137,579 | $36,845,124 | $39,504,585 | $43,502,480 | $48,869,864 | 5.58% |
| State Fair | $1,291,955 | $1,562,128 | $1,787,964 | $1,998,168 | $2,019,171 | $2,061,211 | $2,101,750 | $2,099,286 | $2,080,569 | $2,153,270 | $2,312,848 | $2,789,561 | $3,313,575 | $3,872,953 | $5,071,531 | 9.55% |
| Three Rivers | $1,382,091 | $1,555,818 | $1,505,746 | $1,802,753 | $1,894,515 | $1,947,483 | $1,916,427 | $1,834,914 | $2,071,091 | $2,123,186 | $2,273,557 | $2,708,560 | $3,266,934 | $3,548,546 | $4,048,436 | 7.43% |
| PUBLIC TWO-YEAR TOTAL | $43,345,243 | $47,782,000 | $50,289,550 | $56,336,210 | $61,516,649 | $65,161,118 | $66,819,393 | $64,287,880 | $68,542,239 | $72,138,641 | $77,765,197 | $93,153,690 | $104,177,522 | $116,287,932 | $135,939,407 | 7.02% |
| PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL | $372,521,082 | $407,420,398 | $426,484,615 | $468,980,370 | $506,739,609 | $543,394,473 | $555,998,804 | $522,227,757 | $552,371,907 | $572,703,940 | $601,494,232 | $661,027,797 | $725,736,764 | $771,486,568 | $846,730,185 | 5.63% |

NOTES

-- indicates that the institution was not open

Schedule includes appropriations received by the institutions including Social Security and State Retirement appropriated for the institutions

FY85 includes line-item amounts of $478,000 for Truman Value-Added Instruction and $460,000 for UM Food for the 21st Century

FY86 includes line-item amounts of $102,000 for Southeast Education Assessment Program, $765,904 for Truman Value-Added Instruction, and $550,000 for UM Food for the 21st Century. Excluded are one-time appropriations for libraries and computer science

FY87 excludes all targeted investments appropriated to the institution. Excluded are one-time appropriations of $200,000 for Harris-Stowe and $2,030,400 to the University of Missouri

FY88 includes $665,800 for the museum charge at Truman. University of Missouri amount includes funding of $6.0 million for the following specific projects

Student Assessment, UMC Food for the 21st Century, UMC Biotechnology, UMC Engineering Equipment, UMSL Partners for Progress, UMKC Telecommunications, Engineering Support and Pharmacy, UMR Technology Transfer and Materials Engineering, and UMR Engineering Equipment, Commercial Agriculture and Forage Testing. UMC Veterinary Medicine of $850,000 is also included

FY89 includes $688,000 for the museum charge at Truman, $268,500 for the Beetheel Project at Southeast, and funding for the University of Missouri as follows: $1,500,000 for Veterinary Medicine, $10,935,881 for Cooperative Extension and $250,000 for Commercial Agriculture.

FY90 includes $388,000 for the museum charge at Truman and funding of $2,550,000 for Veterinary Medicine and $200,000 for the Cooperative Extension Commercial Agriculture Program at the University of Missouri

FY91 University of Missouri data includes Commercial Agriculture Program -- $256,242, Food for the 21st Century -- $188,993, Engineering Equipment Grants -- $472,500 and Soybean Plant Breeder -- $47,268. Truman includes $461,160 for museum charge

FY93 includes $2,000,000 for UM Research Reactor Program and $301,277 for Three Rivers out-of-district coursework at Bootheel Education Consortium, Malden

FY96 includes $220,065 for museum expansion at Harris-Stowe and $250,000 for museum expansion at Southwest's West Plains campus

FY97 community college total includes $4,504,885 for postsecondary technical education - RTEC. This appropriation has been distributed to each community college based on the merits of each program

FY98 community college total includes $9,282,900 for postsecondary technical education - RTEC. This appropriation has been distributed to each community college based on the merits of each program

TABLE 51 a
CURRENT FUND REVENUES AT PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, BY SOURCE, FY 1998

| | TUITION AND FEES | APPROPRIATIONS | | | E & G REVENUES CONTRACTS | | | ENDOWMENTS & GIFTS | SALES & SERVICES OF EDUC ACTIVITIES | OTHER | TOTAL E & G CURRENT FUNDS | AUXILIARY ENTERPRISES, HOSPITALS, INDEP OPER | TOTAL CURRENT FUNDS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | FEDERAL | STATE | LOCAL | FEDERAL | STATE | LOCAL | | | | | | |
| PUBLIC FOUR YEAR COLLEGES | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| HARRIS STOWE | $1,210,957 | 0 | $7,668,290 | 0 | $3,617,665 | $66,996 | $98,116 | $356,061 | 0 | $184,106 | $14,984,415 | 0 | $14,984,415 |
| MISSOURI SOUTHERN | $13,991,387 | 0 | $7,819,186 | 0 | $3,679,598 | $455,702 | $97,854 | $1,288,039 | 0 | $2,156,430 | $36,408,166 | $2,772,394 | $39,180,560 |
| MISSOURI WESTERN | $12,209,911 | 0 | $7,866,428 | 0 | $4,799,264 | $945,006 | 0 | $875,043 | $290,197 | $197,867 | $37,611,096 | $4,151,709 | $41,762,805 |
| Subtotal | $26,565,665 | 0 | $43,351,908 | 0 | $11,910,527 | $1,427,604 | $195,970 | $2,517,243 | $290,197 | $3,078,383 | $89,003,657 | $6,924,103 | $95,927,760 |
| % Distribution of E&G | 30% | 0% | 49% | 0% | 13% | 2% | 0% | 3% | 0% | 3% | * | | |
| REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| CENTRAL | $26,647,770 | 0 | $49,712,855 | 0 | $7,159,678 | $4,266,126 | 0 | $3,961,619 | $1,449,563 | $3,936,862 | $97,017,917 | $21,850,738 | $118,868,655 |
| NORTHWEST | $16,788,358 | 0 | $24,623,720 | 0 | $3,688,106 | $1,770,383 | 0 | $2,172,295 | $623,997 | $2,274,696 | $51,941,413 | $10,849,295 | $62,790,708 |
| SOUTHEAST | $22,569,669 | 0 | $40,882,797 | 0 | $6,225,136 | $2,961,155 | 0 | $3,082,419 | $922,632 | $3,167,106 | $79,910,632 | $16,447,413 | $95,358,045 |
| SOUTHWEST | $44,874,886 | 0 | $48,621,271 | 0 | $10,190,059 | $3,378,716 | 0 | $3,759,639 | $1,078,299 | $5,225,901 | $141,228,763 | $19,000,707 | $160,229,470 |
| WEST PLAINS | $1,589,568 | 0 | $2,954,330 | 0 | $1,230,187 | $15,380 | 0 | $32,697 | $8,653 | $252,861 | $6,083,656 | $320,709 | $6,404,365 |
| Subtotal | $112,480,014 | 0 | $186,794,393 | 0 | $28,493,166 | $11,429,740 | 0 | $12,990,668 | $4,077,088 | $14,957,314 | $375,182,381 | $68,468,863 | $443,651,243 |
| % Distribution of E&G | 30% | 0% | 50% | 0% | 8% | 3% | 0% | 3% | 1% | 4% | * | | |
| STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TRUMAN | $25,455,342 | $49,275 | $35,487,719 | 0 | $2,528,883 | $351,302 | 0 | $477,471 | $147,330 | $1,826,156 | $66,123,878 | $14,636,154 | $81,160,032 |
| % Distribution of E&G | 38% | 0% | 53% | 0% | 4% | 1% | 0% | 1% | 0% | 3% | * | | |
| 1890 LAND-GRANT | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| LINCOLN | $6,670,806 | $1,021,106 | $14,066,184 | 0 | $3,504,176 | $1,420,374 | $74,999 | $294,667 | $185,542 | $581,302 | $32,418,091 | $2,314,617 | $34,732,708 |
| % Distribution of E&G | 20% | 3% | 43% | 0% | 11% | 4% | 0% | 1% | 1% | 2% | * | | |
| 1862 LAND-GRANT | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| UNIV OF MO ADMINISTRATION | 0 | $1,761,977 | $39,292,906 | 0 | $4,100,804 | $11,490,264 | 0 | $5,759,092 | $143,788 | $12,100,301 | $80,649,652 | 0 | $80,649,652 |
| UMC | $129,961,657 | $4,988,700 | $173,495,758 | 0 | $55,432,376 | $18,093,070 | 0 | $41,527,847 | $89,884,671 | $22,194,519 | $537,542,669 | $348,094,189 | $885,546,858 |
| UMKC | $69,912,870 | $69,900 | $70,640,639 | 0 | $12,564,308 | $3,698,955 | 0 | $19,382,323 | $6,102,578 | $5,655,672 | $188,026,845 | $8,724,353 | $196,751,198 |
| UMR | $52,546,830 | $64,800 | $41,987,483 | 0 | $9,590,105 | $675,117 | 0 | $10,525,977 | $331,895 | $3,168,092 | $98,870,299 | $5,766,989 | $104,637,288 |
| UMSL | $51,910,019 | $55,000 | $63,592,671 | 0 | $9,355,823 | $3,508,044 | 0 | $7,615,327 | $1,399,273 | $1,950,798 | $119,387,955 | $9,535,655 | $128,923,610 |
| Subtotal | $304,334,956 | $14,890,668 | $369,010,457 | 0 | $94,043,416 | $37,465,450 | 0 | $84,811,166 | $97,862,125 | $45,069,382 | $1,034,477,420 | $372,031,186 | $1,396,508,606 |
| % Distribution of E&G | 29% | 1% | 35% | 0% | 9% | 4% | 0% | 8% | 10% | 4% | * | | |
| PUBLIC FOUR YEAR COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL | $455,206,253 | $18,750,849 | $648,710,661 | 0 | $139,486,166 | $52,294,470 | $190,594 | $100,591,215 | $106,562,282 | $65,512,997 | $1,587,605,427 | $464,374,922 | $2,051,980,349 |
| % Distribution of E&G | 29% | 1% | 41% | 0% | 9% | 3% | 0% | 6% | 7% | 4% | * | | |
| PUBLIC TWO YEAR COLLEGES | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| CROWDER | $1,965,995 | $3,078 | $2,032,650 | $1,072,781 | $1,548,379 | $3,541,963 | 0 | $318,030 | $34,852 | $452,652 | $11,190,363 | $2,164,493 | $13,354,856 |
| EAST CENTRAL | $2,562,960 | 0 | $3,652,978 | $3,125,760 | $1,519,461 | $2,032,251 | 0 | 0 | 0 | $318,919 | $13,212,215 | $1,156,369 | $14,368,584 |
| JEFFERSON | $5,909,341 | 0 | $6,184,416 | $2,498,852 | $2,764,801 | $588,815 | 0 | $114,659 | $853,307 | $815,795 | $17,729,986 | $1,313,680 | $19,043,666 |
| METROPOLITAN CC ADMIN | $20,236,196 | 0 | $28,124,686 | $18,522,278 | $7,580,085 | $4,545,419 | 0 | 0 | 0 | $6,366,397 | $85,375,061 | $6,208,610 | $91,583,671 |
| MINERAL AREA | $2,509,556 | $526,251 | $3,662,706 | $1,490,292 | $2,196,373 | $1,762,535 | $137,533 | $194,123 | $129,422 | $321,332 | $12,928,123 | $953,485 | $13,881,608 |
| MOBERLY | $2,772,427 | $231,747 | $3,577,494 | $360,864 | $1,081,770 | $620,536 | 0 | $172,054 | 0 | $168,685 | $8,985,577 | $852,742 | $9,838,319 |
| NORTH CENTRAL | $1,819,143 | $651,925 | $1,959,909 | $207,248 | $1,188,577 | $336,828 | $10,720 | $738,349 | 0 | $132,873 | $7,044,672 | $871,731 | $7,916,403 |
| OZARKS TECH | $6,117,623 | 0 | $6,397,599 | $2,372,194 | $3,958,162 | $4,189,411 | $324,178 | 0 | $299,958 | $476,457 | $24,135,582 | 0 | $24,135,582 |
| ST CHARLES | $5,016,796 | 0 | $5,323,788 | $3,910,081 | $4,008,375 | $142,400 | 0 | $8,453 | 0 | $839,154 | $19,269,047 | $2,142,226 | $21,411,273 |
| ST LOUIS CC ADMIN | $21,261,802 | $615,160 | $42,957,924 | $43,669,605 | $14,482,621 | $5,660,448 | 0 | $12,552,541 | $610,914 | $3,735,526 | $144,627,941 | $9,334,504 | $153,962,445 |
| STATE FAIR | $2,549,009 | 0 | $3,737,265 | $1,979,769 | $1,277,526 | $1,936,369 | $761,241 | $214,304 | $130,119 | $520,230 | $13,105,826 | $763,303 | $13,869,129 |
| THREE RIVERS | $2,433,156 | $217,086 | $3,626,158 | $1,081,987 | $2,711,873 | 0 | 0 | $391,751 | $45,763 | $202,568 | $10,710,342 | $417,852 | $11,128,194 |
| Subtotal | $73,135,148 | $2,242,547 | $110,337,576 | $80,911,651 | $44,117,997 | $25,356,973 | $1,233,672 | $14,504,254 | $2,124,329 | $14,550,588 | $368,314,735 | $26,178,995 | $394,493,730 |
| % Distribution of E&G | 20% | 1% | 30% | 22% | 12% | 7% | 0% | 4% | 1% | 4% | * | | |
| STATE TECHNICAL COLLEGE | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| LINN STATE | $1,187,547 | 0 | $3,633,058 | 0 | $1,675,958 | $2,533,426 | 0 | $923,345 | $117,324 | $39,432 | $12,109,870 | $767,316 | $12,877,186 |
| % Distribution of E&G | 26% | 0% | 30% | 0% | 14% | 21% | 0% | 8% | 1% | 0% | * | | |
| PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL | $531,529,948 | $20,993,396 | $762,681,275 | $80,911,651 | $185,280,121 | $80,184,869 | $1,424,266 | $116,318,814 | $108,803,935 | $79,602,957 | $1,968,030,032 | $491,321,233 | $2,459,351,265 |
| % Distribution of E&G | 27% | 1% | 39% | 4% | 9% | 4% | 0% | 6% | 6% | 4% | * | | |

*Percentages may not add to 100% due to rounding
SOURCE: IPEDS F Forms

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

TABLE 116
CURRENT FUND REVENUES AT INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, BY SOURCE, FY 1998

| | TUITION AND FEES | APPROPRIATIONS | | | E & G REVENUES CONTRACTS | | | ENDOWMENTS & GIFTS | SALES & SERVICES OF EDUC ACTIVITIES | OTHER** | TOTAL E & G CURRENT FUNDS | AUXILIARY ENTERPRISES HOSPITALS PROP. OPER. | TOTAL CURRENT FUNDS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | FEDERAL | STATE | LOCAL | FEDERAL | STATE | LOCAL | | | | | | |
| INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SAINT LOUIS | $111,992,714 | 0 | 0 | 0 | $29,992,607 | $311,398 | $16,466 | $52,220,650 | $1,927,492 | $99,468,377 | $279,829,700 | $478,302,950 | $758,132,650 |
| WASHINGTON | $141,692,000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | $203,477,000 | $1,786,000 | $402,000 | $241,450,000 | $50,867,000 | $951,908,000 | $1,593,282,000 | $16,714,000 | $1,609,996,000 |
| WEBSTER | $79,919,851 | 0 | 0 | 0 | $758,192 | 0 | 0 | $1,960,793 | 0 | $6,429,063 | $89,961,651 | $1,999,000 | $91,960,651 |
| Subtotal | $327,603,615 | 0 | 0 | 0 | $234,227,799 | $1,997,398 | $418,466 | $295,611,443 | $52,794,492 | $1,057,806,342 | $1,963,073,351 | $497,015,950 | $2,459,089,147 |
| % Distribution of E&G | 17% | 0% | 0% | 0% | 12% | 0% | 0% | 16% | 3% | 53% | * | | |
| INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| AVILA | $8,745,751 | 0 | 0 | 0 | $409,231 | 0 | 0 | $1,333,686 | 0 | $1,038,000 | $11,526,768 | $1,495,147 | $13,021,915 |
| CENTRAL METHODIST | $5,366,017 | 0 | 0 | 0 | $280,672 | 0 | 0 | $2,310,700 | 0 | $3,269,050 | $11,226,489 | $2,789,183 | $13,989,672 |
| COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS | $4,131,870 | 0 | 0 | 0 | $2,172,552 | 0 | 0 | $12,989,746 | $3,170,630 | $50,617,115 | $73,045,360 | $3,095,073 | $76,140,433 |
| CULVER-STOCKTON | $22,921,760 | 0 | 0 | 0 | $291,179 | 0 | 0 | $432,189 | 0 | $999,077 | $25,986,243 | $1,489,288 | $27,475,531 |
| DREW | $3,883,657 | 0 | 0 | 0 | $190,198 | 0 | 0 | $2,275,250 | 0 | $2,319,754 | $8,857,842 | $3,582,730 | $12,370,568 |
| EVANGEL | $16,527,189 | 0 | 0 | 0 | $299,111 | 0 | 0 | $4,961,573 | 0 | $4,098,895 | $25,887,567 | $4,219,609 | $28,017,176 |
| FONTBONNE | $9,900,240 | 0 | 0 | 0 | $480,223 | 0 | 0 | $1,860,963 | 0 | $838,597 | $13,119,023 | $4,757,988 | $17,876,010 |
| HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE | $11,688,710 | 0 | 0 | 0 | $187,087 | 0 | 0 | $621,978 | 0 | $1,375,066 | $13,872,781 | $1,063,090 | $14,935,874 |
| LINDENWOOD | $1,467,993 | 0 | 0 | 0 | $340,808 | 0 | 0 | $1,579,064 | $91,588 | $803,707 | $4,044,920 | $1,253,033 | $9,297,953 |
| MARYVILLE | $16,569,198 | 0 | 0 | 0 | $259,602 | 0 | 0 | $2,426,715 | 0 | $1,782,564 | $31,257,670 | $1,962,540 | $33,220,210 |
| MISSOURI BAPTIST | $4,957,517 | 0 | 0 | 0 | $264,196 | 0 | 0 | $2,106,099 | 0 | $5,752,282 | $22,871,975 | $2,736,915 | $25,608,890 |
| MISSOURI VALLEY | $4,397,819 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | $1,547,672 | 0 | $478,555 | $6,963,560 | $756,984 | $7,720,128 |
| PARK | $20,722,310 | 0 | 0 | 0 | $1,402,766 | $162,908 | 0 | $1,431,561 | 0 | $171,000 | $4,366,730 | $2,288,194 | $10,654,924 |
| ROCKHURST | $31,400,451 | 0 | 0 | 0 | $62,640 | 0 | 0 | $3,602,777 | 0 | $4,880,303 | $39,667,884 | $416,699 | $39,284,183 |
| SOUTHWEST BAPTIST | $13,046,101 | 0 | 0 | 0 | $315,788 | 0 | 0 | $1,584,955 | 0 | $8,591,328 | $33,102,454 | $3,500,780 | $35,603,234 |
| STEPHENS | $3,835,087 | 0 | 0 | 0 | $420,872 | 0 | 0 | $4,081,199 | 0 | $1,622,891 | $19,270,493 | $4,216,360 | $23,486,853 |
| WESTMINSTER | $4,178,940 | 0 | 0 | 0 | $147,749 | 0 | 0 | $2,378,120 | $275,909 | $3,052,346 | $9,660,184 | $3,091,120 | $12,760,254 |
| WILLIAM JEWELL | $6,511,206 | 0 | 0 | 0 | $126,115 | 0 | 0 | $3,286,201 | 0 | $2,758,365 | $10,749,021 | $2,113,460 | $12,862,481 |
| WILLIAM WOODS | $7,078,391 | 0 | 0 | 0 | $1,017,920 | $402,819 | 0 | $4,521,821 | 0 | $11,228,167 | $33,681,933 | $3,967,991 | $37,649,924 |
| Subtotal | $215,364,749 | 0 | 0 | 0 | $411,242 | $170,000 | 0 | $1,002,689 | 0 | $2,142,725 | $10,895,067 | $2,384,801 | $13,189,868 |
| % Distribution of E&G | 9 16% | 0% | 0% | 0% | $9,428,257 | $1,115,727 | 0 | $63,783,598 | $2,501,935 | $104,782,533 | $398,876,756 | $51,530,085 | $450,406,761 |
| | | | | | 2% | 0% | 0% | 16% | 1% | 26% | * | | |
| INDEPENDENT TWO-YEAR COLLEGES | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| CUTTEY | $1,631,199 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | $4,801,051 | 0 | $9,156,149 | $19,588,399 | $1,312,722 | $20,901,121 |
| KEMPER | $883,051 | 0 | 0 | 0 | $20,552 | $27,000 | 0 | $22,111 | 0 | $161,010 | $1,780,300 | $185,600 | $2,125,932 |
| WENTWORTH | $4,179,910 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | $826,897 | 0 | $34,907 | $5,037,732 | $728,348 | $5,766,070 |
| Subtotal | $6,712,160 | 0 | 0 | 0 | $20,552 | $27,000 | 0 | $4,654,059 | 0 | $9,352,673 | $26,372,451 | $2,426,672 | $28,799,123 |
| % Distribution of E&G | 23% | 0% | 0% | 0% | 2% | 0% | 0% | 17% | 0% | 35% | * | | |
| INDEPENDENT INSTITUTION TOTAL | $549,370,524 | 0 | 0 | 0 | $244,202,608 | $1,000,131 | $418,466 | $357,059,208 | $55,296,427 | $1,011,981,547 | $2,073,322,909 | $360,972,673 | $2,434,295,581 |
| % Distribution of E&G | 23% | 0% | 0% | 0% | 10% | 0% | 0% | 15% | 2% | 49% | * | | |
| STATE TOTAL | $1,080,908,729 | $20,995,596 | $762,681,275 | $80,911,651 | $439,572,729 | $67,224,990 | $1,742,732 | $473,572,023 | $108,100,362 | $1,231,940,704 | $4,341,352,390 | $1,052,293,906 | $5,393,646,296 |
| % Distribution of E&G | 27% | 0% | 19% | 2% | 11% | 2% | 0% | 12% | 0% | 31% | * | | |

*Percentages may not add to 100% due to rounding.
**For independent sector, excludes investment return (income, gains, and losses).
N/A indicates that data are not available.
SOURCE: IPEDS F: Fall 98





BEST COPY AVAILABLE

TABLE 52 a
CURRENT FUND EXPENDITURES AT PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, BY FUNCTION, FY 1998

| | E & G EXPENDITURES | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | INSTRUCTION | RESEARCH | PUBLIC SERVICE | ACADEMIC SUPPORT | STUDENT SERVICES | INSTITU-TIONAL SUPPORT | OPERATION & MAINT. OF PHYSICAL PLANT | SCHOLAR-SHIPS | MANDATORY & NON-MANDATORY TRANSFERS | TOTAL E & G EXPENDITURES & TRANSFERS | AUXILIARY ENTERPRISES, HOSPITALS, INDEP. OPER. | TOTAL CURRENT FUNDS EXPENDITURES & TRANSFERS |
| PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| HARRIS-STOWE | $4,447,634 | 0 | $867,581 | $1,201,633 | $1,402,546 | $2,969,453 | $1,129,929 | $2,251,752 | $6,600 | $14,277,128 | 0 | $14,277,128 |
| MISSOURI SOUTHERN | $17,403,616 | 0 | $1,105,417 | $2,834,430 | $2,416,640 | $2,524,494 | $2,384,060 | $6,006,474 | $793,891 | $35,469,022 | $2,780,359 | $38,249,381 |
| MISSOURI WESTERN | $19,035,250 | $59,374 | $41,303 | $1,762,769 | $3,670,116 | $2,299,482 | $3,128,499 | $5,808,014 | ($32,625) | $35,772,182 | $4,808,592 | $40,580,774 |
| Subtotal | $40,886,500 | $59,374 | $2,014,301 | $5,798,832 | $7,489,302 | $7,793,429 | $6,642,488 | $14,066,240 | $767,866 | $85,518,332 | $7,588,951 | $93,107,283 |
| % Distribution of E&G | 48% | 0% | 2% | 7% | 9% | 9% | 8% | 16% | 1% | * | | |
| REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| CENTRAL | $44,564,210 | $562,516 | $2,438,118 | $8,062,410 | $9,674,365 | $8,837,240 | $10,126,522 | $9,756,187 | $799,973 | $94,821,541 | $22,451,964 | $117,273,505 |
| NORTHWEST | $24,455,997 | $692,319 | $796,397 | $3,080,187 | $4,411,027 | $4,027,480 | $5,891,198 | $6,804,739 | $11,730 | $50,171,074 | $10,921,092 | $61,092,166 |
| SOUTHEAST | $33,096,172 | $682,826 | $4,344,707 | $5,119,314 | $7,607,833 | $6,799,123 | $9,400,816 | $9,823,619 | $1,209,399 | $78,083,809 | $14,477,235 | $92,561,044 |
| SOUTHWEST | $60,602,009 | $5,623,536 | $2,339,111 | $15,415,241 | $11,670,496 | $11,554,726 | $10,393,523 | $16,490,058 | $2,144,794 | $136,233,494 | $23,839,653 | $160,073,147 |
| WEST PLAINS | $1,914,351 | 0 | 0 | $406,220 | $1,031,833 | $828,972 | $422,007 | $1,403,266 | 0 | $6,006,649 | $297,985 | $6,304,634 |
| Subtotal | $164,632,739 | $7,561,197 | $9,918,333 | $32,083,372 | $34,395,554 | $32,047,541 | $36,234,066 | $44,277,869 | $4,165,896 | $365,316,567 | $71,987,929 | $437,304,496 |
| % Distribution of E&G | 45% | 2% | 3% | 9% | 9% | 9% | 10% | 12% | 1% | * | | |
| STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TRUMAN | $32,704,759 | $754,072 | $1,016,414 | $5,796,661 | $6,638,695 | $4,725,050 | $6,559,765 | $6,395,528 | $13,086,437 | $77,677,381 | $11,006,258 | $88,683,639 |
| % Distribution of E&G | 42% | 1% | 1% | 7% | 9% | 6% | 8% | 8% | 17% | * | | |
| 1890 LAND-GRANT | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| LINCOLN | $10,644,804 | $2,631,086 | $3,468,151 | $1,799,703 | $2,768,939 | $3,733,560 | $2,118,116 | $2,841,919 | $2,052,511 | $32,058,789 | $2,277,623 | $34,336,412 |
| % Distribution of E&G | 33% | 8% | 11% | 6% | 9% | 12% | 7% | 9% | 6% | * | | |
| 1862 LAND-GRANT | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| UNIV. OF MISSOURI ADMIN | $2,607,386 | $2,090,751 | $47,555,281 | $6,781,301 | $1,641,686 | $9,847,276 | $1,507,443 | $656,665 | $8,369,353 | $81,057,142 | $2,445,766 | $83,502,908 |
| UMC | $196,407,005 | $99,101,614 | $48,214,054 | $48,541,930 | $21,835,534 | $19,794,250 | $32,750,119 | $49,528,292 | $34,136,601 | $539,309,399 | $313,763,258 | $853,072,657 |
| UMKC | $86,085,309 | $10,423,297 | $11,661,080 | $17,808,172 | $11,880,129 | $12,613,346 | $12,163,311 | $19,415,695 | $3,385,546 | $185,435,885 | $10,320,195 | $195,756,080 |
| UMR | $38,418,906 | $15,573,624 | $3,188,621 | $6,370,907 | $6,820,848 | $6,606,625 | $8,196,885 | $12,293,577 | $1,227,714 | $98,697,707 | $6,701,627 | $105,399,334 |
| UMSL | $51,974,029 | $7,140,176 | $9,520,354 | $10,916,605 | $7,146,536 | $9,243,172 | $8,310,871 | $9,630,603 | $1,227,985 | $115,110,333 | $13,020,247 | $128,130,580 |
| Subtotal | $375,492,635 | $134,329,462 | $120,139,390 | $90,418,915 | $49,324,733 | $58,104,669 | $62,928,629 | $90,524,834 | $48,347,199 | $1,019,610,466 | $346,251,093 | $1,365,861,559 |
| % Distribution of E&G | 37% | 13% | 12% | 9% | 5% | 6% | 6% | 9% | 4% | * | | |
| PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL | $624,361,437 | $145,335,191 | $136,556,589 | $135,897,483 | $100,617,223 | $106,404,249 | $114,483,064 | $158,106,390 | $58,419,909 | $1,580,181,535 | $439,111,854 | $2,019,293,389 |
| % Distribution of E&G | 40% | 9% | 9% | 9% | 6% | 7% | 7% | 10% | 4% | * | | |
| PUBLIC TWO-YEAR COLLEGES | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| CROWDER | $5,431,038 | 0 | $184,365 | $277,107 | $672,987 | $598,862 | $773,164 | $1,300,065 | $182,881 | $9,510,469 | $2,416,275 | $11,926,744 |
| EAST CENTRAL | $5,692,736 | 0 | $898,262 | $813,163 | $1,039,315 | $1,549,154 | $1,328,904 | $1,288,476 | $163,868 | $12,773,818 | $1,113,270 | $13,887,088 |
| JEFFERSON | $9,656,268 | 0 | 0 | $721,821 | $194,884 | $2,955,105 | $1,953,579 | $2,159,979 | 0 | $17,641,632 | $1,272,616 | $18,914,248 |
| METROPOLITAN CC-ADMIN | $35,400,104 | 0 | 0 | $7,719,627 | $6,237,625 | $13,105,324 | $9,645,376 | $5,882,642 | $3,804,469 | $83,795,167 | $6,301,421 | $90,096,588 |
| MINERAL AREA | $4,828,533 | 0 | 0 | $3,039,177 | $529,160 | $1,274,820 | $1,425,457 | $2,369,140 | 0 | $13,466,287 | $772,936 | $14,179,223 |
| MOBERLY | $2,789,463 | 0 | $562,068 | $617,583 | $673,126 | $973,866 | $905,041 | $1,266,386 | $917,155 | $8,704,688 | $749,126 | $9,453,814 |
| NORTH CENTRAL | $2,529,586 | 0 | $436,543 | $317,389 | $555,824 | $713,287 | $1,059,496 | $1,218,328 | $299,501 | $7,129,953 | $942,624 | $8,072,577 |
| OZARKS TECH | $10,637,205 | 0 | $1,720,701 | $1,692,467 | $1,434,372 | $2,148,374 | $5,307,172 | $2,133,739 | 0 | $25,074,030 | 0 | $25,074,030 |
| ST. CHARLES | $10,541,333 | 0 | 0 | $983,858 | $1,219,691 | $2,223,747 | $2,052,285 | $1,082,828 | $273,111 | $18,376,853 | $1,984,612 | $20,361,465 |
| ST. LOUIS CC | $68,251,062 | 0 | 0 | $10,879,193 | $11,170,946 | $22,863,938 | $12,619,511 | $8,675,237 | $17,808,352 | $152,268,239 | $9,416,134 | $161,684,373 |
| STATE FAIR | $5,231,884 | 0 | $223,992 | $1,087,738 | $1,099,914 | $1,200,822 | $861,218 | $1,631,895 | $961,158 | $12,298,621 | $763,303 | $13,061,924 |
| THREE RIVERS | $3,640,270 | 0 | 0 | $428,891 | $1,164,166 | $1,381,827 | $607,910 | $2,034,747 | $1,028,136 | $10,305,947 | $908,607 | $11,214,554 |
| Subtotal | $164,649,482 | 0 | $4,025,931 | $28,578,013 | $25,992,010 | $50,989,126 | $38,539,113 | $31,073,458 | $27,438,571 | $371,285,704 | $26,640,924 | $397,926,628 |
| % Distribution of E&G | 44% | 0% | 1% | 8% | 7% | 14% | 10% | 8% | 7% | * | | |
| STATE TECHNICAL COLLEGE | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| LINN STATE | $3,531,920 | 0 | 0 | $629,994 | $515,915 | $1,575,260 | $540,459 | $1,156,604 | $23,534 | $7,973,686 | $677,177 | $8,650,663 |
| % Distribution of E&G | 44% | 0% | 0% | 8% | 6% | 20% | 7% | 15% | 0% | * | | |
| PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL | $792,542,839 | $145,335,191 | $140,582,520 | $165,105,490 | $127,125,148 | $158,968,635 | $153,562,636 | $190,336,252 | $85,882,014 | $1,959,440,725 | $466,429,955 | $2,425,870,680 |
| % Distribution of E&G | 40% | 7% | 7% | 8% | 6% | 8% | 8% | 10% | 4% | * | | |

*Percentages may not add to 100% due to rounding.
SOURCE: IPEDS F, Finance

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

TABLE 52 b
CURRENT FUND EXPENDITURES AT INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, BY FUNCTION, FY 1998 *

| | E & G EXPENDITURES | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | INSTRUCTION | RESEARCH | PUBLIC SERVICE | ACADEMIC SUPPORT | STUDENT SERVICES | INSTITU-TIONAL SUPPORT | OPERATION & MGMT OF PHYSICAL PLANT | SCHOLAR-SHIPS | MANDATORY & NON-MANDATORY TRANSFERS | TOTAL E & G EXPENDITURES & TRANSFERS | AUXILIARY ENTERPRISES, HOSPITALS, INDEP. OPER. | TOTAL CURRENT FUNDS EXPENDITURES & TRANSFERS |
| INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SAINT LOUIS | $89,349,739 | $23,462,980 | $9,782,339 | $28,486,387 | $9,216,585 | $34,878,442 | 0 | $1,691,788 | 0 | $196,868,260 | $297,968,549 | $494,836,809 |
| WASHINGTON | $459,582,000 | $212,005,000 | $2,454,000 | $65,674,000 | $30,876,000 | $46,951,000 | 0 | $15,507,000 | 0 | $833,049,000 | $32,491,000 | $865,540,000 |
| WEBSTER | $30,775,430 | 0 | $569,297 | $22,205,708 | $6,027,018 | $18,087,245 | 0 | 0 | 0 | $77,664,698 | $1,927,576 | $79,592,274 |
| Subtotal | $579,707,169 | $235,467,980 | $12,805,636 | $116,366,095 | $46,119,603 | $99,916,687 | 0 | $17,198,788 | 0 | $1,107,581,958 | $332,387,125 | $1,439,969,083 |
| % Distribution of E&G | 52% | 21% | 1% | 11% | 4% | 9% | 0% | 2% | 0% | * | | |
| INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| AVILA | $4,650,158 | 0 | 0 | $257,849 | $1,999,238 | $2,601,880 | 0 | $1,974,982 | 0 | $11,484,107 | $1,279,618 | $12,763,725 |
| CENTRAL METHODIST | $3,978,921 | 0 | 0 | $586,625 | $1,084,120 | $3,543,592 | 0 | 0 | 0 | $9,193,258 | $1,941,313 | $11,134,571 |
| COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS | $13,926,432 | 0 | $73,268 | $487,753 | $1,457,206 | $4,409,819 | 0 | $1,161,978 | 0 | $21,516,456 | $2,730,802 | $24,247,258 |
| COLUMBIA | $13,976,848 | 0 | 0 | $977,421 | $1,488,840 | $5,602,905 | 0 | 0 | 0 | $22,046,014 | $2,261,531 | $24,307,545 |
| CULVER-STOCKTON | $3,620,616 | 0 | 0 | $537,820 | $2,078,613 | $2,399,718 | 0 | 0 | 0 | $8,636,767 | $2,336,873 | $10,973,640 |
| DRURY | $11,251,102 | 0 | 0 | $2,169,455 | $2,491,221 | $3,942,831 | 0 | 0 | 0 | $19,854,609 | $4,096,238 | $23,950,847 |
| EVANGEL | $5,235,837 | 0 | 0 | $659,744 | $1,777,506 | $2,432,539 | 0 | 0 | 0 | $10,105,626 | $6,393,691 | $16,499,317 |
| FONTBONNE | $6,174,525 | 0 | 0 | $656,814 | $1,391,189 | $2,782,231 | 0 | $546,156 | 0 | $11,550,915 | $1,205,431 | $12,756,346 |
| HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE | $2,324,853 | 0 | $42,009 | $510,399 | $1,231,024 | $1,246,299 | $1,183,859 | $1,901,658 | 0 | $8,440,101 | $1,154,365 | $9,594,466 |
| LINDENWOOD | $7,054,046 | 0 | 0 | $1,403,160 | $4,234,020 | $3,394,909 | 0 | 0 | 0 | $16,086,135 | $5,144,210 | $21,230,345 |
| MARYVILLE | $10,235,343 | 0 | 0 | $2,603,721 | $2,964,850 | $3,701,405 | 0 | 0 | 0 | $19,505,319 | $3,074,871 | $22,580,190 |
| MISSOURI BAPTIST | $3,023,039 | 0 | 0 | $713,350 | $784,728 | $1,349,887 | 0 | 0 | 0 | $5,871,004 | $1,397,208 | $7,268,212 |
| MISSOURI VALLEY | $2,567,952 | 0 | 0 | $271,212 | $1,385,099 | $549,384 | $1,750,001 | $1,079,044 | 0 | $7,602,692 | $1,517,101 | $9,119,793 |
| PARK | $11,533,112 | 0 | 0 | $1,798,727 | $1,952,200 | $6,966,412 | 0 | $505,980 | 0 | $22,756,431 | $688,383 | $23,444,814 |
| ROCKHURST | $10,017,216 | 0 | $422,340 | $2,833,656 | $2,538,614 | $6,310,668 | 0 | $8,202,076 | 0 | $30,324,570 | $4,532,458 | $34,857,028 |
| SOUTHWEST BAPTIST | $8,575,098 | 0 | 0 | $1,592,007 | $3,447,393 | $3,853,679 | 0 | 0 | 0 | $17,468,177 | $3,468,896 | $20,937,073 |
| STEPHENS | $4,540,743 | $27,473 | 0 | $829,422 | $1,224,167 | $2,009,651 | 0 | 0 | 0 | $8,631,456 | $3,186,445 | $11,817,901 |
| WESTMINSTER | $3,561,229 | 0 | 0 | $1,171,479 | $2,498,911 | $2,859,704 | 0 | 0 | 0 | $10,091,323 | $1,693,547 | $11,784,870 |
| WILLIAM JEWELL | $8,882,708 | 0 | 0 | $3,005,723 | $3,087,865 | $3,199,731 | 0 | 0 | 0 | $18,176,027 | $4,467,973 | $22,644,000 |
| WILLIAM WOODS | $4,732,832 | 0 | 0 | $563,909 | $1,608,249 | $3,220,530 | 0 | 0 | 0 | $10,125,520 | $1,714,945 | $11,840,465 |
| Subtotal | $139,862,610 | $27,473 | $537,617 | $23,630,246 | $40,725,053 | $66,377,774 | $2,933,860 | $15,371,874 | 0 | $289,466,507 | $54,285,899 | $343,752,406 |
| % Distribution of E&G | 48% | 0% | 0% | 8% | 14% | 23% | 1% | 5% | 0% | * | | |
| INDEPENDENT TWO-YEAR COLLEGES | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| COTTEY | $3,392,899 | 0 | 0 | 0 | $1,273,313 | $5,994,063 | 0 | 0 | 0 | $10,660,275 | $2,169,485 | $12,829,760 |
| KEMPER | $441,617 | 0 | 0 | $94,155 | $326,106 | $963,599 | 0 | 0 | 0 | $1,825,477 | 0 | $1,825,477 |
| WENTWORTH | $1,197,877 | 0 | 0 | $301,140 | $895,034 | $873,303 | $1,082,589 | 0 | 0 | $4,349,943 | $1,136,441 | $5,486,384 |
| Subtotal | $5,032,393 | 0 | 0 | $395,295 | $2,494,453 | $7,830,965 | $1,082,589 | 0 | 0 | $16,835,695 | $3,305,926 | $20,141,621 |
| % Distribution of E&G | 30% | 0% | 0% | 2% | 15% | 47% | 6% | 0% | 0% | * | | |
| INDEPENDENT INSTITUTION TOTAL | $724,602,172 | $235,495,453 | $13,343,253 | $140,391,636 | $89,339,109 | $174,125,426 | $4,016,449 | $32,570,662 | 0 | $1,413,884,160 | $389,978,950 | $1,803,863,110 |
| % Distribution of E&G | 51% | 17% | 1% | 10% | 6% | 12% | 0% | 2% | 0% | * | | |
| STATE TOTAL | $1,517,145,011 | $380,830,644 | $153,925,773 | $305,497,126 | $216,464,257 | $333,094,061 | $157,579,085 | $222,906,914 | $85,882,014 | $3,373,324,885 | $856,408,905 | $4,229,733,790 |
| % Distribution of E&G | 45% | 11% | 5% | 9% | 6% | 10% | 5% | 7% | 3% | * | | |

*Percentages may not add to 100% due to rounding.
NOTE Independent institutions were not asked to report mandatory and nonmandatory transfer data.
SOURCE IPEDS F, Finance





BEST COPY AVAILABLE

TABLE 53 a
LIBRARY RESOURCES AT PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, FY 1998

| | BOOKS, SERIAL BACKFILES, AND OTHER MATERIAL (INCLUDING GOVERNMENT DOCUMENTS) | | | | CURRENT SERIAL SUBSCRIPTIONS | | AUDIO-VISUAL MATERIALS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | PAPER - (No of Volumes) | PAPER - (No of Titles) | MICROFORM (No of Units) | ELECTRONIC (No of Titles) | PAPER AND MICROFORM | ELECTRONIC | (No of Units) |
| PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES | | | | | | | |
| HARRIS-STOWE | 99,640 | 96,900 | 1,074 | 3 | 1,034 | 2,031 | 0 |
| MISSOURI SOUTHERN | 0 | 425,116 | 664,478 | 0 | 1,233 | 2 | 13,724 |
| MISSOURI WESTERN | 197,123 | 144,735 | 110,253 | 576 | 1,068 | 0 | 12,825 |
| Subtotal | 296,763 | 666,751 | 775,805 | 579 | 3,335 | 2,033 | 26,549 |
| REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES | | | | | | | |
| CENTRAL | 836,294 | 544,087 | 1,469,864 | 12,103 | 3,554 | 3 | 21,235 |
| NORTHWEST | 368,351 | 306,125 | 312,197 | 28 | 1,910 | 2,450 | 3,097 |
| SOUTHEAST | 422,915 | 335,216 | 1,212,207 | 1,269 | 2,757 | 2,400 | 8,212 |
| SOUTHWEST | 1,585,201 | 0 | 933,695 | 1,582 | 5,038 | 4,328 | 31,129 |
| WEST PLAINS | 27,850 | 13,127 | 9,475 | 68 | 199 | 160 | 512 |
| Subtotal | 3,240,611 | 1,198,555 | 3,937,438 | 15,050 | 13,458 | 9,341 | 64,185 |
| STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS | | | | | | | |
| TRUMAN | 398,749 | 282,158 | 1,448,973 | 114 | 3,541 | 2,366 | 32,225 |
| 1890 LAND-GRANT | | | | | | | |
| LINCOLN | 164,782 | 151,506 | 56,120 | 360 | 981 | 25 | 2,614 |
| 1862 LAND-GRANT | | | | | | | |
| UMC | 2,855,615 | N/A | 6,460,647 | N/A | 23,522 | N/A | 16,472 |
| UMKC | 1,552,012 | 1,402,003 | 1,906,853 | 236 | 11,941 | 531 | 363,933 |
| UMR | 372,804 | 194,526 | 566,064 | 563 | 1,501 | 4,379 | 79,691 |
| UMSL | 1,014,826 | 742,329 | 1,174,479 | 768 | 3,899 | 23 | 3,602 |
| Subtotal | 5,795,257 | 2,338,858 | 10,108,043 | 1,567 | 40,863 | 4,933 | 463,698 |
| PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL | 9,896,162 | 4,637,828 | 16,326,379 | 17,670 | 62,178 | 18,698 | 589,271 |
| PUBLIC TWO-YEAR COLLEGES | | | | | | | |
| CROWDER | 35,877 | 33,801 | 135,860 | 18 | 309 | 2 | 0 |
| EAST CENTRAL | 33,025 | 29,698 | 4,982 | 5 | 301 | 3 | 470 |
| JEFFERSON | 112,270 | 103,608 | 48,360 | 14 | 520 | 1,061 | 4,520 |
| METRO CC - LONGVIEW | 47,951 | 28,771 | 9,322 | 16 | 271 | 4,664 | 385 |
| METRO CC - MAPLE WOODS | 29,162 | N/A | 10,000 | 16 | 265 | 1,602 | 3,157 |
| METRO CC - PENN VALLEY | 79,654 | N/A | 2,441 | 18 | 198 | 3,069 | 50 |
| MINERAL AREA | 55,819 | 30,540 | 24,753 | 25 | 341 | 12 | 5,034 |
| MOBERLY | 23,999 | 23,928 | 81 | 61 | 239 | 0 | 908 |
| NORTH CENTRAL | 22,029 | 19,324 | 1,886 | 1 | 102 | 1 | 606 |
| OZARKS TECH | 9,482 | 8,206 | 7,073 | 2,052 | 424 | 6,512 | 1,596 |
| ST CHARLES | 43,766 | 35,825 | 35,786 | 22 | 467 | 1,434 | 4,542 |
| ST LOUIS CC - FLO VALLEY | 96,397 | 85,827 | 56,298 | 99 | 530 | 31 | 5,885 |
| ST LOUIS CC - FOREST PARK | 76,687 | 67,217 | 8,430 | 85 | 461 | 35 | 4,675 |
| ST LOUIS CC - MERAMEC | 74,468 | 69,601 | 183,790 | 66 | 575 | 36 | 8,642 |
| STATE FAIR | 43,364 | N/A | 13,371 | 1 | 263 | 3 | 3,538 |
| THREE RIVERS | 30,505 | 25,159 | 61,189 | 15 | 232 | 0 | 178 |
| Subtotal | 814,455 | 561,505 | 603,622 | 2,514 | 5,498 | 18,465 | 44,186 |
| STATE TECHNICAL COLLEGE | | | | | | | |
| LINN STATE | 2,598 | 2,593 | 0 | 189 | 111 | 67 | 644 |
| PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL | 10,713,215 | 5,201,926 | 16,930,001 | 20,373 | 67,787 | 37,230 | 634,101 |

N/A indicates that data are not available
SOURCE IPEDS L, Libraries

TABLE 53 b
LIBRARY RESOURCES AT INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, FY 1998

| | BOOKS, SERIAL BACKFILES, AND OTHER MATERIAL (INCLUDING GOVERNMENT DOCUMENTS) | | | | CURRENT SERIAL SUBSCRIPTIONS | | AUDIO-VISUAL MATERIALS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | PAPER - (No of Volumes) | PAPER - (No of Titles) | MICROFORM (No of Units) | ELECTRONIC (No of Titles) | PAPER AND MICROFORM | ELECTRONIC | (No of Units) |
| INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES | | | | | | | |
| SAINT LOUIS | 1,701,519 | 1,241,799 | 2,054,079 | 3,071 | 13,941 | 291 | 196,770 |
| WASHINGTON | 3,295,358 | 1,424,230 | 2,978,076 | 804 | 18,626 | 1,652 | 41,929 |
| WEBSTER | 245,662 | 156,425 | 134,517 | 98 | 1,326 | 2,500 | 7,389 |
| Subtotal | 5,242,539 | 2,822,454 | 5,166,672 | 3,973 | 33,893 | 4,443 | 246,088 |
| INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES | | | | | | | |
| AVILA | 70,935 | 69,466 | 432,021 | 41 | 551 | 6,628 | 3,094 |
| CENTRAL METHODIST | 98,640 | 69,394 | 140,456 | 22 | 349 | 1,351 | 3,382 |
| COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS | 114,549 | 114,365 | 29,152 | 0 | 644 | 0 | 0 |
| COLUMBIA | 58,884 | 52,959 | 15,235 | 0 | 718 | 1,115 | 2,961 |
| CULVER-STOCKTON | 147,418 | 114,547 | 4,461 | 3 | 847 | 2,400 | 3,164 |
| DRURY | 164,454 | 121,392 | 111,294 | 46 | 1,064 | 8 | 54,076 |
| EVANGEL | 96,886 | 83,837 | 22,410 | 0 | 792 | 0 | 6,823 |
| FONTBONNE | 101,195 | 99,132 | 13,594 | 0 | 540 | 26 | 23,587 |
| HANNIBAL- LAGRANGE | 86,524 | 68,812 | 20,047 | 94 | 519 | 2 | 5,772 |
| LINDENWOOD | 117,820 | 110,541 | 79,152 | 12,476 | 439 | 3,600 | 1,094 |
| MARYVILLE | 204,703 | 125,941 | 400,944 | 9 | 1,546 | 12 | 9,596 |
| MISSOURI BAPTIST | 89,336 | 51,068 | 29,864 | 14 | 430 | 0 | 4,066 |
| MISSOURI VALLEY | 55,206 | 35,586 | 2,006 | 11 | 395 | 797 | 1,191 |
| PARK | 134,748 | 92,246 | 70,200 | 10 | 775 | 3 | 545 |
| ROCKHURST | 288,500 | 272,500 | 192,700 | 100 | 721 | 705 | 2,730 |
| SOUTHWEST BAPTIST | 157,967 | 107,958 | 399,775 | 170 | 1,113 | 1,405 | 9,370 |
| STEPHENS | 123,535 | 122,789 | 0 | 0 | 153 | 1 | 4,705 |
| WESTMINSTER | 93,705 | 56,979 | 16,282 | 126 | 409 | 1,280 | 6,914 |
| WILLIAM JEWELL | 248,310 | 0 | 183,541 | 439 | 899 | 0 | 26,334 |
| WILLIAM WOODS | 122,446 | 93,673 | 270 | 244 | 704 | 4,019 | 26,773 |
| Subtotal | 2,575,761 | 1,863,185 | 2,163,404 | 13,805 | 13,608 | 23,352 | 196,177 |
| INDEPENDENT TWO-YEAR COLLEGES | | | | | | | |
| COTTEY | 55,122 | 47,644 | 8,076 | 11 | 201 | 4 | 2,027 |
| KEMPER | 16,150 | N/A | 44,250 | 9 | 114 | 2 | 276 |
| WENTWORTH | 18,356 | 18,356 | 6,655 | 75 | 87 | 0 | 919 |
| Subtotal | 89,628 | 66,000 | 58,981 | 95 | 402 | 6 | 3,222 |
| INDEPENDENT TOTAL | 7,907,928 | 4,751,639 | 7,389,057 | 17,873 | 47,903 | 27,801 | 445,487 |
| STATE TOTAL | 18,621,143 | 9,953,565 | 24,319,058 | 38,246 | 115,690 | 65,031 | 1,079,588 |

N/A indicates that data are not available
SOURCE IPEDS L, Libraries

TABLE 54 a
LIBRARY OPERATING EXPENDITURES AT PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, FY 1998

| | SALARIES AND WAGES (EXCLUDES FRINGE BENEFITS)* | INFORMATION RESOURCES | | | | | | | | OPERATING EXPENDITURES | | | | TOTAL EXPENDITURES |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | BOOKS, SERIAL BACKFILES AND OTHER MATERIALS | | CURRENT SERIAL SUBSCRIPTIONS AND SEARCH SERVICES | | AUDIO-VISUAL MATERIALS | DOCUMENT DELIVERY/ INTERLIBRARY LOAN** | PRESERVATION | OTHER MATERIALS | FURNITURE AND EQUIPMENT (EXC. COMPUTER) | COMPUTER HARDWARE AND SOFTWARE | BIBLIOGRAPHIC UTILITIES, NETWORKS, ETC.*** | ALL OTHER OPERATING EXPENDITURES | |
| | | PAPER AND MICROFORM | ELECTRONIC | PAPER AND MICROFORM | ELECTRONIC | | | | | | | | | |
| PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| HARRIS-STOWE | $296,873 | $27,982 | 0 | $7,229 | $4,236 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | $12,938 | $3,770 | $1,372.00 | $393,900 |
| MISSOURI SOUTHERN | $529,327 | $161,004 | $24,935 | $143,369 | $27,629 | $21,816 | $768 | $2,612 | 0 | $1,632 | $72,381 | $32,817 | $41,983.00 | $1,060,273 |
| MISSOURI WESTERN | $476,920 | $111,000 | $10,050 | $146,611 | $45,600 | $25,210 | $4,700 | $900 | 0 | $20,206 | $54,360 | $14,890 | $37,915.00 | $948,362 |
| Subtotal | $1,303,120 | $299,986 | $34,985 | $297,209 | $77,465 | $47,026 | $5,468 | $3,512 | 0 | $21,838 | $2,050,609 | $2,878,098 | $5,456,210 | $12,515,526 |
| REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| CENTRAL | $1,509,777 | $187,786 | 0 | $557,772 | $114,461 | $39,221 | $2,471 | $23,080 | $3,498 | $10,799 | $79,277 | $39,565 | $131,709 | $2,699,416 |
| NORTHWEST | $684,077 | $185,695 | $4,007 | $210,732 | $77,167 | $16,434 | $871 | $7,281 | $3,579 | $9,736 | $27,928 | $32,373 | $32,284 | $1,292,164 |
| SOUTHEAST | $1,210,798 | $219,582 | N/A | $595,502 | $87,820 | $57,327 | $2,540 | $15,078 | 0 | $57,983 | $10,041 | $35,589 | $74,822 | $2,366,082 |
| SOUTHWEST | $2,003,969 | $572,664 | N/A | $1,116,953 | N/A | $67,730 | $15,414 | $94,160 | 0 | $56,360 | $62,917 | $128,140 | $207,786 | $4,326,093 |
| WEST PLAINS | $100,184 | $12,425 | 0 | $18,110 | $10,963 | 0 | $26 | 0 | 0 | 0 | $2,622 | 0 | $20,050 | $164,380 |
| Subtotal | $5,508,805 | $1,177,152 | $4,007 | $2,499,069 | $290,411 | $180,712 | $21,322 | $139,599 | $7,077 | $134,878 | $182,785 | $235,667 | $466,651 | $10,848,135 |
| STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TRUMAN | $1,118,085 | $583,704 | $6,345 | $353,863 | $104,305 | $84,497 | $20,448 | $39,863 | 0 | $116,047 | $63,475 | $43,493 | $94,772 | $2,832,787 |
| 1890 LAND-GRANT | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| LINCOLN | $421,407 | $37,248 | $3,500 | $125,647 | $14,030 | $6,988 | $2,337 | $5,000 | $2,500 | $2,599 | $6,688 | $48,442 | $51,404 | $727,789 |
| 1862 LAND-GRANT | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| UMC | $5,364,910 | $1,201,220 | $196,147 | $2,940,921 | $397,857 | N/A | N/A | N/A | $71,324 | N/A | $188,337 | $168,757 | $764,901 | $11,274,374 |
| UMKC | $2,943,801 | $504,722 | $328 | $1,005,436 | $177,821 | $22,836 | $79,459 | $34,054 | 0 | $162,749 | $262,219 | $125,534 | $285,268 | $5,604,227 |
| UMR | $753,704 | $225,217 | $12,715 | $669,142 | $125,275 | $7,278 | $16,769 | $22,036 | 0 | $19,269 | $43,362 | $55,000 | $43,510 | $1,993,277 |
| UMSL | $1,834,572 | $225,598 | $1,649 | $1,184,465 | $61,059 | $315 | $9,673 | $29,301 | 0 | $19,705 | $48,569 | $58,763 | $176,629 | $3,650,298 |
| Subtotal | $10,896,987 | $2,156,757 | $210,839 | $5,799,964 | $762,012 | $30,429 | $105,901 | $85,391 | $71,324 | $201,723 | $20,321,327 | $29,745,647 | $57,334,577 | $127,722,898 |
| PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL | $19,248,404 | $4,254,847 | $259,676 | $9,275,752 | $1,248,223 | $349,652 | $155,476 | $273,365 | $80,901 | $477,084 | $35,623,380 | $31,998,356 | $99,741,865 | $252,986,981 |
| PUBLIC TWO-YEAR COLLEGES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| CROWDER | $86,574 | $18,000 | 0 | $22,083 | $465 | $100 | $338 | 0 | 0 | $3,405 | $3,355 | 0 | $3,139 | $139,470 |
| EAST CENTRAL | $107,277 | $22,648 | 0 | $18,614 | $3,496 | $1,388 | $36 | N/A | $6,419 | $5,548 | $2,869 | $3,990 | $2,646 | $174,931 |
| JEFFERSON | $243,374 | $59,439 | 0 | $25,353 | $9,505 | $12,505 | $1,687 | 0 | 0 | $51,795 | $32,092 | $290 | $34,651 | $470,691 |
| METRO CC - LONGVIEW | $227,813 | $57,375 | 0 | $22,123 | $26,404 | 0 | $3,650 | 0 | 0 | $9,627 | $3,053 | $32,387 | $13,225 | $395,659 |
| METRO CC - MAPLE WOODS | $139,989 | $29,221 | $4,130 | $21,087 | $8,425 | $250 | $1,575 | 0 | $377 | $6,186 | 0 | $23,100 | $6,861 | $241,201 |
| METRO CC - PENN VALLEY | $252,234 | $57,084 | $4,350 | $21,633 | $32,282 | N/A | $2,210 | 0 | 0 | N/A | $26,648 | $36,042 | $13,847 | $447,530 |
| MINERAL AREA | $114,059 | $31,162 | 0 | $12,937 | $15,297 | $1,538 | $6 | $41 | $850 | 0 | $330 | 0 | $2,783 | $179,023 |
| MOBERLY | $57,627 | $18,061 | 0 | $10,692 | $1,359 | $2,030 | 0 | 0 | 0 | $1,305 | 0 | 0 | $3,161 | $96,235 |
| NORTH CENTRAL | $71,198 | $7,905 | $1,050 | $7,572 | $1,350 | $510 | N/A | N/A | N/A | $373 | $480 | N/A | $924 | $91,362 |
| OZARKS TECH | $197,375 | $34,540 | $26,686 | $26,490 | N/A | $8,137 | N/A | N/A | N/A | $31,492 | $23,171 | $64,135 | $33,462 | $447,488 |
| ST. CHARLES | $290,852 | $59,113 | $632 | $30,219 | $6,228 | $5,181 | $127 | $2,168 | $1,588 | $8,768 | $34,247 | $22,290 | $11,702 | $493,145 |
| ST. LOUIS CC - FLO. VALLEY | $527,075 | $84,794 | 0 | $95,136 | $7,896 | $4,336 | $225 | 0 | $50 | 0 | 0 | 0 | $11,186 | $730,698 |
| ST. LOUIS CC - FOREST PARK | $371,128 | $59,221 | 0 | $76,794 | $13,537 | $3,753 | $57 | 0 | $2,359 | 0 | 0 | 0 | $24,265 | $551,114 |
| ST. LOUIS CC - MERAMEC | $632,061 | $149,567 | $15,260 | $96,292 | $16,183 | $34,365 | $255 | 0 | $4,074 | 0 | 0 | 0 | $6,464 | $954,521 |
| STATE FAIR | $106,685 | $20,971 | 0 | $13,066 | $2,244 | $4,993 | $489 | $1,476 | 0 | $3,791 | $11,282 | $2,463 | $11,431 | $178,903 |
| THREE RIVERS | $86,390 | $24,000 | 0 | $17,874 | $7,174 | $315 | $1,240 | $1,900 | 0 | $1,157 | 0 | $330 | $6,509 | $146,899 |
| Subtotal | $3,511,711 | $733,101 | $52,308 | $537,995 | $151,845 | $79,401 | $11,895 | $5,585 | $15,717 | $123,447 | $139,549 | $185,029 | $191,286 | $5,738,869 |
| STATE TECHNICAL COLLEGE | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| LINN STATE | $58,198 | $12,933 | $18,131 | $3,410 | $1,785 | $225 | $140 | 0 | $3,419 | $10,100 | $31,043 | $300 | $10 | $141,894 |
| PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL | $22,818,313 | $5,000,881 | $330,115 | $9,819,157 | $1,401,853 | $429,278 | $167,511 | $278,950 | $100,037 | $610,631 | $35,793,972 | $32,183,385 | $99,933,161 | $228,867,744 |

*Librarians, other professional staff, all other paid staff, student assistants
**Document delivery, interlibrary loan, other
***Computer hardware and software, bibliographic utilities, networks, consortia, all other library expenses
N/A indicates that data are not available
SOURCE: IPEDS L, Libraries







BEST COPY AVAILABLE

TABLE 54 b
LIBRARY OPERATING EXPENDITURES AT INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, FY 1998

| | SALARIES AND WAGES (EXCLUDES FRINGE BENEFITS)* | INFORMATION RESOURCES | | | | | | | | OPERATING EXPENDITURES | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | BOOKS, SERIAL BACKFILES AND OTHER MATERIALS | | CURRENT SERIAL SUBSCRIPTIONS AND SEARCH SERVICES | | AUDIO-VISUAL MATERIALS | DOCUMENT DELIVERY/ INTERLIBRARY LOAN | PRESERVATION | OTHER MATERIALS | FURNITURE AND EQUIPMENT (EXC COMPUTER) | COMPUTER HARDWARE AND SOFTWARE | BIBLIOGRAPHIC UTILITIES NETWORKS ETC | ALL OTHER OPERATING EXPENDITURES | TOTAL EXPENDITURES |
| | | PAPER AND MICROFORM | ELECTRONIC | PAPER AND MICROFORM | ELECTRONIC | | | | | | | | | |
| INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SAINT LOUIS | $3.473.640 | $1.182.930 | $3.750 | $2.055.163 | $375.240 | $12.904 | $76.030 | $109.804 | $2.258 | $45.069 | $296.518 | $143.769 | $431.513 | $8.208.588 |
| WASHINGTON | $6.727.009 | $1.274.126 | $223.779 | $3.789.677 | $1.155.724 | $81.935 | $113.267 | $120.623 | $273.924 | $10.612 | $572.922 | $303.439 | $3.392.264 | $18.039.501 |
| WEBSTER | $702.885 | $258.430 | $108.651 | $254.036 | $212.858 | $9.209 | $2.660 | $22.027 | 0 | $17.610 | $78.042 | $28.617 | $260.152 | $1.955.177 |
| Subtotal | $10.903.534 | $2.715.686 | $336.180 | $6.098.876 | $1.743.822 | $104.048 | $191.957 | $252.454 | $276.182 | $73.291 | $947.482 | $475.825 | $4.083.929 | $28.203.266 |
| INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| AVILA | $166.309 | $44.000 | $500 | $66.223 | $16.409 | $22.000 | $300 | 0 | 0 | $8.000 | $22.979 | $43.458 | $12.200 | $402.378 |
| CENTRAL METHODIST | $149.130 | $34.050 | $127 | $38.854 | $8.177 | $525 | $1.500 | $500 | 0 | $459 | $19.451 | $8.222 | $11.513 | $272.508 |
| COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS | $259.516 | $65.800 | $2.000 | $56.000 | 0 | $3.000 | $700 | $2.500 | $5.000 | $39.000 | $15.000 | $20.000 | 0 | $468.516 |
| COLUMBIA | $142.868 | $86.075 | 0 | $48.367 | $20.996 | $11.302 | 0 | $4.837 | 0 | $2.975 | $30.455 | $5.333 | $11.793 | $365.001 |
| CULVER-STOCKTON | $137.963 | $36.909 | 0 | $59.012 | $28.053 | $7.936 | $1.493 | $10.430 | 0 | $13.156 | $6.496 | $10.324 | $6.459 | $318.231 |
| DRURY | $452.180 | $86.264 | $3.120 | $83.798 | $10.308 | $12.045 | $895 | $14.504 | $15.314 | $2.071 | $37.344 | $9.195 | $26.858 | $753.896 |
| EVANGEL | $264.302 | $28.056 | 0 | $75.968 | $6.213 | $7.569 | $349 | $1.774 | 0 | $3.463 | $74.434 | $7.758 | $18.651 | $488.537 |
| FONTBONNE | $200.311 | $37.259 | $7.612 | $37.274 | $7.612 | $16.717 | $300 | $2.333 | 0 | 0 | 0 | $6.556 | $19.662 | $355.636 |
| HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE | $137.366 | $38.446 | $4.245 | $28.056 | $1.263 | $7.284 | $607 | $673 | 0 | $5.940 | $17.381 | $9.999 | $12.473 | $263.733 |
| LINDENWOOD | $144.152 | $79.310 | $9.573 | $54.119 | 0 | $14.724 | N/A | $1.162 | 0 | $895 | 0 | $11.022 | $2.250 | $317.207 |
| MARYVILLE | $448.005 | $89.696 | $1.685 | $85.897 | $22.007 | $7.461 | $1.642 | $1.074 | 0 | $2.954 | $45.324 | $11.106 | $33.225 | $750.076 |
| MISSOURI BAPTIST | $135.112 | $65.555 | $5.000 | $19.000 | $14.428 | $1.300 | $50 | 0 | $325 | 0 | $5.000 | N/A | $3.490 | $249.260 |
| MISSOURI VALLEY | $94.970 | $41.893 | 0 | $20.606 | $25.000 | $5.963 | $1.800 | $1.725 | 0 | $720 | $8.198 | $1.500 | $3.101 | $205.476 |
| PARK | $217.030 | $56.650 | N/A | $72.100 | $7.077 | $5.144 | $200 | $3.884 | 0 | 0 | 0 | $36.100 | $25.304 | $423.489 |
| ROCKHURST | $318.090 | $109.451 | $9.600 | $68.687 | $32.758 | N/A | $5.700 | $50 | $5.452 | $15.851 | $5.535 | $44.457 | $3.057 | $618.688 |
| SOUTHWEST BAPTIST | $387.325 | $64.076 | $4.204 | $78.724 | $20.843 | $20.661 | $3.410 | $7.317 | 0 | $12.673 | $60.106 | $24.271 | $25.785 | $709.195 |
| STEPHENS | $142.741 | $20.000 | $31.255 | $58.337 | $500 | 0 | $150 | 0 | $4.270 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | $257.253 |
| WESTMINSTER | $232.180 | $49.137 | $11.750 | $43.806 | $6.919 | $5.270 | $1.630 | $4.126 | 0 | $20.597 | $6.635 | $9.081 | $13.239 | $404.370 |
| WILLIAM JEWELL | $343.009 | $140.198 | 0 | $89.056 | $63.935 | $25.673 | $10.239 | $7.041 | $8.795 | $8.131 | $6.549 | $83.795 | $45.977 | $832.398 |
| WILLIAM WOODS | $176.805 | $38.848 | $4.587 | $62.840 | $14.329 | $9.881 | $4.049 | $4.706 | 0 | $8.026 | $9.030 | $8.686 | $7.469 | $349.256 |
| Subtotal | $4.549.364 | $1.211.673 | $95.258 | $1.146.524 | $306.827 | $184.455 | $35.014 | $68.636 | $39.156 | $144.911 | $7.781.818 | $11.014.272 | $20.816.871 | $47.394.779 |
| INDEPENDENT TWO-YEAR COLLEGES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| COTTEY | $141.838 | $24.676 | $399 | $18.577 | $5.775 | $2.916 | $728 | $349 | 0 | $9.537 | $19.914 | 0 | $4.364 | $222.073 |
| KEMPER | $45.092 | $7.871 | 0 | $4.695 | $4.160 | $719 | N/A | 0 | $190 | $4.189 | $2.080 | N/A | $2.757 | $71.753 |
| WENTWORTH | $24.080 | $2.552 | 0 | $1.738 | $1.350 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | $2.080 | $8.000 | $1.350 | 0 | $40.990 |
| Subtotal | $210.930 | $35.099 | $399 | $25.010 | $11.285 | $3.635 | $728 | $349 | $190 | $8.726 | $29.994 | $1.350 | $7.121 | $334.816 |
| INDEPENDENT INSTITUTION TOTAL | $15.663.828 | $3.962.458 | $431.837 | $7.270.410 | $2.061.934 | $292.138 | $227.699 | $321.439 | $315.528 | $226.928 | $8.759.294 | $11.491.447 | $24.907.921 | $75.932.861 |
| STATE TOTAL | $38.482.141 | $8.963.339 | $761.952 | $17.089.567 | $3.463.787 | $721.416 | $395.210 | $600.389 | $415.565 | $883.559 | $44.553.266 | $63.675.332 | $124.841.082 | $304.800.605 |

*Librarians, other professional staff, all other paid staff, student assistants
**Document delivery/interlibrary loan, other
***Computer hardware and software, bibliographic utilities, networks, consortia, all other library expenses
N/A indicates that data are not available
SOURCE: IPEDS L: Libraries





BEST COPY AVAILABLE

# Outcomes

TABLE 55 a
DEGREES CONFERRED BY PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS BY LEVEL, FY 1998

| | CERTI-FICATES* | ASSO-CIATE | BACHE-LOR | MASTER | DOCT-ORATE | FIRST PROF | OTHER** | TOTAL |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES | | | | | | | | |
| HARRIS-STOWE | 0 | 0 | 169 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 169 |
| MISSOURI SOUTHERN | 0 | 136 | 611 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 747 |
| MISSOURI WESTERN | 9 | 64 | 676 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 749 |
| Subtotal | 9 | 200 | 1,456 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1,665 |
| REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES | | | | | | | | |
| CENTRAL | 0 | 63 | 1,594 | 515 | 0 | 0 | 25 | 2,197 |
| NORTHWEST | 14 | 0 | 859 | 173 | 0 | 0 | 14 | 1,060 |
| SOUTHEAST | 14 | 38 | 1,258 | 156 | 0 | 0 | 16 | 1,482 |
| SOUTHWEST | 0 | 0 | 2,169 | 499 | 0 | 0 | 22 | 2,690 |
| WEST PLAINS | 0 | 137 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 137 |
| Subtotal | 28 | 238 | 5,880 | 1,343 | 0 | 0 | 77 | 7,566 |
| STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS | | | | | | | | |
| TRUMAN | 0 | 0 | 1,177 | 107 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1,284 |
| 1890 LAND-GRANT | | | | | | | | |
| LINCOLN | 0 | 75 | 337 | 90 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 502 |
| 1862 LAND-GRANT | | | | | | | | |
| UMC | 0 | 0 | 3,391 | 848 | 277 | 292 | 24 | 4,832 |
| UMKC | 0 | 0 | 1,001 | 759 | 54 | 300 | 47 | 2,161 |
| UMR | 0 | 0 | 743 | 338 | 61 | 0 | 0 | 1,142 |
| UMSL | 0 | 0 | 1,663 | 563 | 34 | 38 | 0 | 2,298 |
| Subtotal | 0 | 0 | 6,798 | 2,508 | 426 | 630 | 71 | 10,433 |
| PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL | 37 | 513 | 15,648 | 4,048 | 426 | 630 | 148 | 21,450 |
| PUBLIC TWO-YEAR COLLEGES | | | | | | | | |
| CROWDER | 147 | 237 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 384 |
| EAST CENTRAL | 249 | 248 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 497 |
| JEFFERSON | 219 | 386 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 605 |
| METRO CC - LONGVIEW | 125 | 667 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 792 |
| METRO CC - MAPLE WOODS | 94 | 295 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 389 |
| METRO CC - PENN VALLEY | 121 | 418 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 539 |
| MINERAL AREA | 30 | 351 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 381 |
| MOBERLY | 60 | 239 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 299 |
| NORTH CENTRAL | 42 | 165 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 207 |
| OZARKS TECH | 159 | 293 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 452 |
| ST CHARLES | 25 | 290 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 315 |
| ST LOUIS CC - FLO VALLEY | 124 | 579 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 703 |
| ST LOUIS CC - FOREST PARK | 130 | 458 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 588 |
| ST LOUIS CC - MERAMEC | 91 | 795 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 886 |
| STATE FAIR | 99 | 253 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 352 |
| THREE RIVERS | 37 | 347 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 384 |
| Subtotal | 1,748 | 6,025 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7,773 |
| STATE TECHNICAL COLLEGE | | | | | | | | |
| LINN STATE | 51 | 270 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 321 |
| PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL, 1998 | 1,836 | 6,808 | 15,648 | 4,048 | 426 | 630 | 148 | 29,544 |
| 1997 | 2,435 | 5,833 | 15,302 | 4,257 | 404 | 633 | 135 | 28,999 |
| 1996 | 2,682 | 6,199 | 14,992 | 4,098 | 379 | 670 | 193 | 29,213 |
| 1995 | 2,539 | 6,075 | 15,657 | 3,805 | 341 | 663 | 180 | 29,260 |
| 1994 | 2,546 | 6,170 | 16,290 | 3,890 | 378 | 628 | 205 | 30,107 |
| 1993 | 2,859 | 5,853 | 16,134 | 4,001 | 389 | 651 | 197 | 30,084 |
| 1992 | 2,779 | 5,679 | 15,709 | 3,875 | 395 | 679 | 207 | 29,323 |
| 1991 | 2,334 | 5,328 | 14,567 | 3,775 | 353 | 722 | 224 | 27,303 |

*Includes less than 1-year, less than 2-year, and less than 4-year certificates
**Includes postbaccalaureate and postmaster's degrees
NOTE Linn State is included in totals beginning in 1996
SOURCE IPEDS C, Completions



BEST COPY AVAILABLE

TABLE 55 b

DEGREES CONFERRED BY INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS BY LEVEL, FY 1998

| | CERTIFICATES* | ASSOCIATE | BACHELOR | MASTER | DOCTORATE | FIRST PROF | OTHER** | TOTAL |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES | | | | | | | | |
| SAINT LOUIS | 63 | 12 | 1,349 | 677 | 134 | 372 | 18 | 2,625 |
| WASHINGTON | 0 | 0 | 1,506 | 1,118 | 212 | 329 | 2 | 3,167 |
| WEBSTER | 40 | 0 | 917 | 3,667 | 7 | 0 | 22 | 4,653 |
| Subtotal | 103 | 12 | 3,772 | 5,462 | 353 | 701 | 42 | 10,445 |
| INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES | | | | | | | | |
| AVILA | 0 | 0 | 187 | 54 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 241 |
| CENTRAL METHODIST | 0 | 4 | 276 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 287 |
| COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS | 0 | 0 | 234 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 234 |
| COLUMBIA | 0 | 534 | 1,370 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1,907 |
| CULVER-STOCKTON | 0 | 0 | 189 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 189 |
| DRURY | 0 | 150 | 423 | 108 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 681 |
| EVANGEL | 0 | 2 | 322 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 324 |
| FONTBONNE | 12 | 0 | 338 | 296 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 646 |
| HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE | 0 | 17 | 132 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 149 |
| LINDENWOOD | 0 | 0 | 513 | 501 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1,014 |
| MARYVILLE | 0 | 0 | 508 | 200 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 708 |
| MISSOURI BAPTIST | 6 | 3 | 178 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 187 |
| MISSOURI VALLEY | 0 | 1 | 120 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 121 |
| PARK | 0 | 243 | 1,905 | 46 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2,194 |
| ROCKHURST | 8 | 0 | 437 | 249 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 696 |
| SOUTHWEST BAPTIST | 5 | 45 | 381 | 224 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 655 |
| STEPHENS | 0 | 6 | 152 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 159 |
| WESTMINSTER | 0 | 0 | 98 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 98 |
| WILLIAM JEWELL | 9 | 0 | 271 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 280 |
| WILLIAM WOODS | 0 | 0 | 201 | 194 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 395 |
| Subtotal | 40 | 1,005 | 8,235 | 1,882 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 11,165 |
| INDEPENDENT TWO-YEAR COLLEGES | | | | | | | | |
| COTTEY | 0 | 124 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 124 |
| KEMPER | 0 | 72 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 72 |
| WENTWORTH | 0 | 65 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 65 |
| Subtotal | 0 | 281 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 261 |
| INDEPENDENT INSTITUTION TOTAL, 1998 | 143 | 1,278 | 12,007 | 7,344 | 353 | 701 | 45 | 21,871 |
| 1997 | 152 | 1,273 | 11,632 | 6,607 | 323 | 693 | 33 | 20,713 |
| 1996 | 158 | 1,327 | 11,043 | 6,418 | 310 | 708 | 19 | 19,983 |
| 1995 | 182 | 1,448 | 10,922 | 6,272 | 275 | 705 | 9 | 19,813 |
| 1994 | 545 | 901 | 9,629 | 5,937 | 303 | 679 | 13 | 18,007 |
| 1993 | 186 | 1,263 | 10,177 | 5,095 | 253 | 661 | 2 | 17,637 |
| 1992 | 238 | 1,197 | 9,555 | 5,275 | 322 | 705 | 3 | 17,295 |
| 1991 | 156 | 1,341 | 9,087 | 4,852 | 250 | 714 | 13 | 16,413 |
| STATE TOTAL, 1998 | 1,979 | 8,086 | 27,655 | 11,392 | 779 | 1,331 | 193 | 51,415 |
| 1997 | 2,587 | 7,106 | 26,934 | 10,864 | 727 | 1,326 | 168 | 49,712 |
| 1996 | 2,840 | 7,526 | 26,035 | 10,516 | 689 | 1,378 | 212 | 49,196 |
| 1995 | 2,721 | 7,523 | 26,579 | 10,077 | 616 | 1,368 | 189 | 49,073 |
| 1994 | 3,091 | 7,071 | 25,919 | 9,827 | 681 | 1,307 | 218 | 48,114 |
| 1993 | 3,045 | 7,116 | 26,311 | 9,096 | 642 | 1,312 | 199 | 47,721 |
| 1992 | 3,017 | 6,876 | 25,264 | 9,150 | 717 | 1,384 | 210 | 46,618 |
| 1991 | 2,490 | 6,669 | 23,654 | 8,627 | 603 | 1,436 | 237 | 43,716 |

*Includes less than 1-year, less than 2-year, and less than 4-year certificates

**Includes postbaccalaureate and postmaster's degrees

NOTE: Linn State is included in totals beginning in 1996

SOURCE: IPEDS C, Completions

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

TABLE 56.a
TOTAL DEGREES CONFERRED BY PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, BY DISCIPLINE AREAS, FY 1998

| | AGRI CULTURE | BUSINESS | COMMUNI CATIONS | COMPUTER SCIENCE | EDUCATION | ENGINEER ING | ARTS & HUMANITIES | FOREIGN LANGUAGE | HEALTH | LIFE/PHY SCIENCES | MATH | PUBLIC SERVICES | SOCIAL SCIENCES | OTHER | TOTAL |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| HARRIS-STOWE | 0 | 46 | 0 | 0 | 119 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 169 |
| MISSOURI SOUTHERN | 0 | 153 | 27 | 49 | 122 | 0 | 71 | 1 | 65 | 42 | 4 | 130 | 73 | 10 | 747 |
| MISSOURI WESTERN | 0 | 148 | 0 | 13 | 81 | 0 | 60 | 8 | 99 | 32 | 6 | 195 | 46 | 61 | 749 |
| Subtotal | 0 | 347 | 27 | 62 | 322 | 0 | 131 | 9 | 164 | 74 | 10 | 329 | 119 | 71 | 1,665 |
| REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| CENTRAL | 22 | 325 | 81 | 8 | 525 | 19 | 149 | 27 | 143 | 42 | 15 | 220 | 224 | 397 | 2,197 |
| NORTHWEST | 93 | 206 | 70 | 16 | 342 | 0 | 101 | 1 | 2 | 24 | 7 | 52 | 138 | 8 | 1,060 |
| SOUTHEAST | 33 | 192 | 90 | 19 | 366 | 3 | 217 | 7 | 138 | 60 | 4 | 222 | 88 | 43 | 1,482 |
| SOUTHWEST | 102 | 687 | 164 | 23 | 561 | 0 | 279 | 5 | 171 | 163 | 11 | 138 | 317 | 69 | 2,690 |
| WEST PLAINS | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 106 | 0 | 26 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 137 |
| Subtotal | 250 | 1,412 | 405 | 66 | 1,794 | 22 | 852 | 40 | 480 | 289 | 37 | 632 | 767 | 520 | 7,566 |
| STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TRUMAN | 17 | 220 | 54 | 22 | 59 | 0 | 241 | 26 | 85 | 179 | 22 | 105 | 254 | 0 | 1,284 |
| 1890 LAND-GRANT | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| LINCOLN | 26 | 112 | 7 | 28 | 110 | 5 | 31 | 0 | 71 | 10 | 4 | 33 | 54 | 11 | 502 |
| 1862 LAND-GRANT | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| UMC | 316 | 547 | 449 | 71 | 581 | 427 | 577 | 59 | 512 | 323 | 39 | 183 | 571 | 177 | 4,832 |
| UMKC | 0 | 321 | 58 | 82 | 313 | 0 | 345 | 15 | 351 | 192 | 6 | 70 | 252 | 156 | 2,161 |
| UMR | 0 | 0 | 0 | 100 | 0 | 908 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 64 | 25 | 0 | 40 | 0 | 1,142 |
| UMSL | 0 | 473 | 102 | 24 | 656 | 14 | 189 | 14 | 228 | 141 | 11 | 77 | 369 | 0 | 2,298 |
| Subtotal | 316 | 1,341 | 609 | 277 | 1,550 | 1,349 | 1,116 | 88 | 1,091 | 720 | 81 | 330 | 1,232 | 333 | 10,433 |
| PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL | 609 | 3,332 | 1,102 | 455 | 3,835 | 1,376 | 2,371 | 163 | 1,891 | 1,272 | 154 | 1,429 | 2,426 | 935 | 21,450 |
| PUBLIC TWO-YEAR COLLEGES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| CROWDER | 28 | 34 | 2 | 0 | 22 | 1 | 87 | 0 | 28 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 7 | 171 | 384 |
| EAST CENTRAL | 3 | 41 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 167 | 0 | 120 | 0 | 0 | 138 | 0 | 25 | 497 |
| JEFFERSON | 0 | 78 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 220 | 0 | 133 | 0 | 0 | 74 | 0 | 97 | 605 |
| METRO CC - LONGVIEW | * | 80 | 0 | 13 | 0 | 6 | 553 | 0 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 90 | 0 | 26 | 792 |
| METRO CC - MAPLE WOODS | 0 | 108 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 191 | 0 | 35 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 44 | 389 |
| METRO CC - PENN VALLEY | 0 | 31 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 159 | 0 | 280 | 0 | 0 | 17 | 0 | 46 | 539 |
| MINERAL AREA | 1 | 41 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 231 | 0 | 79 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 19 | 381 |
| MOBERLY | 0 | 35 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 150 | 0 | 61 | 0 | 0 | 37 | 0 | 8 | 299 |
| NORTH CENTRAL | 21 | 43 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 73 | 0 | 60 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 5 | 207 |
| OZARKS TECH | 0 | 85 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 128 | 0 | 136 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 95 | 452 |
| ST. CHARLES | 0 | 59 | 0 | 3 | 17 | 4 | 141 | 0 | 71 | 0 | 1 | 9 | 5 | 5 | 315 |
| ST. LOUIS CC - FLO. VALLEY | 0 | 135 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 371 | 0 | 85 | 0 | 0 | 49 | 0 | 63 | 703 |
| ST. LOUIS CC - FOREST PARK | 0 | 51 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 176 | 0 | 200 | 0 | 0 | 66 | 0 | 95 | 588 |
| ST. LOUIS CC - MERAMEC | 28 | 103 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 486 | 0 | 159 | 0 | 0 | 47 | 0 | 63 | 886 |
| STATE FAIR | 14 | 58 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 151 | 0 | 112 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 17 | 352 |
| THREE RIVERS | 4 | 125 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 190 | 0 | 35 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 24 | 384 |
| Subtotal | 108 | 1,107 | 4 | 33 | 40 | 15 | 3,474 | 0 | 1,611 | 0 | 4 | 562 | 12 | 803 | 7,773 |
| STATE TECHNICAL COLLEGE | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| LINN STATE | 18 | 52 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 22 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 229 | 321 |
| PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL | 735 | 4,591 | 1,106 | 488 | 3,875 | 1,391 | 5,845 | 163 | 3,524 | 1,272 | 158 | 1,991 | 2,438 | 1,967 | 29,544 |

SOURCE: IPEDS C, Completions

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

TABLE 56 b
TOTAL DEGREES CONFERRED BY INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, BY DISCIPLINE AREAS, FY 1998

| | AGRI-CULTURE | BUSINESS | COMMUNI-CATIONS | COMPUTER SCIENCE | EDUCATION | ENGINEER-ING | ARTS & HUMANITIES | FOREIGN LANGUAGE | HEALTH | LIFE/PHY SCIENCES | MATH | PUBLIC SERVICES | SOCIAL SCIENCES | OTHER | TOTAL |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SAINT LOUIS | 0 | 531 | 94 | 17 | 146 | 51 | 110 | 37 | 744 | 181 | 18 | 150 | 212 | 334 | 2,625 |
| WASHINGTON | 22 | 505 | 8 | 98 | 37 | 315 | 284 | 120 | 297 | 358 | 28 | 217 | 552 | 326 | 3,167 |
| WEBSTER | 0 | 2,406 | 143 | 107 | 469 | 0 | 152 | 5 | 273 | 16 | 12 | 143 | 840 | 87 | 4,653 |
| Subtotal | 22 | 3,442 | 245 | 222 | 652 | 366 | 546 | 162 | 1,314 | 555 | 58 | 510 | 1,604 | 747 | 10,445 |
| INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| AVILA | 0 | 62 | 11 | 0 | 40 | 0 | 21 | 0 | 54 | 4 | 2 | 10 | 33 | 4 | 241 |
| CENTRAL METHODIST | 0 | 41 | 4 | 6 | 118 | 0 | 28 | 3 | 36 | 14 | 4 | 16 | 17 | 0 | 287 |
| COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS | 27 | 34 | 12 | 3 | 32 | 0 | 27 | 1 | 1 | 7 | 3 | 34 | 43 | 10 | 234 |
| COLUMBIA | 0 | 717 | 0 | 125 | 39 | 0 | 652 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 192 | 171 | 0 | 1,907 |
| CULVER-STOCKTON | 0 | 40 | 2 | 0 | 41 | 0 | 16 | 0 | 39 | 19 | 2 | 6 | 24 | 0 | 189 |
| DRURY | 0 | 137 | 28 | 0 | 133 | 0 | 110 | 1 | 23 | 64 | 1 | 70 | 77 | 37 | 681 |
| EVANGEL | 0 | 49 | 26 | 7 | 98 | 0 | 42 | 0 | 0 | 23 | 8 | 22 | 49 | 0 | 324 |
| FONTBONNE | 0 | 389 | 11 | 6 | 59 | 0 | 99 | 12 | 51 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 13 | 0 | 646 |
| HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE | 0 | 42 | 4 | 4 | 51 | 1 | 8 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 1 | 20 | 4 | 5 | 149 |
| LINDENWOOD | 0 | 372 | 89 | 10 | 310 | 0 | 78 | 1 | 32 | 12 | 8 | 18 | 84 | 0 | 1,014 |
| MARYVILLE | 0 | 296 | 23 | 0 | 132 | 0 | 38 | 0 | 113 | 21 | 4 | 0 | 80 | 1 | 708 |
| MISSOURI BAPTIST | 0 | 45 | 7 | 3 | 30 | 0 | 34 | 0 | 10 | 6 | 4 | 22 | 16 | 11 | 187 |
| MISSOURI VALLEY | 1 | 33 | 3 | 4 | 29 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 1 | 8 | 0 | 20 | 10 | 0 | 121 |
| PARK | 0 | 1,274 | 31 | 130 | 35 | 9 | 45 | 0 | 115 | 22 | 2 | 219 | 296 | 16 | 2,194 |
| ROCKHURST | 0 | 260 | 10 | 6 | 26 | 0 | 20 | 3 | 179 | 67 | 9 | 0 | 106 | 10 | 696 |
| SOUTHWEST BAPTIST | 0 | 71 | 12 | 3 | 287 | 0 | 22 | 0 | 97 | 26 | 7 | 25 | 65 | 40 | 655 |
| STEPHENS | 3 | 26 | 4 | 0 | 13 | 0 | 75 | 0 | 10 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 11 | 8 | 159 |
| WESTMINSTER | 2 | 28 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 12 | 3 | 0 | 12 | 3 | 0 | 32 | 1 | 98 |
| WILLIAM JEWELL | 0 | 71 | 0 | 8 | 25 | 0 | 52 | 1 | 23 | 25 | 6 | 0 | 57 | 12 | 280 |
| WILLIAM WOODS | 30 | 192 | 3 | 4 | 104 | 0 | 20 | 0 | 12 | 3 | 0 | 14 | 10 | 3 | 395 |
| Subtotal | 63 | 4,179 | 280 | 318 | 1,607 | 10 | 1,411 | 25 | 816 | 345 | 67 | 688 | 1,198 | 158 | 11,165 |
| INDEPENDENT TWO-YEAR COLLEGES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| COTTEY | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 124 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 124 |
| KEMPER | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 72 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 72 |
| WENTWORTH | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 65 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 65 |
| Subtotal | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 261 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 261 |
| INDEPENDENT INSTITUTION TOTAL | 85 | 7,621 | 525 | 540 | 2,259 | 376 | 2,218 | 187 | 2,130 | 900 | 125 | 1,198 | 2,802 | 905 | 21,871 |
| STATE TOTAL | 820 | 12,212 | 1,631 | 1,028 | 6,134 | 1,767 | 8,003 | 330 | 5,654 | 2,172 | 283 | 3,189 | 5,240 | 2,872 | 51,415 |

SOURCE: IPEDS C: Completions



BEST COPY AVAILABLE



219

TABLE 57 a
ASSOCIATE DEGREES CONFERRED BY PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, BY DISCIPLINE AREAS, FY 1998

| | AGRI-CULTURE | BUSINESS | COMMUNI-CATIONS | COMPUTER SCIENCE | EDUCATION | ENGINEER-ING | ARTS & HUMANITIES | FOREIGN LANGUAGE | HEALTH | LIFE PHY SCIENCES | MATH | PUBLIC SERVICES | SOCIAL SCIENCES | OTHER | TOTAL |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| HARRIS-STOWE | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| MISSOURI SOUTHERN | 0 | 13 | 0 | 19 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 29 | 0 | 0 | 53 | 0 | 10 | 136 |
| MISSOURI WESTERN | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 25 | 0 | 15 | 64 |
| Subtotal | 0 | 19 | 0 | 19 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 47 | 0 | 0 | 78 | 0 | 25 | 200 |
| REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| CENTRAL | 0 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 47 | 63 |
| NORTHWEST | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| SOUTHEAST | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 28 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 38 |
| SOUTHWEST | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| WEST PLAINS | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 106 | 0 | 26 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 137 |
| Subtotal | 0 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 119 | 0 | 54 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 54 | 238 |
| STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TRUMAN | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 1890 LAND-GRANT | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| LINCOLN | 1 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 58 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 7 | 75 |
| 1862 LAND-GRANT | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| UMC | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| UMKC | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| UMR | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| UMSL | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Subtotal | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL | 1 | 32 | 0 | 20 | 0 | 5 | 131 | 0 | 159 | 0 | 0 | 79 | 0 | 86 | 513 |
| PUBLIC TWO-YEAR COLLEGES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| CROWDER | 27 | 33 | 2 | 0 | 22 | 1 | 87 | 6 | 28 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 7 | 26 | 237 |
| EAST CENTRAL | 3 | 28 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 160 | 0 | 25 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 20 | 248 |
| JEFFERSON | 0 | 58 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 217 | 0 | 53 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 51 | 390 |
| METRO CC - LONGVIEW | 5 | 87 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 6 | 553 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 14 | 0 | 26 | 667 |
| METRO CC - MAPLE WOODS | 0 | 40 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 191 | 0 | 35 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 22 | 295 |
| METRO CC - PENN VALLEY | 0 | 19 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 149 | 0 | 210 | 0 | 0 | 14 | 0 | 23 | 418 |
| MINERAL AREA | 1 | 39 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 224 | 0 | 58 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 19 | 351 |
| MOBERLY | 0 | 33 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 149 | 0 | 42 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 6 | 239 |
| NORTH CENTRAL | 20 | 32 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 73 | 0 | 30 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 5 | 165 |
| OZARKS TECH | 0 | 57 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 128 | 0 | 44 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 56 | 293 |
| ST CHARLES | 0 | 55 | 0 | 1 | 17 | 4 | 137 | 0 | 56 | 0 | 1 | 9 | 5 | 5 | 290 |
| ST LOUIS CC - FLO VALLEY | 0 | 89 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 367 | 0 | 85 | 0 | 0 | 39 | 0 | 39 | 579 |
| ST LOUIS CC - FOREST PARK | 0 | 36 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 166 | 0 | 124 | 0 | 0 | 57 | 0 | 75 | 458 |
| ST LOUIS CC - MERAMEC | 18 | 60 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 477 | 0 | 159 | 0 | 0 | 43 | 0 | 38 | 795 |
| STATE FAIR | 14 | 49 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 151 | 0 | 28 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 253 |
| THREE RIVERS | 4 | 91 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 189 | 0 | 35 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 22 | 347 |
| Subtotal | 92 | 726 | 4 | 16 | 39 | 15 | 3,418 | 0 | 1,023 | 0 | 4 | 232 | 12 | 444 | 6,025 |
| STATE TECHNICAL COLLEGE | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| LINN STATE | 18 | 52 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 22 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 178 | 270 |
| PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL | 111 | 810 | 4 | 36 | 39 | 20 | 3,549 | 0 | 1,204 | 0 | 4 | 311 | 12 | 708 | 6,808 |

SOURCE IPEDS C, Completions

TABLE 57 b
ASSOCIATE DEGREES CONFERRED BY INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, BY DISCIPLINE AREAS, FY 1998

| | AGRI-CULTURE | BUSINESS | COMMUNI-CATIONS | COMPUTER SCIENCE | EDUCATION | ENGINEER-ING | ARTS & HUMANITIES | FOREIGN LANGUAGE | HEALTH | LIFE/PHY SCIENCES | MATH | PUBLIC SERVICES | SOCIAL SCIENCES | OTHER | TOTAL |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SAINT LOUIS | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 12 |
| WASHINGTON | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| WEBSTER | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Subtotal | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 12 |
| INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| AVILA | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CENTRAL METHODIST | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 |
| COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| COLUMBIA | 0 | 57 | 0 | 25 | 0 | 0 | 421 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 534 |
| CULVER-STOCKTON | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| DRURY | 0 | 32 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 63 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 25 | 0 | 21 | 150 |
| EVANGEL | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| FONTBONNE | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 17 |
| LINDENWOOD | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| MARYVILLE | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| MISSOURI BAPTIST | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 |
| MISSOURI VALLEY | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| PARK | 0 | 113 | 0 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 70 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 23 | 9 | 243 |
| ROCKHURST | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| SOUTHWEST BAPTIST | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 39 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 45 |
| STEPHENS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 |
| WESTMINSTER | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| WILLIAM JEWELL | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| WILLIAM WOODS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Subtotal | 0 | 209 | 1 | 42 | 4 | 1 | 504 | 0 | 134 | 0 | 0 | 57 | 23 | 30 | 1,005 |
| INDEPENDENT TWO-YEAR COLLEGES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| COTTEY | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 124 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 124 |
| KEMPER | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 72 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 72 |
| WENTWORTH | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 65 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 65 |
| Subtotal | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 261 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 261 |
| INDEPENDENT INSTITUTION TOTAL | 0 | 209 | 2 | 42 | 4 | 1 | 765 | 0 | 134 | 0 | 0 | 57 | 23 | 41 | 1,278 |
| STATE TOTAL | 111 | 1,019 | 6 | 78 | 43 | 21 | 4,314 | 0 | 1,338 | 0 | 4 | 368 | 35 | 710 | 8,048 |

SOURCE: IPEDS C, Completions

TABLE 58

HISTORICAL TREND IN ASSOCIATE DEGREES CONFERRED BY PUBLIC AND INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, BY DISCIPLINE AREAS, FY 1981-FY 1998

| | FY81 | FY82 | FY83 | FY84 | FY85 | FY86 | FY87 | FY88 | FY89 | FY90 | FY91 | FY92 | FY93 | FY94 | FY95 | FY96 | FY97 | FY98 | %CHANGE 81-98 | %CHANGE 97-98 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| STATE TOTAL | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 01 AGRICULTURE | 0 | 0 | 107 | 118 | 117 | 89 | 77 | 74 | 48 | 53 | 57 | 57 | 51 | 48 | 48 | 53 | 81 | 111 | * | 37% |
| 02 BUSINESS | 1,335 | 1,395 | 1,361 | 1,381 | 1,294 | 1,125 | 1,136 | 1,071 | 1,170 | 1,054 | 1,122 | 924 | 909 | 960 | 965 | 927 | 818 | 1,019 | -24% | 25% |
| 03 COMMUNICATIONS | 0 | 0 | 16 | 13 | 9 | 13 | 12 | 15 | 21 | 9 | 14 | 16 | 13 | 16 | 13 | 16 | 13 | 6 | * | -54% |
| 04 COMPUTER SCIENCE | 0 | 0 | 75 | 132 | 119 | 97 | 129 | 106 | 116 | 87 | 106 | 86 | 73 | 48 | 87 | 65 | 53 | 78 | * | 47% |
| 05 EDUCATION | 0 | 0 | 33 | 26 | 39 | 36 | 41 | 41 | 50 | 80 | 48 | 47 | 40 | 36 | 26 | 28 | 16 | 43 | * | 169% |
| 06 ENGINEERING | 0 | 0 | 64 | 46 | 50 | 39 | 25 | 32 | 26 | 33 | 36 | 20 | 35 | 34 | 35 | 24 | 9 | 21 | * | 133% |
| 07 ENG/SCIENCE-REL TECH | 630 | 722 | 510 | 514 | 645 | 558 | 507 | 517 | 525 | 434 | 404 | 388 | 288 | 381 | 310 | 372 | 325 | 433 | -31% | 33% |
| 08 FINE ARTS | 0 | 0 | 19 | 19 | 11 | 11 | 2 | 7 | 7 | 9 | 15 | 97 | 100 | 71 | 80 | 78 | 65 | 88 | * | 35% |
| 09 FOREIGN LANGUAGE | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0% | -100% |
| 10 HEALTH | 880 | 853 | 904 | 1,043 | 1,062 | 996 | 939 | 867 | 871 | 852 | 995 | 1,094 | 1,146 | 1,330 | 1,235 | 1,259 | 1,040 | 1,338 | 52% | 29% |
| 11 HOME ECONOMICS | 0 | 0 | 102 | 95 | 85 | 105 | 84 | 81 | 60 | 63 | 60 | 70 | 69 | 63 | 81 | 71 | 78 | 84 | * | 8% |
| 12 HUMANITIES/GENERAL | 2,948 | 3,020 | 2,917 | 2,815 | 2,717 | 2,709 | 2,524 | 2,951 | 2,977 | 3,230 | 3,396 | 3,574 | 3,804 | 3,450 | 3,955 | 3,905 | 3,932 | 4,142 | 41% | 5% |
| 13 LIFE SCIENCE | 0 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 6 | 1 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 7 | 10 | 8 | 4 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 6 | 0 | 0% | -100% |
| 14 MATHEMATICS | 0 | 0 | 1 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 4 | * | * |
| 15 PHYSICAL SCIENCE | 0 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0% | 0% |
| 16 PUBLIC SERVICES | 438 | 424 | 330 | 286 | 250 | 276 | 270 | 231 | 242 | 248 | 239 | 286 | 338 | 386 | 450 | 423 | 346 | 368 | -16% | 6% |
| 17 SOCIAL SCIENCE | 0 | 0 | 31 | 22 | 10 | 12 | 6 | 12 | 12 | 18 | 27 | 15 | 20 | 20 | 19 | 20 | 35 | 35 | * | 0% |
| 18 OTHER PROFESSIONAL | 0 | 0 | 58 | 70 | 58 | 68 | 53 | 83 | 98 | 82 | 113 | 102 | 130 | 126 | 133 | 99 | 97 | 87 | * | -10% |
| 19 VOCATIONAL TECHNICAL | 0 | 0 | 95 | 70 | 67 | 64 | 32 | 37 | 44 | 30 | 12 | 81 | 67 | 71 | 49 | 146 | 156 | 192 | * | 23% |
| 20 AVOCATIONAL | 0 | 0 | 13 | 13 | 13 | 17 | 11 | 9 | 14 | 12 | 15 | 9 | 26 | 25 | 36 | 34 | 34 | 37 | * | 9% |
| Total | 6,231 | 6,414 | 6,643 | 6,675 | 6,558 | 6,220 | 5,855 | 6,138 | 6,285 | 6,304 | 6,669 | 6,876 | 7,116 | 7,071 | 7,523 | 7,526 | 7,108 | 8,086 | 0% | 14% |

*Over 200% change

SOURCE: IPEDS Completions

TABLE 59 a

BACCALAUREATE DEGREES CONFERRED BY PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, BY DISCIPLINE AREAS, FY 1998

| | AGRI-CULTURE | BUSINESS | COMMUNI-CATIONS | COMPUTER SCIENCE | EDUCATION | ENGINEER-ING | ARTS & HUMANITIES | FOREIGN LANGUAGE | HEALTH | LIFE/PHY SCIENCES | MATH | PUBLIC SERVICES | SOCIAL SCIENCES | OTHER | TOTAL |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| HARRIS-STOWE | 0 | 89 | 0 | 0 | 119 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 169 |
| MISSOURI SOUTHERN | 0 | 140 | 27 | 50 | 122 | 0 | 59 | 1 | 36 | 42 | 4 | 77 | 73 | 0 | 631 |
| MISSOURI WESTERN | 0 | 142 | 0 | 13 | 81 | 0 | 60 | 8 | 77 | 32 | 6 | 170 | 46 | 41 | 676 |
| Subtotal | 0 | 128 | 27 | 63 | 322 | 0 | 119 | 9 | 113 | 74 | 10 | 251 | 119 | 41 | 1,456 |
| REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| CENTRAL | 21 | 289 | 71 | 8 | 324 | 10 | 125 | 6 | 108 | 30 | 12 | 205 | 155 | 229 | 1,594 |
| NORTHWEST | 82 | 175 | 70 | 13 | 197 | 0 | 91 | 1 | 2 | 24 | 7 | 52 | 133 | 8 | 859 |
| SOUTHEAST | 33 | 176 | 60 | 19 | 279 | 3 | 184 | 7 | 96 | 60 | 6 | 200 | 85 | 58 | 1,258 |
| SOUTHWEST | 102 | 570 | 151 | 23 | 310 | 0 | 249 | 5 | 127 | 146 | 10 | 107 | 299 | 65 | 2,169 |
| Subtotal | 238 | 1,210 | 382 | 64 | 1,110 | 13 | 648 | 19 | 321 | 269 | 33 | 564 | 670 | 334 | 5,880 |
| STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TRUMAN | 17 | 212 | 54 | 22 | 0 | 0 | 233 | 26 | 72 | 174 | 21 | 103 | 241 | 0 | 1,177 |
| 1890 LAND-GRANT | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| LINCOLN | 25 | 97 | 7 | 27 | 91 | 0 | 91 | 0 | 15 | 10 | 4 | 32 | 41 | 6 | 337 |
| 1862 LAND-GRANT | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| UMC | 264 | 801 | 373 | 69 | 281 | 321 | 520 | 46 | 252 | 241 | 20 | 92 | 671 | 0 | 3,391 |
| UMKC | 0 | 123 | 68 | 58 | 79 | 0 | 233 | 11 | 70 | 168 | 9 | 27 | 203 | 0 | 1,001 |
| UMR | 0 | 0 | 0 | 63 | 0 | 584 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 40 | 11 | 0 | 40 | 0 | 743 |
| UMSL | 0 | 403 | 102 | 24 | 343 | 14 | 170 | 14 | 148 | 79 | 8 | 69 | 293 | 0 | 1,663 |
| Subtotal | 264 | 987 | 523 | 174 | 699 | 919 | 932 | 71 | 466 | 528 | 44 | 188 | 1,007 | 0 | 6,798 |
| PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL | 544 | 2,829 | 993 | 330 | 2,187 | 932 | 1,959 | 125 | 989 | 1,055 | 112 | 1,140 | 2,078 | 379 | 15,648 |
| PUBLIC TWO-YEAR COLLEGES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| CROWDER | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| EAST CENTRAL | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| JEFFERSON | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| METRO CC - LONGVIEW | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| METRO CC - MAPLE WOODS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| METRO CC - PENN VALLEY | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| MINERAL AREA | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| MOBERLY | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| NORTH CENTRAL | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| OZARKS TECH | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| ST. CHARLES | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| ST. LOUIS CC - FLO. VALLEY | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| ST. LOUIS CC - FOREST PARK | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| ST. LOUIS CC - MERAMEC | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| STATE FAIR | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| THREE RIVERS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Subtotal | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| STATE TECHNICAL COLLEGE | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| LINN STATE | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL | 544 | 2,829 | 993 | 330 | 2,187 | 932 | 1,959 | 125 | 989 | 1,055 | 112 | 1,140 | 2,078 | 379 | 15,648 |

SOURCE: IPEDS C, Completions

TABLE 59b
BACCALAUREATE DEGREES CONFERRED BY INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, BY DISCIPLINE AREAS, FY 1998

| | AGRI CULTURE | BUSINESS | COMMUNI CATIONS | COMPUTER SCIENCE | EDUCATION | ENGINEER ING | ARTS & HUMANITIES | FOREIGN LANGUAGE | HEALTH | LIFE PHY SCIENCES | MATH | PUBLIC SERVICES | SOCIAL SCIENCES | OTHER | TOTAL |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SAINT LOUIS | 0 | 304 | 91 | 17 | 55 | 61 | 54 | 29 | 312 | 139 | 12 | 49 | 173 | 83 | 1,349 |
| WASHINGTON | 22 | 200 | 8 | 53 | 24 | 179 | 198 | 88 | 8 | 190 | 14 | 0 | 446 | 47 | 1,506 |
| WEBSTER | 0 | 355 | 98 | 62 | 33 | 0 | 134 | 5 | 108 | 16 | 11 | 8 | 71 | 24 | 917 |
| Subtotal | 22 | 859 | 197 | 132 | 112 | 220 | 386 | 122 | 428 | 354 | 37 | 49 | 690 | 154 | 3,772 |
| INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| AVILA | 0 | 32 | 11 | 0 | 29 | 0 | 21 | 0 | 54 | 4 | 2 | 10 | 20 | 4 | 187 |
| CENTRAL METHODIST | 0 | 41 | 4 | 6 | 111 | 0 | 26 | 3 | 34 | 14 | 4 | 16 | 17 | 0 | 276 |
| COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS | 27 | 34 | 12 | 3 | 32 | 0 | 27 | 1 | 1 | 7 | 3 | 34 | 43 | 10 | 234 |
| COLUMBIA | 0 | 660 | 0 | 100 | 36 | 0 | 231 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 172 | 171 | 0 | 1,370 |
| CULVER STOCKTON | 0 | 80 | 2 | 0 | 41 | 0 | 16 | 0 | 39 | 19 | 2 | 6 | 24 | 0 | 189 |
| DRURY | 0 | 82 | 27 | 0 | 18 | 0 | 47 | 1 | 15 | 64 | 1 | 45 | 77 | 16 | 423 |
| EVANGEL | 0 | 69 | 26 | 7 | 98 | 0 | 40 | 0 | 0 | 23 | 9 | 22 | 49 | 0 | 322 |
| FONTBONNE | 0 | 183 | 11 | 8 | 33 | 0 | 59 | 0 | 27 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 13 | 0 | 338 |
| HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE | 0 | 40 | 4 | 4 | 47 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 18 | 4 | 5 | 132 |
| LINDENWOOD | 0 | 215 | 68 | 10 | 98 | 0 | 44 | 1 | 15 | 12 | 9 | 18 | 34 | 0 | 513 |
| MARYVILLE | 0 | 211 | 23 | 0 | 17 | 0 | 38 | 0 | 113 | 21 | 4 | 0 | 80 | 1 | 508 |
| MISSOURI BAPTIST | 0 | 61 | 7 | 2 | 30 | 0 | 29 | 0 | 10 | 6 | 4 | 22 | 16 | 11 | 178 |
| MISSOURI VALLEY | 1 | 32 | 1 | 4 | 29 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 1 | 8 | 0 | 20 | 10 | 0 | 120 |
| PARK | 0 | 1,101 | 31 | 113 | 22 | 9 | 42 | 0 | 45 | 22 | 2 | 178 | 273 | 7 | 1,905 |
| ROCKHURST | 0 | 109 | 10 | 6 | 26 | 0 | 20 | 3 | 81 | 67 | 9 | 0 | 104 | 2 | 437 |
| SOUTHWEST BAPTIST | 0 | 41 | 12 | 3 | 91 | 0 | 18 | 0 | 58 | 26 | 7 | 25 | 65 | 35 | 381 |
| STEPHENS | 1 | 26 | 1 | 0 | 13 | 0 | 69 | 0 | 9 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 11 | 8 | 152 |
| WESTMINSTER | 2 | 28 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 12 | 3 | 0 | 12 | 3 | 0 | 32 | 1 | 98 |
| WILLIAM JEWELL | 0 | 71 | 0 | 8 | 25 | 0 | 52 | 1 | 23 | 25 | 6 | 0 | 57 | 3 | 271 |
| WILLIAM WOODS | 29 | 88 | 3 | 4 | 15 | 0 | 20 | 0 | 12 | 3 | 0 | 14 | 10 | 3 | 201 |
| Subtotal | 62 | 3,184 | 258 | 276 | 856 | 9 | 827 | 13 | 542 | 345 | 67 | 600 | 1,110 | 106 | 8,235 |
| INDEPENDENT TWO-YEAR COLLEGES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| CUTTEY | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| KEMPER | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| WENTWORTH | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Subtotal | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| INDEPENDENT INSTITUTION TOTAL | 84 | 4,043 | 455 | 408 | 968 | 229 | 1,213 | 135 | 970 | 699 | 104 | 649 | 1,800 | 260 | 12,007 |
| STATE TOTAL | 638 | 6,872 | 1,418 | 758 | 3,139 | 1,101 | 3,172 | 260 | 1,955 | 1,754 | 216 | 1,789 | 3,878 | 639 | 27,655 |

SOURCE: IPEDS/C Completions





220

TABLE 60

HISTORICAL TREND IN BACCALAUREATE DEGREES CONFERRED BY PUBLIC AND INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, BY DISCIPLINE AREAS, FY 1981-FY 1998

| | FY81 | FY82 | FY83 | FY84 | FY85 | FY86 | FY87 | FY88 | FY89 | FY90 | FY91 | FY92 | FY93 | FY94 | FY95 | FY96 | FY97 | FY98 | %CHANGE 81-98 | %CHANGE 97-98 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| STATE TOTAL | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 01 AGRICULTURE | 801 | 793 | 844 | 830 | 813 | 729 | 670 | 585 | 526 | 456 | 397 | 419 | 456 | 497 | 527 | 549 | 575 | 628 | -22% | 9% |
| 02 BUSINESS | 5,415 | 5,657 | 5,844 | 5,975 | 5,773 | 6,264 | 6,355 | 6,417 | 6,769 | 7,238 | 6,962 | 7,216 | 7,433 | 6,556 | 6,851 | 6,422 | 6,560 | 6,872 | 27% | 5% |
| 03 COMMUNICATIONS | 873 | 852 | 1,029 | 1,124 | 1,068 | 1,148 | 1,168 | 1,144 | 1,292 | 1,201 | 1,286 | 1,598 | 1,552 | 1,601 | 1,353 | 1,358 | 1,377 | 1,438 | 65% | 4% |
| 04 COMPUTER SCIENCE | 396 | 490 | 577 | 653 | 900 | 873 | 1,001 | 824 | 771 | 807 | 775 | 793 | 695 | 674 | 754 | 745 | 744 | 758 | 91% | 2% |
| 05 EDUCATION | 3,101 | 3,196 | 2,867 | 2,877 | 2,705 | 2,654 | 2,832 | 2,875 | 2,848 | 3,171 | 2,868 | 3,032 | 3,064 | 3,001 | 3,070 | 3,058 | 3,191 | 3,135 | 1% | -2% |
| 06 ENGINEERING | 1,791 | 2,048 | 1,796 | 1,925 | 2,056 | 1,740 | 1,575 | 1,442 | 1,356 | 1,300 | 1,188 | 1,085 | 1,262 | 1,382 | 1,166 | 1,168 | 1,236 | 1,161 | -35% | -6% |
| 07 ENG/SCIENCE-REL TECH | 0 | 0 | 566 | 558 | 621 | 616 | 570 | 609 | 550 | 622 | 521 | 561 | 520 | 489 | 412 | 370 | 342 | 383 | • | 12% |
| 08 FINE ARTS | 628 | 702 | 763 | 804 | 690 | 760 | 656 | 648 | 601 | 653 | 675 | 743 | 788 | 855 | 832 | 770 | 839 | 868 | 38% | 3% |
| 09 FOREIGN LANGUAGE | 147 | 154 | 159 | 144 | 144 | 135 | 166 | 152 | 194 | 162 | 178 | 221 | 216 | 270 | 231 | 240 | 251 | 260 | 77% | 4% |
| 10 HEALTH | 1,437 | 1,374 | 1,458 | 1,434 | 1,487 | 1,314 | 1,326 | 1,236 | 1,443 | 1,432 | 1,310 | 1,391 | 1,712 | 1,827 | 1,901 | 2,020 | 1,987 | 1,955 | 36% | -2% |
| 11 HOME ECONOMICS | 436 | 380 | 425 | 448 | 424 | 441 | 455 | 452 | 459 | 535 | 512 | 491 | 560 | 549 | 554 | 486 | 488 | 480 | 10% | -2% |
| 12 HUMANITIES/GENERAL | 1,145 | 1,311 | 924 | 882 | 1,259 | 996 | 1,070 | 1,060 | 1,176 | 1,318 | 1,527 | 1,535 | 1,555 | 1,373 | 1,573 | 1,525 | 1,673 | 1,824 | 59% | 9% |
| 13 LIFE SCIENCE | 736 | 780 | 801 | 687 | 713 | 697 | 706 | 707 | 669 | 697 | 720 | 849 | 947 | 1,050 | 1,183 | 1,216 | 1,309 | 1,344 | 83% | 3% |
| 14 MATHEMATICS | 206 | 192 | 175 | 162 | 189 | 201 | 179 | 214 | 216 | 214 | 247 | 245 | 255 | 236 | 230 | 236 | 229 | 216 | 5% | -6% |
| 15 PHYSICAL SCIENCE | 463 | 491 | 388 | 427 | 424 | 387 | 354 | 329 | 294 | 296 | 247 | 326 | 366 | 388 | 396 | 364 | 427 | 410 | -11% | -4% |
| 16 PUBLIC SERVICES | 1,149 | 1,054 | 911 | 847 | 845 | 812 | 853 | 819 | 888 | 868 | 946 | 1,102 | 1,225 | 1,353 | 1,646 | 1,667 | 1,750 | 1,789 | 56% | 2% |
| 17 SOCIAL SCIENCE | 2,285 | 2,329 | 2,134 | 2,081 | 2,015 | 2,029 | 2,188 | 2,202 | 2,539 | 2,579 | 3,087 | 3,469 | 3,462 | 3,536 | 3,745 | 3,643 | 3,706 | 3,878 | 70% | 5% |
| 18 OTHER PROFESSIONAL | 136 | 144 | 199 | 170 | 165 | 171 | 140 | 145 | 157 | 191 | 193 | 177 | 165 | 156 | 133 | 172 | 147 | 172 | 26% | 17% |
| 19 VOCATIONAL TECHNICAL | 0 | 0 | 15 | 0 | 95 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 66 | 1 | 5 | 76 | 126 | 21 | 23 | 91 | 60 | • | -34% |
| 20 AVOCATIONAL | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 11 | 13 | 29 | 21 | 14 | 6 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 12 | 24 | • | 100% |
| Total | 21,145 | 21,947 | 21,875 | 22,028 | 22,387 | 21,967 | 22,275 | 21,873 | 22,778 | 23,827 | 23,654 | 25,264 | 26,311 | 25,919 | 26,579 | 26,035 | 26,934 | 27,655 | 31% | 3% |

*Over 200% change

SOURCE IPEDS Completions



233

231

TABLE 61 a
MASTER'S DEGREES CONFERRED BY PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, BY DISCIPLINE AREAS, FY 1998

| | AGRI-CULTURE | BUSINESS | COMMUNI-CATIONS | COMPUTER SCIENCE | EDUCATION | ENGINEER-ING | ARTS & HUMANITIES | FOREIGN LANGUAGE | HEALTH | LIFE/PHY SCIENCES | MATH | PUBLIC SERVICES | SOCIAL SCIENCES | OTHER | TOTAL |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| HARRIS STOWE | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| MISSOURI SOUTHERN | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| MISSOURI WESTERN | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Subtotal | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 676 |
| REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 0 |
| CENTRAL | 1 | 27 | 10 | 0 | 176 | 9 | 17 | 21 | 35 | 3 | 3 | 15 | 71 | 127 | 515 |
| NORTHWEST | 7 | 23 | 0 | 2 | 131 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 173 |
| SOUTHEAST | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 75 | 0 | 27 | 0 | 26 | 0 | 0 | 22 | 3 | 0 | 156 |
| SOUTHWEST | 0 | 117 | 13 | 0 | 220 | 0 | 34 | 0 | 44 | 17 | 1 | 31 | 18 | 4 | 499 |
| Subtotal | 8 | 170 | 23 | 2 | 602 | 9 | 83 | 21 | 105 | 20 | 4 | 68 | 97 | 131 | 1,343 |
| STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TRUMAN | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 59 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 13 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 13 | 0 | 107 |
| 1890 LAND-GRANT | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| LINCOLN | 0 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 59 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 13 | 0 | 90 |
| 1862 LAND-GRANT | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| UMC | 36 | 80 | 64 | 19 | 199 | 78 | 41 | 9 | 90 | 31 | 9 | 88 | 58 | 46 | 848 |
| UMKC | 0 | 198 | 10 | 44 | 182 | 0 | 79 | 4 | 110 | 21 | 1 | 43 | 42 | 25 | 759 |
| UMR | 0 | 0 | 0 | 36 | 0 | 283 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 338 |
| UMSL | 0 | 70 | 0 | 0 | 304 | 0 | 19 | 0 | 46 | 52 | 3 | 8 | 61 | 0 | 563 |
| Subtotal | 36 | 348 | 74 | 99 | 685 | 361 | 139 | 13 | 246 | 113 | 23 | 139 | 161 | 71 | 2,508 |
| PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL | 44 | 544 | 97 | 101 | 1,405 | 370 | 230 | 34 | 364 | 138 | 28 | 207 | 284 | 202 | 4,048 |

SOURCE: IPEDS C: Completions

TABLE 61 b
MASTER'S DEGREES CONFERRED BY INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, BY DISCIPLINE AREAS, FY 1998

| | AGRI-CULTURE | BUSINESS | COMMUNI-CATIONS | COMPUTER SCIENCE | EDUCATION | ENGINEER-ING | ARTS & HUMANITIES | FOREIGN LANGUAGE | HEALTH | LIFE/PHY SCIENCES | MATH | PUBLIC SERVICES | SOCIAL SCIENCES | OTHER | TOTAL |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SAINT LOUIS | 0 | 220 | 12 | 0 | 34 | 10 | 12 | 8 | 226 | 25 | 6 | 100 | 20 | 4 | 677 |
| WASHINGTON | 0 | 303 | 0 | 23 | 13 | 108 | 67 | 12 | 164 | 63 | 10 | 213 | 70 | 72 | 1,118 |
| WEBSTER | 0 | 2,044 | 44 | 36 | 436 | 0 | 15 | 0 | 165 | 0 | 1 | 143 | 755 | 28 | 3,667 |
| Subtotal | 0 | 2,567 | 56 | 59 | 483 | 118 | 94 | 20 | 555 | 88 | 17 | 456 | 845 | 104 | 5,462 |
| INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| AVILA | 0 | 30 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 13 | 0 | 54 |
| CENTRAL METHODIST | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 |
| COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| COLUMBIA | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 |
| CULVER-STOCKTON | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| DRURY | 0 | 23 | 0 | 0 | 85 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 108 |
| EVANGEL | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| FONTBONNE | 0 | 206 | 0 | 0 | 26 | 0 | 40 | 0 | 24 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 296 |
| HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| LINDENWOOD | 0 | 157 | 21 | 0 | 222 | 0 | 34 | 0 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 50 | 0 | 501 |
| MARYVILLE | 0 | 85 | 0 | 0 | 115 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 200 |
| MISSOURI BAPTIST | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| MISSOURI VALLEY | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PARK | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 13 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 31 | 0 | 0 | 46 |
| ROCKHURST | 0 | 151 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 98 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 249 |
| SOUTHWEST BAPTIST | 0 | 28 | 0 | 0 | 196 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 224 |
| STEPHENS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| WESTMINSTER | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| WILLIAM JEWELL | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| WILLIAM WOODS | 1 | 104 | 0 | 0 | 89 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 194 |
| Subtotal | 1 | 784 | 21 | 0 | 767 | 0 | 76 | 0 | 139 | 0 | 0 | 31 | 63 | 0 | 1,882 |
| INDEPENDENT INSTITUTION TOTAL | 1 | 3,351 | 77 | 59 | 1,250 | 118 | 170 | 20 | 694 | 88 | 17 | 487 | 908 | 104 | 7,344 |
| STATE TOTAL | 45 | 3,895 | 174 | 160 | 2,655 | 488 | 480 | 54 | 1,058 | 226 | 45 | 694 | 1,192 | 306 | 11,392 |

SOURCE: IPEDS C: Completions

TABLE 62

HISTORICAL TREND IN MASTER'S DEGREES CONFERRED BY PUBLIC AND INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, BY DISCIPLINE AREAS FY 1981-FY 1998

| | FY81 | FY82 | FY83 | FY84 | FY85 | FY86 | FY87 | FY88 | FY89 | FY90 | FY91 | FY92 | FY93 | FY94 | FY95 | FY96 | FY97 | FY98 | %CHANGE 81-98 | %CHANGE 97-98 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| STATE TOTAL | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 01 AGRICULTURE | 91 | 79 | 106 | 102 | 83 | 70 | 72 | 87 | 53 | 66 | 76 | 57 | 60 | 72 | 48 | 48 | 52 | 45 | -51% | -13% |
| 02 BUSINESS | 2,006 | 2,288 | 2,428 | 2,135 | 2,363 | 2,662 | 2,574 | 2,865 | 3,233 | 3,210 | 3,050 | 3,291 | 3,348 | 4,051 | 3,695 | 3,572 | 3,617 | 3,895 | 94% | 8% |
| 03 COMMUNICATIONS | 97 | 96 | 137 | 102 | 81 | 127 | 112 | 109 | 124 | 99 | 130 | 119 | 179 | 171 | 144 | 136 | 151 | 174 | 79% | 15% |
| 04 COMPUTER SCIENCE | 53 | 56 | 109 | 125 | 118 | 148 | 115 | 107 | 102 | 153 | 153 | 184 | 170 | 132 | 108 | 92 | 109 | 160 | * | 47% |
| 05 EDUCATION | 2,283 | 2,400 | 2,108 | 1,866 | 1,889 | 2,174 | 1,892 | 1,797 | 2,054 | 1,827 | 2,008 | 1,979 | 1,988 | 1,958 | 1,945 | 2,174 | 2,474 | 2,655 | 16% | 7% |
| 06 ENGINEERING | 357 | 407 | 411 | 400 | 493 | 431 | 414 | 447 | 431 | 530 | 560 | 591 | 626 | 536 | 559 | 534 | 545 | 488 | 37% | -10% |
| 07 ENG/SCIENCE-REL TECH | 59 | 67 | 132 | 114 | 137 | 116 | 102 | 60 | 57 | 142 | 92 | 79 | 112 | 87 | 69 | 71 | 70 | 65 | 10% | -7% |
| 08 FINE ARTS | 75 | 95 | 76 | 79 | 72 | 78 | 83 | 130 | 133 | 143 | 146 | 156 | 157 | 153 | 157 | 197 | 188 | 193 | 157% | 3% |
| 09 FOREIGN LANGUAGE | 128 | 129 | 144 | 142 | 148 | 133 | 113 | 31 | 38 | 33 | 37 | 80 | 73 | 67 | 74 | 74 | 68 | 54 | -58% | -21% |
| 10 HEALTH | 407 | 437 | 426 | 395 | 395 | 381 | 357 | 392 | 475 | 474 | 513 | 609 | 656 | 737 | 824 | 1,026 | 1,051 | 1,058 | 160% | 1% |
| 11 HOME ECONOMICS | 47 | 52 | 45 | 46 | 67 | 49 | 44 | 15 | 26 | 26 | 37 | 43 | 51 | 39 | 32 | 35 | 35 | 42 | -11% | 20% |
| 12 HUMANITIES/GENERAL | 190 | 174 | 144 | 140 | 164 | 148 | 194 | 193 | 197 | 237 | 266 | 220 | 215 | 185 | 226 | 179 | 222 | 165 | -13% | -26% |
| 13 LIFE SCIENCE | 54 | 51 | 69 | 44 | 42 | 56 | 65 | 69 | 88 | 74 | 74 | 76 | 71 | 91 | 97 | 92 | 148 | 141 | 161% | -5% |
| 14 MATHEMATICS | 88 | 95 | 76 | 73 | 81 | 80 | 73 | 38 | 32 | 33 | 43 | 44 | 54 | 57 | 71 | 54 | 39 | 45 | -49% | 15% |
| 15 PHYSICAL SCIENCE | 220 | 217 | 219 | 174 | 216 | 183 | 208 | 84 | 103 | 89 | 86 | 101 | 84 | 86 | 82 | 115 | 90 | 85 | -61% | -6% |
| 16 PUBLIC SERVICES | 724 | 683 | 518 | 383 | 373 | 352 | 391 | 371 | 427 | 405 | 418 | 506 | 499 | 597 | 578 | 651 | 638 | 694 | -4% | 9% |
| 17 SOCIAL SCIENCE | 353 | 348 | 622 | 493 | 488 | 590 | 556 | 629 | 630 | 643 | 728 | 802 | 541 | 553 | 1,140 | 1,200 | 1,126 | 1,192 | * | 6% |
| 18 OTHER PROFESSIONAL | 78 | 82 | 76 | 77 | 117 | 96 | 93 | 120 | 163 | 165 | 181 | 192 | 180 | 217 | 177 | 208 | 203 | 189 | 142% | -7% |
| 19 VOCATIONAL TECHNICAL | 0 | 0 | 12 | 9 | 17 | 19 | 12 | 26 | 25 | 29 | 29 | 21 | 32 | 38 | 51 | 58 | 38 | 52 | * | 37% |
| 20 AVOCATIONAL & MISC | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0% | 0% |
| Total | 7,310 | 7,756 | 7,858 | 6,899 | 7,344 | 7,893 | 7,470 | 7,573 | 8,395 | 8,383 | 8,627 | 9,150 | 9,096 | 9,827 | 10,077 | 10,516 | 10,864 | 11,392 | 56% | 5% |

*Over 200% change

SOURCE IPEDS Completions

TABLE 63

DOCTORAL AND FIRST PROFESSIONAL DEGREES CONFERRED BY PUBLIC AND INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, BY DISCIPLINE AREAS, FY 1998

| | AGRI-CULTURE | BUSINESS | COMMUNI-CATIONS | COMPUTER SCIENCE | EDUCATION | ENGINEER-ING | ARTS & HUMANITIES | FOREIGN LANGUAGE | HEALTH | LIFE/PHY SCIENCES | MATH | PUBLIC SERVICES | SOCIAL SCIENCES | OTHER | TOTAL |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1862 LAND-GRANT | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| UMC | 16 | 6 | 12 | 3 | 77 | 28 | 16 | 4 | 170 | 51 | 10 | 3 | 42 | 131 | 569 |
| UMKC | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 33 | 0 | 171 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 131 | 354 |
| UMR | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 41 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 61 |
| UMSL | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 38 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 0 | 72 |
| Subtotal | 16 | 6 | 12 | 4 | 95 | 69 | 49 | 4 | 379 | 79 | 14 | 3 | 64 | 262 | 1,056 |
| INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SAINT LOUIS | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 57 | 0 | 13 | 0 | 157 | 17 | 0 | 1 | 19 | 235 | 506 |
| WASHINGTON | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 27 | 19 | 20 | 125 | 96 | 4 | 4 | 36 | 207 | 541 |
| WEBSTER | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 |
| Subtotal | 0 | 16 | 0 | 1 | 57 | 27 | 32 | 20 | 282 | 113 | 4 | 5 | 55 | 442 | 1,054 |
| STATE TOTAL | 16 | 22 | 12 | 5 | 152 | 96 | 81 | 24 | 661 | 192 | 18 | 8 | 119 | 704 | 2,110 |

SOURCE: IPEDS C, Completions





239

TABLE 64

HISTORICAL TREND IN DOCTORAL DEGREES CONFERRED BY PUBLIC AND INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS
BY DISCIPLINE AREAS, FY 1981-FY 1998

| | FY81 | FY82 | FY83 | FY84 | FY85 | FY86 | FY87 | FY88 | FY89 | FY90 | FY91 | FY92 | FY93 | FY94 | FY95 | FY96 | FY97 | FY98 | %CHANGE 81-98 | %CHANGE 97-98 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| STATE TOTAL | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 01 AGRICULTURE | 17 | 21 | 19 | 28 | 34 | 26 | 21 | 19 | 27 | 42 | 18 | 32 | 22 | 22 | 20 | 25 | 19 | 16 | -6% | -16% |
| 02 BUSINESS | 14 | 23 | 16 | 22 | 12 | 8 | 6 | 3 | 12 | 8 | 23 | 25 | 24 | 14 | 22 | 91 | 24 | 22 | 57% | -8% |
| 03 COMMUNICATIONS | 3 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 8 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 8 | 11 | 7 | 15 | 7 | 12 | * | 71% |
| 04 COMPUTER SCIENCE | 3 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 7 | 9 | 7 | 4 | 10 | 7 | 5 | 4 | 6 | 5 | 67% | -17% |
| 05 EDUCATION | 185 | 160 | 178 | 173 | 142 | 149 | 121 | 116 | 146 | 129 | 138 | 169 | 164 | 145 | 127 | 122 | 143 | 152 | -18% | 6% |
| 06 ENGINEERING | 50 | 32 | 54 | 42 | 43 | 54 | 54 | 64 | 68 | 73 | 75 | 97 | 83 | 97 | 98 | 105 | 94 | 96 | 92% | 2% |
| 07 ENG/SCIENCE-REL TECH | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0% | 0% |
| 08 FINE ARTS | 11 | 17 | 13 | 11 | 15 | 10 | 12 | 14 | 16 | 18 | 11 | 13 | 17 | 10 | 7 | 10 | 19 | 20 | 82% | 5% |
| 09 FOREIGN LANGUAGE | 8 | 5 | 10 | 10 | 9 | 7 | 8 | 12 | 7 | 4 | 4 | 12 | 6 | 17 | 4 | 9 | 10 | 24 | 200% | 140% |
| 10 HEALTH | 4 | 3 | 6 | 15 | 12 | 11 | 11 | 14 | 18 | 15 | 18 | 19 | 22 | 15 | 12 | 16 | 21 | 25 | * | 19% |
| 11 HOME ECONOMICS | 2 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 6 | 9 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 8 | 5 | 3 | 5 | 6 | 3 | 50% | -50% |
| 12 HUMANITIES/GENERAL | 13 | 18 | 22 | 29 | 27 | 33 | 19 | 16 | 20 | 30 | 31 | 33 | 25 | 34 | 42 | 56 | 44 | 58 | * | 32% |
| 13 LIFE SCIENCE | 67 | 80 | 50 | 50 | 54 | 52 | 46 | 50 | 66 | 69 | 65 | 85 | 79 | 102 | 86 | 73 | 104 | 103 | 54% | -1% |
| 14 MATHEMATICS | 15 | 15 | 16 | 7 | 5 | 13 | 11 | 9 | 10 | 8 | 17 | 16 | 10 | 9 | 11 | 17 | 23 | 18 | 20% | -22% |
| 15 PHYSICAL SCIENCE | 39 | 55 | 24 | 44 | 43 | 41 | 41 | 43 | 45 | 53 | 66 | 68 | 51 | 75 | 63 | 72 | 69 | 89 | 128% | 29% |
| 16 PUBLIC SERVICES | 4 | 11 | 13 | 13 | 8 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 9 | 5 | 12 | 13 | 10 | 8 | 11 | 5 | 10 | 8 | 100% | -20% |
| 17 SOCIAL SCIENCE | 111 | 97 | 98 | 119 | 96 | 106 | 88 | 85 | 93 | 102 | 97 | 119 | 96 | 100 | 94 | 117 | 123 | 119 | 7% | -3% |
| 18 OTHER PROFESSIONAL | 3 | 2 | 6 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 13 | 7 | 7 | 10 | 4 | 7 | 5 | 9 | 200% | 80% |
| 19 VOCATIONAL TECHNICAL | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0% | 0% |
| 20 AVOCATIONAL | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0% | 0% |
| Total | 549 | 550 | 553 | 578 | 512 | 527 | 464 | 470 | 556 | 571 | 603 | 717 | 642 | 681 | 616 | 689 | 727 | 779 | 42% | 7% |

*Over 200% change

SOURCE: IPEDS Completions

TABLE 65 a

HISTORICAL TREND IN FIRST PROFESSIONAL DEGREES CONFERRED BY PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, BY DISCIPLINE AREAS, FY 1981-FY 1998

| | FY81 | FY88 | FY89 | FY90 | FY91 | FY92 | FY93 | FY94 | FY95 | FY96 | FY97 | FY98 | %CHANGE 81-98 | %CHANGE 97-98 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1862 LAND-GRANT | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 01 AGRICULTURE | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0% | 0% |
| 02 BUSINESS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0% | 0% |
| 03 COMMUNICATIONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0% | 0% |
| 04 COMPUTER SCIENCE | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0% | 0% |
| 05 EDUCATION | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0% | 0% |
| 06 ENGINEERING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0% | 0% |
| 07 ENG/SCIENCE-REL TECH | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0% | 0% |
| 08 FINE ARTS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0% | 0% |
| 09 FOREIGN LANGUAGE | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0% | 0% |
| 10 HEALTH | 395 | 396 | 412 | 378 | 400 | 380 | 360 | 370 | 389 | 375 | 366 | 368 | -7% | 1% |
| 11 HOME ECONOMICS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0% | 0% |
| 12 HUMANITIES/GENERAL | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0% | 0% |
| 13 LIFE SCIENCE | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0% | 0% |
| 14 MATHEMATICS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0% | 0% |
| 15 PHYSICAL SCIENCE | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0% | 0% |
| 16 PUBLIC SERVICES | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0% | 0% |
| 17 SOCIAL SCIENCE | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0% | 0% |
| 18 OTHER PROFESSIONAL | 283 | 269 | 268 | 287 | 322 | 299 | 291 | 258 | 274 | 295 | 267 | 262 | -7% | -2% |
| 19 VOCATIONAL TECHNICAL | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0% | 0% |
| 20 AVOCATIONAL | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0% | 0% |
| PUBLIC COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL | 678 | 665 | 680 | 665 | 722 | 679 | 651 | 628 | 663 | 670 | 633 | 630 | -7% | -0% |

SOURCE: IPEDS COMPLETIONS





243

TABLE 65 b

HISTORICAL TREND IN FIRST PROFESSIONAL DEGREES CONFERRED BY INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, BY DISCIPLINE AREAS, FY 1981 TO FY 1998

| | FY81 | FY88 | FY89 | FY90 | FY91 | FY92 | FY93 | FY94 | FY95 | FY96 | FY97 | FY98 | %CHANGE 81-98 | %CHANGE 97-98 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 01 AGRICULTURE | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0% | 0% |
| 02 BUSINESS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0% | 0% |
| 03 COMMUNICATIONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0% | 0% |
| 04 COMPUTER SCIENCE | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0% | 0% |
| 05 EDUCATION | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0% | 0% |
| 06 ENGINEERING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0% | 0% |
| 07 ENG/SCIENCE-REL TECH | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0% | 0% |
| 08 FINE ARTS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0% | 0% |
| 09 FOREIGN LANGUAGE | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0% | 0% |
| 10 HEALTH | 361 | 337 | 302 | 297 | 290 | 233 | 238 | 254 | 264 | 265 | 264 | 268 | -26% | 2% |
| 11 HOME ECONOMICS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0% | 0% |
| 12 HUMANITIES/GENERAL | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0% | 0% |
| 13 LIFE SCIENCE | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0% | 0% |
| 14 MATHEMATICS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0% | 0% |
| 15 PHYSICAL SCIENCE | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0% | 0% |
| 16 PUBLIC SERVICES | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0% | 0% |
| 17 SOCIAL SCIENCE | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0% | 0% |
| 18 OTHER PROFESSIONAL | 367 | 336 | 345 | 418 | 424 | 472 | 423 | 425 | 441 | 443 | 429 | 433 | 18% | 1% |
| 19 VOCATIONAL TECHNICAL | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0% | 0% |
| 20 AVOCATIONAL | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0% | 0% |
| Subtotal | 728 | 673 | 647 | 715 | 714 | 705 | 661 | 679 | 705 | 708 | 693 | 701 | -5% | -2% |
| STATE TOTAL | 1,406 | 1,338 | 1,327 | 1,380 | 1,436 | 1,384 | 1,312 | 1,307 | 1,368 | 1,378 | 1,326 | 1,331 | -5% | 0% |

SOURCE IPEDS Completions

TABLE 66 a
TOTAL DEGREES CONFERRED BY PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, BY GENDER AND ETHNICITY, FY 1998

| | WOMEN | | | | | | | | TOTAL | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | NON-RESIDENT ALIEN | AFRICAN AMERICAN | AMERICAN INDIAN | ASIAN | HISPANIC | WHITE | UNKNOWN | TOTAL | NON-RESIDENT ALIEN | AFRICAN AMERICAN | AMERICAN INDIAN | ASIAN | HISPANIC | WHITE | UNKNOWN | TOTAL |
| PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| HARRIS-STOWE | 0 | 84 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 31 | 0 | 118 | 2 | 107 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 57 | 0 | 169 |
| MISSOURI SOUTHERN | 0 | 3 | 18 | 2 | 1 | 423 | 0 | 447 | 0 | 8 | 27 | 5 | 3 | 704 | 0 | 747 |
| MISSOURI WESTERN | 0 | 28 | 4 | 2 | 7 | 442 | 0 | 483 | 0 | 44 | 7 | 4 | 11 | 683 | 0 | 749 |
| Subtotal | 0 | 115 | 23 | 4 | 10 | 896 | 0 | 1,048 | 2 | 159 | 35 | 9 | 16 | 1,444 | 0 | 1,665 |
| REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| CENTRAL | 4 | 70 | 5 | 51 | 15 | 1,124 | 0 | 1,269 | 16 | 124 | 10 | 89 | 20 | 1,937 | 1 | 2,197 |
| NORTHWEST | 18 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 11 | 552 | 0 | 590 | 43 | 14 | 4 | 5 | 15 | 979 | 0 | 1,060 |
| SOUTHEAST | 28 | 30 | 2 | 6 | 7 | 833 | 0 | 906 | 73 | 51 | 7 | 10 | 11 | 1,329 | 1 | 1,482 |
| SOUTHWEST | 53 | 27 | 9 | 13 | 8 | 1,443 | 35 | 1,588 | 113 | 60 | 16 | 31 | 24 | 2,388 | 58 | 2,690 |
| WEST PLAINS | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 94 | 0 | 96 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 132 | 0 | 137 |
| Subtotal | 103 | 131 | 20 | 73 | 41 | 4,046 | 35 | 4,449 | 245 | 251 | 38 | 137 | 70 | 6,765 | 60 | 7,566 |
| STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TRUMAN | 16 | 23 | 1 | 6 | 15 | 589 | 108 | 758 | 40 | 32 | 2 | 22 | 24 | 986 | 178 | 1,284 |
| 1890 LAND-GRANT | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| LINCOLN | 5 | 68 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 237 | 3 | 318 | 15 | 109 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 364 | 5 | 502 |
| 1862 LAND-GRANT | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| UMC | 154 | 110 | 10 | 58 | 35 | 2,124 | 49 | 2,540 | 409 | 165 | 18 | 101 | 48 | 3,987 | 104 | 4,832 |
| UMKC | 106 | 104 | 7 | 86 | 28 | 900 | 54 | 1,285 | 230 | 141 | 13 | 145 | 52 | 1,474 | 106 | 2,161 |
| UMR | 24 | 7 | 1 | 9 | 3 | 169 | 8 | 221 | 165 | 21 | 2 | 36 | 18 | 863 | 37 | 1,142 |
| UMSL | 28 | 136 | 3 | 29 | 21 | 1,179 | 80 | 1,476 | 50 | 197 | 3 | 48 | 28 | 1,848 | 124 | 2,298 |
| Subtotal | 312 | 357 | 21 | 182 | 87 | 4,372 | 191 | 5,522 | 854 | 524 | 36 | 330 | 146 | 8,172 | 371 | 10,433 |
| PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL | 436 | 694 | 67 | 265 | 156 | 10,140 | 337 | 12,095 | 1,156 | 1,075 | 114 | 900 | 260 | 17,731 | 614 | 21,450 |
| PUBLIC TWO-YEAR COLLEGES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| CROWDER | 0 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 187 | 3 | 196 | 0 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 360 | 10 | 384 |
| EAST CENTRAL | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 246 | 0 | 248 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 493 | 0 | 497 |
| JEFFERSON | 0 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 299 | 15 | 323 | 1 | 11 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 549 | 35 | 605 |
| METRO CC - LONGVIEW | 2 | 60 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 407 | 0 | 478 | 3 | 75 | 4 | 4 | 8 | 698 | 0 | 792 |
| METRO CC - MAPLE WOODS | 0 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 253 | 0 | 269 | 0 | 6 | 5 | 6 | 3 | 369 | 0 | 389 |
| METRO CC - PENN VALLEY | 2 | 97 | 4 | 9 | 4 | 293 | 0 | 409 | 4 | 124 | 5 | 11 | 7 | 388 | 0 | 539 |
| MINERAL AREA | 0 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 260 | 0 | 268 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 368 | 0 | 381 |
| MOBERLY | 1 | 7 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 184 | 1 | 197 | 2 | 12 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 278 | 1 | 299 |
| NORTH CENTRAL | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 163 | 0 | 163 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 207 | 0 | 207 |
| OZARKS TECH | 0 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 303 | 2 | 315 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 3 | 6 | 435 | 2 | 452 |
| ST. CHARLES | 1 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 212 | 0 | 219 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 306 | 0 | 315 |
| ST. LOUIS CC - FLO. VALLEY | 4 | 158 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 290 | 23 | 484 | 6 | 215 | 4 | 8 | 2 | 435 | 33 | 703 |
| ST. LOUIS CC - FOREST PARK | 3 | 141 | 0 | 12 | 14 | 200 | 11 | 381 | 6 | 187 | 0 | 17 | 19 | 340 | 19 | 588 |
| ST. LOUIS CC - MERAMEC | 1 | 20 | 0 | 5 | 7 | 521 | 35 | 589 | 1 | 24 | 1 | 9 | 11 | 790 | 50 | 886 |
| STATE FAIR | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 228 | 0 | 235 | 0 | 6 | 1 | 4 | 6 | 335 | 0 | 352 |
| THREE RIVERS | 0 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 250 | 0 | 259 | 0 | 10 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 369 | 0 | 384 |
| Subtotal | 14 | 507 | 24 | 51 | 51 | 4,296 | 90 | 5,033 | 24 | 684 | 37 | 78 | 80 | 6,720 | 150 | 7,773 |
| STATE TECHNICAL COLLEGE | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| LINN STATE | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 59 | 0 | 60 | 7 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 306 | 0 | 321 |
| PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL | 450 | 1,201 | 91 | 316 | 208 | 14,495 | 427 | 17,188 | 1,187 | 1,762 | 152 | 578 | 344 | 24,757 | 764 | 29,544 |

SOURCE: IPEDS C, Completions

TABLE 00 b
TOTAL DEGREES CONFERRED BY INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, BY GENDER AND ETHNICITY, FY 1998

| | WOMEN | | | | | | | | TOTAL | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | NON-RESIDENT ALIEN | AFRICAN AMERICAN | AMERICAN INDIAN | ASIAN | HISPANIC | WHITE | UNKNOWN | TOTAL | NON-RESIDENT ALIEN | AFRICAN AMERICAN | AMERICAN INDIAN | ASIAN | HISPANIC | WHITE | UNKNOWN | TOTAL |
| INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SAINT LOUIS | 114 | 120 | 4 | 53 | 2o | 1,058 | 40 | 1,415 | 331 | 155 | 7 | 127 | 43 | 1,89o | oo | 2,o25 |
| WASHINGTON | 104 | 93 | 5 | 150 | 21 | 1,115 | 38 | 1,526 | 334 | 164 | 9 | 355 | 51 | 2,185 | o9 | 3,1o7 |
| WEBSTER | 77 | 461 | 9 | 45 | 9o | 1,742 | 43 | 2,473 | 154 | 785 | 23 | 101 | 210 | 3,314 | oo | 4,o53 |
| Subtotal | 295 | o74 | 18 | 248 | 143 | 3,915 | 121 | 5,414 | 819 | 1,1o4 | 39 | 583 | 304 | 7,395 | 201 | 10,445 |
| INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| AVILA | 12 | 11 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 148 | 1 | 18o | 1o | 11 | 2 | 2 | o | 2o2 | 2 | 241 |
| CENTRAL METHODIST | 0 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 184 | 2 | 192 | 5 | 17 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 259 | 3 | 287 |
| COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 139 | 0 | 141 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 229 | 0 | 234 |
| COLUMBIA | 22 | 17o | 8 | 19 | 34 | 783 | 3 | 1,o39 | 33 | 33o | 12 | 4o | 81 | 1,4o7 | 4 | 1,9o7 |
| CULVER-STOCKTON | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 128 | 0 | 13o | 1 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 184 | 0 | 189 |
| DRURY | 5 | 1o | 3 | 3 | 2 | 424 | 0 | 447 | 11 | 18 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 641 | 0 | 681 |
| EVANGEL | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A |
| FONTBONNE | 14 | 52 | 0 | 4 | 2 | 327 | 2 | 401 | 45 | 78 | 1 | 6 | 6 | 5o6 | 4 | 646 |
| HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1o5 | 0 | 1o7 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 147 | 0 | 149 |
| LINDENWOOD | 35 | 47 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 592 | 17 | 7o1 | 59 | 7o | 3 | 9 | 8 | 839 | 26 | 1,o14 |
| MARYVILLE | 13 | 17 | 2 | 3 | o | 423 | 3o | 5o2 | 33 | 23 | 3 | 5 | 9 | 571 | o4 | 7o8 |
| MISSOURI BAPTIST | 1 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 93 | 0 | 1o6 | 8 | 19 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 159 | 0 | 187 |
| MISSOURI VALLEY | 1 | o | 1 | 0 | 3 | 5o | 0 | o7 | 1 | 13 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 99 | 0 | 121 |
| PARK | 4 | 179 | 4 | 23 | 95 | 741 | 26 | 1,o72 | 9 | 342 | 8 | 3o | 181 | 1,562 | 54 | 2,194 |
| ROCKHURST | 1 | 31 | 3 | 3 | 14 | 349 | 2o | 427 | 4 | 41 | 3 | o | 24 | 5o4 | 54 | 69o |
| SOUTHWEST BAPTIST | 0 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 399 | 4o | 45o | 0 | 8 | 3 | 9 | 4 | 569 | o2 | 655 |
| STEPHENS | 2 | 9 | 0 | 5 | 7 | 127 | 1 | 151 | 2 | 9 | 0 | 5 | 8 | 134 | 1 | 159 |
| WESTMINSTER | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 37 | 0 | 3o | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 9o | 0 | 9o |
| WILLIAM JEWELL | 2 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 153 | 0 | 164 | 5 | 8 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 2o1 | 0 | 2o0 |
| WILLIAM WOODS | 0 | 8 | 0 | 4o | 3 | 247 | 1 | 299 | 0 | 1o | 0 | 7o | 3 | 311 | 1 | 395 |
| Subtotal | 113 | 569 | 28 | 114 | 178 | 5,455 | 165 | 6,o22 | 235 | 1,oo2 | 42 | 2o5 | 342 | 8,74o | 275 | 1o,841 |
| INDEPENDENT TWO-YEAR COLLEGES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| COTTEY | 17 | 0 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 1oo | 0 | 124 | 17 | 0 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 1oo | 0 | 124 |
| KEMPER | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 8 | 1 | 23 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 43 | 0 | 72 |
| WENTWORTH | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 29 | 0 | 35 | 3 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 53 | 0 | 65 |
| Subtotal | 17 | 7 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 135 | 0 | 167 | 21 | 28 | 4 | 4 | 8 | 196 | 0 | 261 |
| INDEPENDENT INSTITUTION TOTAL | 425 | 1,25o | 5o | 364 | 323 | 9,5o5 | 286 | 12,2o3 | 1,o75 | 2,134 | 85 | 792 | 654 | 16,331 | 476 | 21,547 |
| STATE TOTAL | 875 | 2,451 | 141 | 68o | 531 | 24,ooo | 713 | 29,391 | 2,2o2 | 3,89o | 237 | 1,37o | 998 | 41,o88 | 1,24o | 51,o91 |

SOURCE: IPEDS C, Completions





249

TABLE 67 a
ASSOCIATE DEGREES CONFERRED BY PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, BY GENDER AND ETHNICITY, FY 1998

| | WOMEN | | | | | | | | TOTAL | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | NON-RESIDENT ALIEN | AFRICAN AMERICAN | AMERICAN INDIAN | ASIAN | HISPANIC | WHITE | UNKNOWN | TOTAL | NON-RESIDENT ALIEN | AFRICAN AMERICAN | AMERICAN INDIAN | ASIAN | HISPANIC | WHITE | UNKNOWN | TOTAL |
| PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| HARRIS-STOWE | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| MISSOURI SOUTHERN | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 70 | 0 | 72 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 132 | 0 | 136 |
| MISSOURI WESTERN | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 36 | 0 | 38 | 0 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 57 | 0 | 64 |
| Subtotal | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 106 | 0 | 110 | 0 | 6 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 189 | 0 | 200 |
| REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| CENTRAL | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 26 | 0 | 29 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 58 | 0 | 63 |
| NORTHWEST | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| SOUTHEAST | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 33 | 0 | 34 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 37 | 0 | 38 |
| SOUTHWEST | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| WEST PLAINS | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 94 | 0 | 96 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 132 | 0 | 137 |
| Subtotal | 0 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 153 | 0 | 159 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 227 | 0 | 238 |
| STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TRUMAN | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 1890 LAND-GRANT | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| LINCOLN | 2 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 48 | 0 | 57 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 65 | 0 | 75 |
| 1862 LAND-GRANT | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| UMC | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| UMKC | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| UMR | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| UMSL | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Subtotal | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL | 2 | 7 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 307 | 0 | 326 | 2 | 14 | 7 | 5 | 4 | 481 | 0 | 513 |
| PUBLIC TWO-YEAR COLLEGES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| CROWDER | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 149 | 2 | 155 | 0 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 226 | 5 | 237 |
| EAST CENTRAL | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 157 | 0 | 159 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 244 | 0 | 248 |
| JEFFERSON | 0 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 228 | 12 | 245 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 362 | 18 | 390 |
| METRO CC - LONGVIEW | 2 | 54 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 377 | 0 | 439 | 3 | 67 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 588 | 0 | 667 |
| METRO CC - MAPLE WOODS | 0 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 196 | 0 | 205 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 283 | 0 | 295 |
| METRO CC - PENN VALLEY | 2 | 74 | 1 | 9 | 4 | 224 | 0 | 314 | 4 | 95 | 2 | 11 | 5 | 301 | 0 | 418 |
| MINERAL AREA | 0 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 231 | 0 | 239 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 338 | 0 | 351 |
| MOBERLY | 1 | 6 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 156 | 1 | 168 | 2 | 10 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 220 | 1 | 239 |
| NORTH CENTRAL | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 123 | 0 | 123 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 165 | 0 | 165 |
| OZARKS TECH | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 176 | 0 | 181 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 283 | 0 | 293 |
| ST. CHARLES | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 193 | 0 | 197 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 284 | 0 | 290 |
| ST. LOUIS CC - FLO. VALLEY | 3 | 122 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 238 | 15 | 386 | 4 | 172 | 2 | 8 | 2 | 367 | 24 | 579 |
| ST. LOUIS CC - FOREST PARK | 2 | 110 | 0 | 6 | 12 | 144 | 7 | 281 | 4 | 152 | 0 | 11 | 15 | 262 | 14 | 458 |
| ST. LOUIS CC - MERAMEC | 1 | 13 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 466 | 31 | 517 | 1 | 16 | 1 | 5 | 9 | 717 | 46 | 795 |
| STATE FAIR | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 145 | 0 | 152 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 4 | 6 | 237 | 0 | 253 |
| THREE RIVERS | 0 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 219 | 0 | 227 | 0 | 10 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 333 | 0 | 347 |
| Subtotal | 11 | 393 | 15 | 38 | 41 | 3,422 | 68 | 3,988 | 19 | 541 | 24 | 63 | 60 | 5,210 | 108 | 6,025 |
| STATE TECHNICAL COLLEGE | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| LINN STATE | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 59 | 0 | 60 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 257 | 0 | 270 |
| PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL | 13 | 400 | 19 | 41 | 45 | 3,788 | 68 | 4,374 | 27 | 558 | 32 | 68 | 67 | 5,948 | 108 | 6,808 |

SOURCE: IPEDS C, Completions

TABLE 67 b

ASSOCIATE DEGREES CONFERRED BY INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, BY GENDER AND ETHNICITY, FY 1998

| | WOMEN | | | | | | | | TOTAL | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | NON-RESIDENT ALIEN | AFRICAN AMERICAN | AMERICAN INDIAN | ASIAN | HISPANIC | WHITE | UNKNOWN | TOTAL | NON-RESIDENT ALIEN | AFRICAN AMERICAN | AMERICAN INDIAN | ASIAN | HISPANIC | WHITE | UNKNOWN | TOTAL |
| INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SAINT LOUIS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 1 | 12 |
| WASHINGTON | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| WEBSTER | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Subtotal | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 1 | 12 |
| INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| AVILA | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CENTRAL METHODIST | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 |
| COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| COLUMBIA | 2 | 59 | 2 | 7 | 14 | 194 | 1 | 279 | 3 | 129 | 3 | 16 | 30 | 351 | 2 | 534 |
| CULVER-STOCKTON | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| DRURY | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 108 | 0 | 113 | 0 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 140 | 0 | 150 |
| EVANGEL | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A |
| FONTBONNE | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 13 | 0 | 14 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 16 | 0 | 17 |
| LINDENWOOD | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| MARYVILLE | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| MISSOURI BAPTIST | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| MISSOURI VALLEY | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 3 |
| PARK | 0 | 22 | 0 | 4 | 9 | 95 | 4 | 134 | 0 | 49 | 0 | 4 | 16 | 167 | 7 | 243 |
| ROCKHURST | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| SOUTHWEST BAPTIST | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 34 | 0 | 34 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 45 | 0 | 45 |
| STEPHENS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 6 |
| WESTMINSTER | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| WILLIAM JEWELL | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| WILLIAM WOODS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Subtotal | 2 | 85 | 5 | 11 | 25 | 453 | 5 | 586 | 3 | 186 | 6 | 21 | 49 | 729 | 9 | 1,003 |
| INDEPENDENT TWO-YEAR COLLEGES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| COTTEY | 17 | 0 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 100 | 0 | 124 | 17 | 0 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 100 | 0 | 124 |
| KEMPER | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 8 | 1 | 23 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 43 | 0 | 72 |
| WENTWORTH | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 29 | 0 | 35 | 3 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 53 | 0 | 65 |
| Subtotal | 17 | 7 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 135 | 0 | 167 | 21 | 28 | 4 | 4 | 8 | 196 | 0 | 261 |
| INDEPENDENT INSTITUTION TOTAL | 19 | 92 | 9 | 13 | 27 | 589 | 6 | 755 | 27 | 214 | 10 | 25 | 57 | 933 | 10 | 1,276 |
| STATE TOTAL | 32 | 492 | 28 | 54 | 72 | 4,377 | 74 | 5,129 | 54 | 772 | 42 | 93 | 124 | 6,881 | 118 | 8,084 |

SOURCE: IPEDS C, Completions

TABLE 68 a

BACCALAUREATE DEGREES CONFERRED BY PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, BY GENDER AND ETHNICITY, FY 1998

| | WOMEN | | | | | | | | TOTAL | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | NON-RESIDENT ALIEN | AFRICAN AMERICAN | AMERICAN INDIAN | ASIAN | HISPANIC | WHITE | UNKNOWN | TOTAL | NON-RESIDENT ALIEN | AFRICAN AMERICAN | AMERICAN INDIAN | ASIAN | HISPANIC | WHITE | UNKNOWN | TOTAL |
| PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| HARRIS-STOWE | 0 | 84 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 31 | 0 | 118 | 2 | 107 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 57 | 0 | 169 |
| MISSOURI SOUTHERN | 0 | 3 | 16 | 2 | 1 | 353 | 0 | 375 | 0 | 7 | 25 | 5 | 2 | 572 | 0 | 611 |
| MISSOURI WESTERN | 0 | 26 | 4 | 2 | 7 | 398 | 0 | 437 | 0 | 39 | 5 | 4 | 11 | 617 | 0 | 676 |
| Subtotal | 0 | 113 | 21 | 4 | 10 | 782 | 0 | 930 | 2 | 153 | 31 | 9 | 15 | 1,246 | 0 | 1,456 |
| REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| CENTRAL | 4 | 48 | 4 | 34 | 11 | 811 | 0 | 912 | 10 | 85 | 8 | 57 | 14 | 1,419 | 1 | 1,594 |
| NORTHWEST | 12 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 10 | 433 | 0 | 463 | 33 | 11 | 4 | 3 | 14 | 794 | 0 | 859 |
| SOUTHEAST | 24 | 26 | 2 | 3 | 7 | 681 | 0 | 743 | 66 | 46 | 7 | 7 | 11 | 1,121 | 0 | 1,258 |
| SOUTHWEST | 20 | 26 | 6 | 12 | 7 | 1,146 | 23 | 1,240 | 47 | 56 | 11 | 28 | 20 | 1,967 | 40 | 2,169 |
| Subtotal | 60 | 104 | 15 | 50 | 35 | 3,071 | 23 | 3,358 | 156 | 198 | 30 | 95 | 59 | 5,301 | 41 | 5,880 |
| STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TRUMAN | 13 | 21 | 1 | 6 | 15 | 523 | 105 | 684 | 34 | 30 | 2 | 21 | 24 | 894 | 172 | 1,177 |
| 1890 LAND-GRANT | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| LINCOLN | 2 | 59 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 143 | 1 | 207 | 7 | 90 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 232 | 2 | 337 |
| 1862 LAND-GRANT | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| UMC | 73 | 78 | 7 | 43 | 21 | 1,525 | 41 | 1,788 | 152 | 109 | 12 | 78 | 32 | 2,918 | 90 | 3,391 |
| UMKC | 47 | 60 | 3 | 44 | 17 | 424 | 26 | 621 | 86 | 81 | 5 | 76 | 32 | 672 | 49 | 1,001 |
| UMR | 8 | 7 | 0 | 6 | 3 | 146 | 4 | 174 | 38 | 14 | 0 | 22 | 10 | 637 | 22 | 743 |
| UMSL | 21 | 85 | 2 | 17 | 13 | 840 | 77 | 1,055 | 33 | 136 | 2 | 29 | 15 | 1,331 | 117 | 1,663 |
| Subtotal | 149 | 230 | 12 | 110 | 54 | 2,935 | 148 | 3,638 | 309 | 340 | 19 | 205 | 89 | 5,558 | 278 | 6,798 |
| PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL | 224 | 527 | 50 | 170 | 115 | 7,454 | 277 | 8,817 | 508 | 811 | 84 | 332 | 189 | 13,231 | 493 | 15,648 |

Source: IPEDS C, Completions

TABLE 68 b

BACCALAUREATE DEGREES CONFERRED BY INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, BY GENDER AND ETHNICITY, FY 1998

| | WOMEN | | | | | | | | TOTAL | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | NON-RESIDENT ALIEN | AFRICAN AMERICAN | AMERICAN INDIAN | ASIAN | HISPANIC | WHITE | UNKNOWN | TOTAL | NON-RESIDENT ALIEN | AFRICAN AMERICAN | AMERICAN INDIAN | ASIAN | HISPANIC | WHITE | UNKNOWN | TOTAL |
| INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SAINT LOUIS | 45 | 72 | 2 | 25 | 13 | 547 | 28 | 732 | 167 | 84 | 3 | 61 | 24 | 968 | 42 | 1,349 |
| WASHINGTON | 31 | 36 | 1 | 85 | 13 | 552 | 36 | 754 | 71 | 68 | 2 | 213 | 30 | 1,057 | 65 | 1,506 |
| WEBSTER | 35 | 59 | 2 | 5 | 16 | 450 | 28 | 595 | 67 | 90 | 3 | 9 | 23 | 679 | 46 | 917 |
| Subtotal | 111 | 167 | 5 | 115 | 42 | 1,549 | 92 | 2,081 | 305 | 242 | 8 | 283 | 77 | 2,704 | 153 | 3,772 |
| INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| AVILA | 8 | 8 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 125 | 1 | 148 | 10 | 8 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 161 | 1 | 187 |
| CENTRAL METHODIST | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 177 | 1 | 182 | 5 | 15 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 252 | 2 | 276 |
| COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 139 | 0 | 141 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 229 | 0 | 234 |
| COLUMBIA | 19 | 111 | 6 | 12 | 20 | 587 | 2 | 757 | 29 | 201 | 9 | 24 | 51 | 1,054 | 2 | 1,370 |
| CULVER-STOCKTON | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 128 | 0 | 130 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 184 | 0 | 189 |
| DRURY | 5 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 250 | 0 | 265 | 11 | 9 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 398 | 0 | 423 |
| EVANGEL | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A |
| FONTBONNE | 2 | 23 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 211 | 0 | 239 | 10 | 33 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 290 | 0 | 338 |
| HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 92 | 0 | 93 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 131 | 0 | 132 |
| LINDENWOOD | 3 | 30 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 288 | 6 | 329 | 8 | 48 | 0 | 4 | 3 | 436 | 14 | 513 |
| MARYVILLE | 8 | 13 | 2 | 2 | 6 | 307 | 25 | 363 | 25 | 18 | 3 | 3 | 8 | 417 | 34 | 508 |
| MISSOURI BAPTIST | 1 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 89 | 0 | 102 | 5 | 18 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 152 | 0 | 178 |
| MISSOURI VALLEY | 1 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 55 | 0 | 66 | 1 | 13 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 98 | 0 | 120 |
| PARK | 3 | 149 | 4 | 19 | 86 | 627 | 21 | 909 | 8 | 284 | 8 | 34 | 165 | 1,360 | 46 | 1,905 |
| ROCKHURST | 1 | 26 | 3 | 1 | 12 | 229 | 8 | 280 | 3 | 35 | 3 | 3 | 20 | 363 | 10 | 437 |
| SOUTHWEST BAPTIST | 0 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 238 | 4 | 251 | 0 | 8 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 356 | 6 | 381 |
| STEPHENS | 2 | 9 | 0 | 5 | 6 | 122 | 1 | 145 | 2 | 9 | 0 | 5 | 7 | 128 | 1 | 152 |
| WESTMINSTER | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 37 | 0 | 38 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 96 | 0 | 98 |
| WILLIAM JEWELL | 2 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 145 | 0 | 156 | 5 | 8 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 252 | 0 | 271 |
| WILLIAM WOODS | 0 | 3 | 0 | 16 | 2 | 156 | 0 | 177 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 27 | 2 | 168 | 0 | 201 |
| Subtotal | 56 | 410 | 20 | 68 | 146 | 4162 | 69 | 4,771 | 128 | 715 | 31 | 120 | 278 | 6,525 | 116 | 7,913 |
| INDEPENDENT INSTITUTION TOTAL | 167 | 577 | 25 | 183 | 188 | 5,551 | 161 | 6,852 | 433 | 957 | 39 | 403 | 355 | 9,229 | 269 | 11,685 |
| STATE TOTAL | 391 | 1,104 | 78 | 533 | 303 | 13,165 | 438 | 15,669 | 941 | 1,768 | 123 | 735 | 544 | 22,460 | 762 | 27,333 |

SOURCE: IPEDS-C Completions

TABLE 69 a

MASTER'S DEGREES CONFERRED BY PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, BY GENDER AND ETHNICITY, FY 1998

| | WOMEN | | | | | | | | TOTAL | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | NON-RESIDENT ALIEN | AFRICAN AMERICAN | AMERICAN INDIAN | ASIAN | HISPANIC | WHITE | UNKNOWN | TOTAL | NON-RESIDENT ALIEN | AFRICAN AMERICAN | AMERICAN INDIAN | ASIAN | HISPANIC | WHITE | UNKNOWN | TOTAL |
| REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| CENTRAL | 0 | 21 | 1 | 16 | 3 | 274 | 0 | 315 | 6 | 38 | 1 | 30 | 5 | 435 | 0 | 515 |
| NORTHWEST | 6 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 105 | 0 | 113 | 10 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 157 | 0 | 173 |
| SOUTHEAST | 3 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 104 | 0 | 112 | 6 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 143 | 1 | 156 |
| SOUTHWEST | 33 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 284 | 12 | 335 | 66 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 400 | 17 | 499 |
| Subtotal | 42 | 25 | 4 | 20 | 5 | 767 | 12 | 875 | 88 | 49 | 6 | 37 | 10 | 1,135 | 18 | 1,343 |
| STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TRUMAN | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 66 | 3 | 74 | 6 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 92 | 6 | 107 |
| 1890 LAND-GRANT | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| LINCOLN | 1 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 46 | 2 | 54 | 6 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 67 | 3 | 90 |
| 1862 LAND-GRANT | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| UMC | 59 | 21 | 3 | 9 | 7 | 391 | 8 | 498 | 164 | 35 | 4 | 12 | 8 | 612 | 13 | 848 |
| UMKC | 56 | 25 | 3 | 12 | 7 | 328 | 21 | 452 | 130 | 36 | 4 | 23 | 10 | 516 | 40 | 759 |
| UMR | 13 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 18 | 4 | 38 | 95 | 7 | 7 | 11 | 8 | 200 | 15 | 338 |
| UMSL | 7 | 49 | 0 | 10 | 5 | 306 | 3 | 380 | 17 | 58 | 0 | 15 | 8 | 458 | 7 | 563 |
| Subtotal | 135 | 95 | 7 | 33 | 19 | 1,043 | 36 | 1,368 | 406 | 136 | 10 | 61 | 34 | 1,786 | 75 | 2,508 |
| PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL | 181 | 127 | 11 | 53 | 24 | 1,922 | 53 | 2,371 | 506 | 201 | 16 | 99 | 44 | 3,080 | 102 | 4,048 |

SOURCE: IPEDS C, Completions





259

TABLE 69 b
MASTER'S DEGREES CONFERRED BY INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, BY GENDER AND ETHNICITY, FY 1998

| | WOMEN | | | | | | | | TOTAL | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | NON-RESIDENT ALIEN | AFRICAN AMERICAN | AMERICAN INDIAN | ASIAN | HISPANIC | WHITE | UNKNOWN | TOTAL | NON-RESIDENT ALIEN | AFRICAN AMERICAN | AMERICAN INDIAN | ASIAN | HISPANIC | WHITE | UNKNOWN | TOTAL |
| INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SAINT LOUIS | 39 | 31 | 1 | 12 | 10 | 296 | 3 | 412 | 124 | 40 | 2 | 24 | 12 | 470 | 5 | 677 |
| WASHINGTON | 57 | 37 | 4 | 38 | 5 | 421 | 2 | 564 | 193 | 57 | 5 | 64 | 14 | 781 | 4 | 1,118 |
| WEBSTER | 39 | 396 | 6 | 38 | 79 | 1,260 | 13 | 1,831 | 83 | 686 | 19 | 90 | 186 | 2,585 | 18 | 3,667 |
| Subtotal | 135 | 464 | 11 | 88 | 94 | 1,977 | 18 | 2,807 | 400 | 783 | 26 | 178 | 212 | 3,836 | 27 | 5,462 |
| INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| AVILA | 4 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 23 | 0 | 32 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 41 | 1 | 54 |
| CENTRAL METHODIST | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 1 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 1 | 7 |
| COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| COLUMBIA | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 3 |
| CULVER-STOCKTON | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| DRURY | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 66 | 0 | 69 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 103 | 0 | 108 |
| EVANGEL | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A |
| FONTBONNE | 12 | 29 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 116 | 1 | 161 | 35 | 45 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 207 | 1 | 296 |
| HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| LINDENWOOD | 32 | 17 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 304 | 11 | 372 | 51 | 22 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 403 | 12 | 501 |
| MARYVILLE | 5 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 116 | 13 | 139 | 8 | 5 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 154 | 30 | 200 |
| MISSOURI BAPTIST | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| MISSOURI VALLEY | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PARK | 1 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 19 | 1 | 29 | 1 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 35 | 1 | 46 |
| ROCKHURST | 0 | 5 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 112 | 18 | 139 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 3 | 4 | 191 | 44 | 249 |
| SOUTHWEST BAPTIST | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 127 | 44 | 171 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 168 | 56 | 224 |
| STEPHENS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| WESTMINSTER | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| WILLIAM JEWELL | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| WILLIAM WOODS | 0 | 5 | 0 | 24 | 1 | 91 | 1 | 122 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 43 | 1 | 143 | 1 | 194 |
| Subtotal | 55 | 74 | 3 | 33 | 7 | 982 | 90 | 1,244 | 103 | 100 | 5 | 59 | 15 | 1,453 | 147 | 1,882 |
| INDEPENDENT INSTITUTION TOTAL | 210 | 538 | 14 | 121 | 101 | 2,959 | 108 | 4,051 | 503 | 883 | 31 | 237 | 227 | 5,289 | 174 | 7,344 |
| STATE TOTAL | 391 | 665 | 25 | 174 | 125 | 4,881 | 161 | 6,422 | 1,009 | 1,081 | 47 | 336 | 271 | 8,369 | 276 | 11,392 |

SOURCE: IPEDS C Completions

TABLE 70

DOCTORAL DEGREES CONFERRED BY PUBLIC AND INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, BY GENDER AND ETHNICITY, FY 1998

| | WOMEN | | | | | | | | TOTAL | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | NON-RESIDENT ALIEN | AFRICAN AMERICAN | AMERICAN INDIAN | ASIAN | HISPANIC | WHITE | UNKNOWN | TOTAL | NON-RESIDENT ALIEN | AFRICAN AMERICAN | AMERICAN INDIAN | ASIAN | HISPANIC | WHITE | UNKNOWN | TOTAL |
| 1862 LAND-GRANT | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| UMC | 18 | 5 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 79 | 0 | 105 | 88 | 9 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 177 | 0 | 277 |
| UMKC | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 20 | 1 | 24 | 8 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 41 | 1 | 54 |
| UMR | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 9 | 32 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 26 | 0 | 61 |
| UMSL | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 17 | 0 | 22 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 26 | 0 | 34 |
| Subtotal | 22 | 9 | 0 | 3 | 4 | 121 | 1 | 160 | 128 | 15 | 0 | 6 | 6 | 270 | 1 | 426 |
| INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SAINT LOUIS | 2 | 9 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 64 | 0 | 80 | 9 | 13 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 104 | 0 | 134 |
| WASHINGTON | 16 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 53 | 0 | 75 | 69 | 4 | 0 | 14 | 3 | 122 | 0 | 212 |
| WEBSTER | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 7 |
| Subtotal | 18 | 12 | 1 | 6 | 2 | 119 | 0 | 158 | 78 | 18 | 2 | 18 | 5 | 232 | 0 | 353 |
| STATE TOTAL | 40 | 21 | 1 | 9 | 6 | 240 | 1 | 318 | 206 | 33 | 2 | 24 | 11 | 502 | 1 | 779 |

SOURCE: IPEDS C, Completions

TABLE 71
FIRST PROFESSIONAL DEGREES CONFERRED BY PUBLIC AND INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, BY GENDER AND ETHNICITY, FY 1998

| | WOMEN | | | | | | | | TOTAL | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | NON-RESIDENT ALIEN | AFRICAN AMERICAN | AMERICAN INDIAN | ASIAN | HISPANIC | WHITE | UNKNOWN | TOTAL | NON-RESIDENT ALIEN | AFRICAN AMERICAN | AMERICAN INDIAN | ASIAN | HISPANIC | WHITE | UNKNOWN | TOTAL |
| 1862 LAND-GRANT | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| UMC | 1 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 6 | 119 | 0 | 132 | 2 | 9 | 2 | 8 | 7 | 263 | 1 | 292 |
| UMKC | 2 | 8 | 0 | 29 | 4 | 102 | 5 | 150 | 6 | 12 | 3 | 45 | 9 | 210 | 15 | 300 |
| UMR | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| UMSL | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 16 | 0 | 19 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 33 | 0 | 38 |
| Subtotal | 3 | 11 | 1 | 34 | 10 | 237 | 5 | 301 | 8 | 21 | 6 | 56 | 17 | 506 | 16 | 630 |
| INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SAINT LOUIS | 2 | 8 | 0 | 11 | 1 | 112 | 7 | 141 | 9 | 17 | 0 | 35 | 3 | 291 | 17 | 372 |
| WASHINGTON | 0 | 18 | 0 | 24 | 2 | 89 | 0 | 133 | 0 | 35 | 2 | 64 | 4 | 224 | 0 | 329 |
| WEBSTER | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Subtotal | 2 | 26 | 0 | 35 | 3 | 201 | 7 | 274 | 9 | 52 | 2 | 99 | 7 | 515 | 17 | 701 |
| STATE TOTAL | 5 | 37 | 1 | 69 | 13 | 438 | 12 | 575 | 17 | 73 | 8 | 155 | 24 | 1,021 | 33 | 1,331 |

SOURCE: IPEDS C: Completions

# Student Migration

SUMMARY INSTITUTIONAL ORIGIN OF UNDERGRADUATE TRANSFER STUDENTS, FALL 1998, TOTAL

| Transferring from: | Transferring to: Univ of Missouri | Other Public Four-year | Public Two-year | State Tech | Indep Four-year | Indep Two-year | Total |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Univ of Missouri | 273 | 206 | 629 | 15 | 837 | 1 | 1,961 |
| Other Public Four-year | 481 | 326 | 1,019 | 34 | 981 | 8 | 2,849 |
| Public Two-year | 1,491 | 1,461 | 552 | 32 | 1,845 | 12 | 5,393 |
| State Tech | 15 | 34 | 32 | 0 | 15 | 0 | 96 |
| Subtotal Public | 2,260 | 2,027 | 2,232 | 81 | 3,678 | 21 | 10,299 |
| Indep Four-year | 390 | 319 | 730 | 15 | 679 | 4 | 2,137 |
| Indep Two-year | 6 | 33 | 21 | 0 | 50 | 0 | 110 |
| Subtotal Indep | 396 | 352 | 751 | 15 | 729 | 4 | 2,247 |
| Other Missouri | 66 | 134 | 281 | 1 | 104 | 2 | 588 |
| Out-of-State | 1,120 | 1,130 | 1,852 | 11 | 2,226 | 17 | 6,356 |
| U S Territories | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 5 |
| Foreign | 127 | 43 | 51 | 4 | 41 | 0 | 266 |
| Unknown | 274 | 131 | 349 | 0 | 159 | 0 | 913 |
| Total | 4,243 | 3,818 | 5,517 | 112 | 6,940 | 44 | 20,674 |

SOURCE DHE07-2

SUMMARY INSTITUTIONAL ORIGIN OF UNDERGRADUATE TRANSFER STUDENTS, FALL 1998, DEGREE-SEEKING

| Transferring from: | Transferring to: Univ of Missouri | Other Public Four-year | Public Two-year | State Tech | Indep Four-year | Indep Two-year | Total |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Univ of Missouri | 247 | 196 | 304 | 15 | 802 | 0 | 1,564 |
| Other Public Four-year | 447 | 322 | 508 | 34 | 918 | 3 | 2,232 |
| Public Two-year | 1,457 | 1,449 | 393 | 32 | 1,808 | 9 | 5,148 |
| State Tech | 15 | 34 | 32 | 0 | 14 | 0 | 95 |
| Subtotal Public | 2,166 | 2,001 | 1,237 | 81 | 3,542 | 12 | 9,039 |
| Indep Four-year | 335 | 297 | 400 | 14 | 638 | 3 | 1,687 |
| Indep Two-year | 6 | 33 | 14 | 0 | 50 | 0 | 103 |
| Subtotal Indep | 341 | 330 | 414 | 14 | 688 | 3 | 1,790 |
| Other Missouri | 62 | 133 | 178 | 1 | 100 | 2 | 476 |
| Out-of-State | 1,044 | 1,105 | 1,037 | 11 | 2,143 | 17 | 5,357 |
| U S Territories | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 5 |
| Foreign | 69 | 43 | 14 | 4 | 41 | 0 | 171 |
| Unknown | 121 | 88 | 195 | 0 | 146 | 0 | 550 |
| Total | 3,803 | 3,701 | 3,076 | 111 | 6,663 | 34 | 17,388 |

SOURCE DHE07-2

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

SUMMARY INSTITUTIONAL ORIGIN OF UNDERGRADUATE TRANSFER STUDENTS, FALL 1998, NON-DEGREE-SEEKING

| Transferring from: | Transferring to: Univ of Missouri | Other Public Four-year | Public Two-year | State Tech | Indep Four-year | Indep Two-year | Total |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Univ of Missouri | 26 | 10 | 325 | 0 | 35 | 1 | 397 |
| Other Public Four-year | 34 | 4 | 511 | 0 | 63 | 5 | 617 |
| Public Two-year | 34 | 12 | 159 | 0 | 37 | 3 | 245 |
| State Tech | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| Subtotal Public | 94 | 26 | 995 | 0 | 136 | 9 | 1,260 |
| Indep Four-year | 55 | 22 | 330 | 1 | 41 | 1 | 450 |
| Indep Two-year | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 |
| Subtotal Indep | 55 | 22 | 337 | 1 | 41 | 1 | 457 |
| Other Missouri | 4 | 1 | 103 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 112 |
| Out-of-State | 76 | 25 | 815 | 0 | 83 | 0 | 999 |
| U S Territories | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Foreign | 58 | 0 | 37 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 95 |
| Unknown | 153 | 43 | 154 | 0 | 13 | 0 | 363 |
| Total | 440 | 117 | 2,441 | 1 | 277 | 10 | 3,286 |

SOURCE DHE07-2

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

TABLE 72.a

INSTITUTIONAL ORIGIN OF UNDERGRADUATE TRANSFER STUDENTS TO PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, TOTAL,

FALL 1998

| Transferring From | Transferring To | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | UMC | UMKC | UMR | UMSL | UM TOTAL | Central | Harris-Stowe | Lincoln | Mo South | Mo West | Truman | NW | SE | SW | Other 4-yr TOTAL | Grand Total 4-yr |
| UMC | 0 | 42 | 3 | 95 | **140** | 28 | 4 | 9 | 3 | 9 | 7 | 5 | 10 | 11 | **86** | **226** |
| UMKC | 20 | 0 | 2 | 5 | **27** | 20 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 6 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 9 | **47** | **74** |
| UMR | 29 | 4 | 0 | 21 | **54** | 3 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 17 | **33** | **87** |
| UMSL | 39 | 3 | 10 | 0 | **52** | 2 | 19 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 8 | 5 | **40** | **92** |
| Subtotal | **88** | **49** | **15** | **121** | **273** | **53** | **23** | **14** | **5** | **18** | **14** | **11** | **26** | **42** | **206** | **479** |
| Central | 21 | 26 | 3 | 12 | **62** | 0 | 1 | 10 | 5 | 6 | 0 | 6 | 2 | 17 | **47** | **109** |
| Harris-Stowe | 1 | 1 | 0 | 24 | **26** | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | **3** | **29** |
| Lincoln | 23 | 0 | 7 | 9 | **39** | 7 | 6 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 5 | **25** | **64** |
| Mo Southern | 8 | 8 | 6 | 3 | **25** | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 38 | **44** | **69** |
| Mo Western | 11 | 12 | 1 | 5 | **29** | 15 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 9 | 0 | 7 | **34** | **63** |
| Truman | 24 | 8 | 3 | 34 | **69** | 6 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 6 | **28** | **97** |
| Northwest | 18 | 17 | 1 | 1 | **37** | 9 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 31 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 7 | **51** | **88** |
| Southeast | 15 | 4 | 10 | 33 | **62** | 3 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 8 | **15** | **77** |
| Southwest | 49 | 23 | 14 | 46 | **132** | 15 | 3 | 8 | 14 | 7 | 4 | 9 | 19 | 0 | **79** | **211** |
| Subtotal | 170 | 99 | 45 | 167 | **481** | 60 | 15 | 26 | 25 | 52 | 8 | 26 | 26 | 88 | **326** | **807** |
| Crowder | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | **0** | 4 | 0 | 0 | 56 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 10 | **78** | **78** |
| East Central | 25 | 2 | 7 | 21 | **55** | 18 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 14 | 15 | **51** | **106** |
| Jefferson | 6 | 0 | 12 | 48 | **66** | 1 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 5 | 56 | 21 | **97** | **163** |
| Metro CC - Longview | 21 | 130 | 7 | 1 | **159** | 186 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 11 | 1 | 15 | 1 | 30 | **249** | **408** |
| Metro CC - Maple Woods | 15 | 51 | 1 | 0 | **67** | 19 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 43 | 2 | 21 | 1 | 9 | **95** | **162** |
| Metro CC - Penn Valley | 0 | 79 | 1 | 3 | **83** | 8 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 2 | **20** | **103** |
| Mineral Area | 7 | 1 | 2 | 6 | **16** | 2 | 2 | 0 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 50 | 9 | **73** | **89** |
| Moberly | 40 | 1 | 2 | 2 | **45** | 11 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 6 | 3 | 7 | 0 | 6 | **37** | **82** |
| North Central | 5 | 3 | 0 | 0 | **8** | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 25 | 1 | 19 | 0 | 4 | **56** | **64** |
| Ozarks Tech | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | **0** | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 95 | **99** | **99** |
| St Charles | 32 | 0 | 9 | 129 | **170** | 9 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 8 | 28 | **50** | **220** |
| St Louis CC - Flo Valley | 19 | 3 | 13 | 192 | **227** | 7 | 25 | 0 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 34 | 12 | **87** | **314** |
| St Louis CC - Forest Park | 13 | 5 | 4 | 123 | **145** | 3 | 47 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 3 | **62** | **207** |
| St Louis CC - Meramec | 118 | 4 | 18 | 277 | **417** | 14 | 32 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 7 | 5 | 47 | 63 | **172** | **589** |
| State Fair | 12 | 2 | 2 | 2 | **18** | 88 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 8 | **105** | **123** |
| Three Rivers | 10 | 1 | 2 | 2 | **15** | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 112 | 18 | **133** | **148** |
| Subtotal | 323 | 282 | 80 | 806 | **1,491** | 381 | 115 | 15 | 78 | 106 | 23 | 80 | 330 | 333 | **1,461** | **2,952** |
| Linn State | 11 | 0 | 3 | 1 | **15** | 5 | 0 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 9 | **34** | **49** |
| Total Public | 592 | 430 | 143 | 1,095 | **2,260** | 499 | 153 | 71 | 108 | 176 | 47 | 118 | 383 | 472 | **2,027** | **4,287** |

SOURCE DHE07.2

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

TABLE 72 a (CONT.)

INSTITUTIONAL ORIGIN OF UNDERGRADUATE TRANSFER STUDENTS TO PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, TOTAL, FALL 1998

| Transferring From | Transferring To: UMC | UMKC | UMR | UMSL | UM TOTAL | Harris-Stowe | Lincoln | Mo South | Mo West | Truman | NW | SE | SW | Other 4-yr TOTAL | Grand Total 4-yr |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Saint Louis | 7 | 2 | 0 | 45 | **54** | 2 | 9 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 1 | **19** | **73** |
| Washington | 1 | 0 | 0 | 26 | **27** | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | **3** | **30** |
| Avila | 1 | 7 | 0 | 0 | **8** | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | **5** | **13** |
| Central Methodist | 6 | 1 | 4 | 2 | **13** | 11 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 2 | **22** | **35** |
| College of Ozarks | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | **6** | 1 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11 | **18** | **24** |
| Columbia | 48 | 3 | 2 | 11 | **64** | 9 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 11 | **29** | **93** |
| Culver-Stockton | 3 | 1 | 0 | 5 | **9** | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 10 | **17** | **26** |
| Drury | 6 | 3 | 2 | 2 | **13** | 1 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 22 | **32** | **45** |
| Evangel | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | **3** | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 17 | **17** | **20** |
| Fontbonne | 5 | 0 | 1 | 12 | **18** | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | **3** | **21** |
| Hannibal- LaGrange | 6 | 1 | 1 | 4 | **12** | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | **6** | **18** |
| Lindenwood | 8 | 2 | 0 | 14 | **24** | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 5 | **14** | **38** |
| Maryville | 3 | 0 | 0 | 15 | **18** | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | **4** | **22** |
| Mo. Baptist | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | **7** | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 2 | **7** | **14** |
| Mo. Valley | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | **4** | 8 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 6 | **28** | **32** |
| Park | 1 | 12 | 0 | 2 | **15** | 7 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | **14** | **29** |
| Rockhurst | 2 | 12 | 2 | 4 | **20** | 4 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 2 | **11** | **31** |
| Southwest Baptist | 2 | 0 | 2 | 2 | **6** | 5 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 17 | **27** | **33** |
| Stephens | 13 | 2 | 1 | 1 | **17** | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | **2** | **19** |
| Webster | 5 | 0 | 0 | 21 | **26** | 0 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | **11** | **37** |
| Westminster | 7 | 0 | 1 | 0 | **8** | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | **10** | **18** |
| William Jewell | 2 | 10 | 0 | 1 | **13** | 5 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 4 | **14** | **27** |
| William Woods | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | **5** | 2 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | **6** | **11** |
| Subtotal | 138 | 58 | 18 | 176 | **390** | 64 | 30 | 26 | 16 | 16 | 13 | 14 | 21 | 119 | **319** | **709** |
| Cottey | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | **3** | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | **6** | **9** |
| Kemper | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | **3** | 7 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 2 | **12** | **15** |
| St. Mary's | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | **0** | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | **0** | **0** |
| St. Paul | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | **0** | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | **0** | **0** |
| Wentworth | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | **0** | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | **15** | **15** |
| Subtotal | 3 | 1 | 0 | 2 | **6** | 18 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 2 | **33** | **39** |
| Total Indep | 141 | 59 | 18 | 178 | **396** | 82 | 30 | 28 | 17 | 19 | 17 | 16 | 22 | 121 | **352** | **748** |
| Other Mo | 17 | 15 | 5 | 29 | **66** | 6 | 5 | 4 | 23 | 7 | 0 | 13 | 1 | 75 | **134** | **200** |
| Total Missouri | 750 | 504 | 166 | 1,302 | **2,722** | 587 | 188 | 103 | 148 | 202 | 64 | 147 | 406 | 668 | **2,513** | **5,235** |

SOURCE: DHE07-2

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

TABLE 12 a (CONT.)

INSTITUTIONAL ORIGIN OF UNDERGRADUATE TRANSFER STUDENTS TO PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, TOTAL,

FALL 1998

| Transferring From | Transferring To | | | | UM | | | | | | | | | | Other 4-yr | Grand Total |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | UMC | UMKC | UMR | UMSL | TOTAL | Central | Harris-Stowe | Lincoln | Mo South | Mo West | Truman | NW | SE | SW | TOTAL | 4-yr |
| Alabama | 3 | 3 | 0 | 12 | 18 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 5 | 23 |
| Alaska | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 6 | 10 |
| Arizona | 2 | 5 | 1 | 6 | 14 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 6 | 17 | 31 |
| Arkansas | 4 | 10 | 2 | 4 | 20 | 8 | 0 | 2 | 13 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 33 | 29 | 87 | 107 |
| California | 17 | 12 | 0 | 12 | 41 | 9 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 8 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 11 | 40 | 81 |
| Colorado | 12 | 4 | 0 | 7 | 23 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 16 | 39 |
| Connecticut | 2 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 6 |
| Delaware | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| DC | 0 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 6 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 8 |
| Florida | 11 | 8 | 2 | 16 | 37 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 5 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 23 | 60 |
| Georgia | 0 | 5 | 1 | 7 | 13 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 12 | 25 |
| Hawaii | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 7 |
| Idaho | 4 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 9 | 15 |
| Illinois | 33 | 11 | 14 | 121 | 179 | 11 | 35 | 11 | 0 | 8 | 5 | 1 | 65 | 37 | 173 | 352 |
| Indiana | 5 | 6 | 2 | 21 | 34 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 18 | 52 |
| Iowa | 10 | 18 | 1 | 19 | 48 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 10 | 9 | 89 | 0 | 11 | 137 | 185 |
| Kansas | 41 | 220 | 8 | 18 | 287 | 52 | 1 | 4 | 39 | 34 | 6 | 17 | 0 | 44 | 197 | 484 |
| Kentucky | 0 | 5 | 0 | 5 | 10 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 1 | 17 | 27 |
| Louisiana | 3 | 5 | 0 | 11 | 19 | 3 | 5 | 0 | 3 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 4 | 22 | 41 |
| Maine | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Maryland | 2 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 9 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 6 | 19 | 28 |
| Massachusetts | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 9 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 12 |
| Michigan | 3 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 10 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 5 | 11 | 21 |
| Minnesota | 3 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 8 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 11 | 19 |
| Mississippi | 3 | 1 | 0 | 8 | 12 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 2 | 15 | 27 |
| Montana | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 4 |
| Nebraska | 2 | 15 | 1 | 6 | 24 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 4 | 2 | 21 | 2 | 0 | 38 | 62 |
| Nevada | 1 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 9 |
| New Hampshire | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 3 |
| New Jersey | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 4 |
| New Mexico | 2 | 5 | 1 | 4 | 12 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 7 | 19 |
| New York | 6 | 6 | 0 | 10 | 22 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 5 | 19 | 41 |
| North Carolina | 2 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 10 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 5 | 15 |
| North Dakota | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 4 |
| Ohio | 6 | 5 | 0 | 15 | 26 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 12 | 38 |
| Oklahoma | 8 | 10 | 1 | 7 | 26 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 30 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 27 | 72 | 98 |
| Oregon | 2 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 7 |
| Pennsylvania | 2 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 9 |
| Rhode Island | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 4 |
| South Carolina | 2 | 4 | 0 | 3 | 9 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 12 |
| South Dakota | 0 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 9 |
| Tennessee | 10 | 5 | 0 | 17 | 32 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 10 | 5 | 20 | 52 |
| Texas | 14 | 23 | 2 | 20 | 59 | 12 | 2 | 3 | 6 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 13 | 46 | 105 |
| Utah | 0 | 3 | 0 | 4 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 13 |
| Vermont | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 3 |
| Virginia | 2 | 1 | 2 | 8 | 13 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 10 | 23 |
| Washington | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 11 |
| West Virginia | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 7 |
| Wisconsin | 3 | 5 | 1 | 9 | 18 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 10 | 28 |
| Wyoming | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 9 |
| Total Out-of-state | 238 | 422 | 49 | 411 | 1,120 | 176 | 62 | 34 | 132 | 109 | 48 | 156 | 169 | 244 | 1,130 | 2,250 |
| US Territories | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Foreign | 54 | 14 | 7 | 52 | 127 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 12 | 1 | 1 | 21 | 43 | 170 |
| Unknown | 49 | 185 | 26 | 14 | 274 | 6 | 47 | 67 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 8 | 131 | 405 |
| Grand Total | 1,091 | 1,125 | 248 | 1,779 | 4,243 | 776 | 297 | 204 | 280 | 312 | 126 | 304 | 577 | 942 | 3,818 | 8,061 |

SOURCE: DHE07-2



BEST COPY AVAILABLE

TABLE 72.a (CONT.)

INSTITUTIONAL ORIGIN OF UNDERGRADUATE TRANSFER STUDENTS TO PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, TOTAL, FALL 1998

| Transferring From | Crow-der | East Cent | Jeffer-son | Metro CC - Long-view | Metro CC - Maple Wds | Metro CC - Penn Vall | Min. Area | Moberly | North Cent. | Ozarks Tech. | St. Charles | St. Louis CC - Flo Vall | St. Louis CC - Forest Park | St. Louis CC - Meramec | State Fair | Three Rivers | Public 2-yr TOTAL | Lum State |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| UMC | 0 | 40 | 1 | 18 | 14 | 11 | 4 | 4 | 6 | 6 | 8 | 15 | 5 | 37 | 3 | 1 | **173** | **11** |
| UMKC | 5 | 4 | 1 | 92 | 54 | 44 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 6 | 0 | **213** | **0** |
| UMR | 0 | 23 | 0 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 0 | **49** | **3** |
| UMSL | 0 | 19 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 25 | 64 | 10 | 68 | 0 | 0 | **194** | **1** |
| Subtotal | 5 | 86 | 4 | 114 | 70 | 57 | 9 | 5 | 6 | 10 | 37 | 86 | 19 | 109 | 11 | 1 | **629** | **15** |
| Central | 2 | 22 | 1 | 43 | 26 | 10 | 1 | 0 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 8 | 29 | 1 | **163** | **5** |
| Harris-Stowe | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 5 | 4 | 0 | 0 | **21** | **0** |
| Lincoln | 0 | 10 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 0 | **31** | **16** |
| Mo. Southern | 40 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | **63** | **0** |
| Mo. Western | 0 | 2 | 0 | 13 | 27 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | **69** | **0** |
| Truman | 0 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 6 | 4 | 0 | 10 | 5 | 2 | 8 | 6 | 2 | 16 | 0 | 0 | **67** | **2** |
| Northwest | 0 | 2 | 0 | 8 | 22 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | **48** | **1** |
| Southeast | 2 | 26 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 24 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 11 | 21 | 7 | 33 | 0 | 20 | **151** | **1** |
| Southwest | 12 | 29 | 3 | 16 | 11 | 14 | 7 | 3 | 1 | 232 | 9 | 21 | 4 | 38 | 4 | 2 | **406** | **9** |
| Subtotal | 56 | 99 | 9 | 88 | 94 | 47 | 33 | 20 | 22 | 259 | 35 | 69 | 23 | 105 | 37 | 23 | **1,019** | **34** |
| Crowder | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | **8** | **0** |
| East Central | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 7 | 3 | 1 | 17 | 0 | 0 | **38** | **11** |
| Jefferson | 0 | 21 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 24 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 56 | 0 | 0 | **110** | **0** |
| Metro CC - Longview | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 0 | **17** | **1** |
| Metro CC - Maple Woods | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | **12** | **0** |
| Metro CC - Penn Valley | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 | **8** | **0** |
| Mineral Area | 0 | 6 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 8 | 1 | 4 | **35** | **2** |
| Moberly | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 0 | **19** | **11** |
| North Central | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | **11** | **0** |
| Ozarks Tech | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 | **10** | **1** |
| St. Charles | 0 | 18 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 12 | 9 | 18 | 0 | 1 | **68** | **2** |
| St. Louis CC - Flo. Valley | 0 | 14 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 28 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | **60** | **0** |
| St. Louis CC - Forest Park | 0 | 11 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | **26** | **0** |
| St. Louis CC - Meramec | 0 | 60 | 11 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 2 | 0 | 5 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | **92** | **1** |
| State Fair | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | **18** | **2** |
| Three Rivers | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | **20** | **1** |
| Subtotal | 4 | 135 | 31 | 10 | 9 | 5 | 59 | 14 | 12 | 46 | 54 | 24 | 20 | 110 | 11 | 8 | **552** | **32** |
| Lum State | 0 | 11 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 11 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 1 | **32** | **0** |
| Total Public | 65 | 331 | 44 | 213 | 173 | 109 | 103 | 50 | 40 | 316 | 128 | 179 | 62 | 325 | 61 | 33 | **2,232** | **81** |

SOURCE: DHE07-2

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

TABLE 72 a (CONT.)

INSTITUTIONAL ORIGIN OF UNDERGRADUATE TRANSFER STUDENTS TO PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, TOTAL,

FALL 1998

| Transferring From | Crow-der | East Cent | Jeffer-son | Metro CC - Long-view | Maple Wds | Penn Vall | Min. Area | Moberly | North Cent. | Ozarks Tech. | St Charles | St. Louis CC - Flo Vall | Forest Park | Mera-mec | State Fair | Three Rivers | Public 2-yr TOTAL | Lunn State |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Saint Louis | 0 | 21 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 16 | 13 | 85 | 0 | 0 | **151** | **0** |
| Washington | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 12 | 9 | 0 | 0 | **29** | **0** |
| Avila | 0 | 1 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | **10** | **1** |
| Central Methodist | 0 | 7 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 11 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | **28** | **0** |
| College of Ozarks | 0 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | **11** | **1** |
| Columbia | 0 | 10 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 6 | 1 | 5 | 3 | 9 | 3 | 0 | **46** | **8** |
| Culver-Stockton | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | **9** | **0** |
| Drury | 3 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 25 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | **39** | **1** |
| Evangel | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | **17** | **0** |
| Fontbonne | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 13 | 1 | 13 | 0 | 0 | **33** | **0** |
| Hannibal- LaGrange | 0 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | **15** | **1** |
| Lindenwood | 0 | 26 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 17 | 18 | 3 | 19 | 0 | 0 | **85** | **0** |
| Maryville | 0 | 16 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 13 | 0 | 0 | **38** | **0** |
| Mo. Baptist | 0 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 6 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | **39** | **1** |
| Mo. Valley | 0 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 4 | 1 | **20** | **0** |
| Park | 0 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 5 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | **20** | **0** |
| Rockhurst | 0 | 1 | 0 | 7 | 3 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | **23** | **0** |
| Southwest Baptist | 2 | 14 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 26 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | **57** | **0** |
| Stephens | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | **1** | **0** |
| Webster | 0 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 13 | 0 | 0 | **34** | **0** |
| Westminster | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | **4** | **0** |
| William Jewell | 0 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | **15** | **0** |
| William Woods | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | **6** | **2** |
| Subtotal | 5 | 139 | 7 | 34 | 23 | 26 | 34 | 19 | 3 | 83 | 51 | 72 | 38 | 183 | 9 | 4 | **730** | **15** |
| Cottey | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | **3** | **0** |
| Kemper | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | **8** | **0** |
| St. Mary's | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | **0** | **0** |
| St. Paul | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | **0** | **0** |
| Wentworth | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | **10** | **0** |
| Subtotal | 3 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | **21** | **0** |
| Total Indep | 8 | 139 | 7 | 37 | 26 | 28 | 34 | 19 | 5 | 86 | 52 | 74 | 38 | 185 | 9 | 4 | **751** | **15** |
| Other Mo | 10 | 124 | 0 | 21 | 4 | 7 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 51 | 14 | 17 | 2 | 11 | 16 | 0 | **281** | **1** |
| Total Missouri | 83 | 594 | 51 | 271 | 203 | 144 | 140 | 70 | 45 | 453 | 194 | 270 | 102 | 521 | 86 | 37 | **3,264** | **97** |

SOURCE: DHE07-2

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

TABLE 72 a (CONT.)

INSTITUTIONAL ORIGIN OF UNDERGRADUATE TRANSFER STUDENTS TO PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, TOTAL, FALL 1998

| Transferring From | Metro CC - Crow-der | East Cent | Jeffer-son | Long-view | Maple Wds | Penn Vall | Min Area | Mobly | North Cent | Ozarks Tech | St Charles | St. Louis CC - Flo Vall | Forest Park | Mera-mec | State Fair | Three Rivers | Public 2-yr TOTAL | Linn State |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Alabama | 1 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 7 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 27 | 0 |
| Alaska | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 6 | 0 |
| Arizona | 3 | 3 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 44 | 0 |
| Arkansas | 1 | 2 | 1 | 8 | 6 | 6 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 7 | 1 | 7 | 64 | 0 |
| California | 6 | 15 | 2 | 15 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 16 | 9 | 19 | 6 | 17 | 3 | 2 | 122 | 1 |
| Colorado | 1 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 8 | 2 | 0 | 26 | 0 |
| Connecticut | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 |
| Delaware | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 |
| DC | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 |
| Florida | 1 | 8 | 0 | 7 | 5 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 10 | 2 | 12 | 2 | 0 | 57 | 2 |
| Georgia | 0 | 3 | 0 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 7 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 28 | 0 |
| Hawaii | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 10 | 0 |
| Idaho | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 6 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 16 | 0 |
| Illinois | 1 | 27 | 8 | 12 | 7 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 0 | 11 | 11 | 86 | 39 | 95 | 3 | 1 | 312 | 2 |
| Indiana | 0 | 3 | 0 | 5 | 6 | 8 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 2 | 6 | 2 | 15 | 1 | 0 | 56 | 0 |
| Iowa | 2 | 2 | 1 | 22 | 9 | 43 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 6 | 6 | 7 | 3 | 13 | 3 | 1 | 123 | 1 |
| Kansas | 16 | 8 | 0 | 97 | 66 | 44 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 10 | 3 | 8 | 6 | 18 | 7 | 2 | 294 | 1 |
| Kentucky | 0 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 8 | 0 | 1 | 21 | 0 |
| Louisiana | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 11 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 1 | 27 | 1 |
| Maine | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 |
| Maryland | 0 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 6 | 0 | 24 | 0 |
| Massachusetts | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 13 | 0 |
| Michigan | 0 | 3 | 0 | 8 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 7 | 2 | 12 | 1 | 0 | 41 | 0 |
| Minnesota | 0 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 17 | 0 |
| Mississippi | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 22 | 0 |
| Montana | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 |
| Nebraska | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 14 | 0 |
| Nevada | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 7 | 0 |
| New Hampshire | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 |
| New Jersey | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 0 |
| New Mexico | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 9 | 0 |
| New York | 0 | 2 | 0 | 7 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 29 | 0 |
| North Carolina | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 24 | 0 |
| North Dakota | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 11 | 0 |
| Ohio | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 6 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 4 | 17 | 2 | 0 | 35 | 0 |
| Oklahoma | 12 | 6 | 0 | 11 | 7 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 58 | 0 |
| Oregon | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 10 | 0 |
| Pennsylvania | 1 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 17 | 0 |
| Rhode Island | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| South Carolina | 0 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 0 |
| South Dakota | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 1 |
| Tennessee | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 8 | 30 | 1 |
| Texas | 2 | 10 | 2 | 9 | 4 | 7 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 13 | 3 | 9 | 5 | 11 | 4 | 1 | 84 | 1 |
| Utah | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 14 | 0 |
| Vermont | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Virginia | 0 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 7 | 0 | 1 | 25 | 0 |
| Washington | 3 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 17 | 0 |
| West Virginia | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 8 | 0 |
| Wisconsin | 0 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 22 | 0 |
| Wyoming | 0 | 2 | 0 | 5 | 3 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 20 | 0 |
| Total Out-of-state | 60 | 130 | 21 | 277 | 175 | 190 | 35 | 23 | 16 | 119 | 63 | 232 | 99 | 321 | 58 | 33 | 1,852 | 11 |
| US Territories | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Foreign | 3 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 36 | 0 | 0 | 51 | 4 |
| Unknown | 2 | 0 | 78 | 127 | 58 | 48 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 12 | 14 | 349 | 0 |
| Grand Total | 148 | 727 | 111 | 675 | 436 | 382 | 177 | 93 | 63 | 575 | 259 | 508 | 204 | 879 | 156 | 84 | 5,517 | 112 |

SOURCE: DHE07-2

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

TABLE 72.b

INSTITUTIONAL ORIGIN OF UNDERGRADUATE TRANSFER STUDENTS TO INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, TOTAL

FALL 1998

| Transferring From | Transferring To: Saint Louis | Wash | Avila | Cent Meth | Coll of the Ozarks | Columbia | Culver-Stock | Drury | Evan-gel | Font-bonne | Hann Lafe | Linden-wood | Mary-ville | Mo Bapt | Mo Vall | Park | Rock-hurst | SW Bapt | Steph-ens | Webs-ter | West-minst | Wm Jewell | Wm Woods | 4 yr. Indep. TOTAL | Cent-ry | Kemp-er | West-worth | 2 yr. Indep. TOT. | STATE TOTAL |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| UMC | 16 | 5 | 0 | 24 | 1 | 408 | 2 | 36 | N/A | 4 | 2 | 14 | 9 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 6 | 5 | 8 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 557 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 967 |
| UMKC | 2 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 16 | 0 | 4 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 20 | 9 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 64 | N/A | 0 | 1 | 1 | 352 |
| UMR | 2 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 30 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 48 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 187 |
| UMSL | 12 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 28 | 0 | 7 | N/A | 5 | 0 | 35 | 22 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 18 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 168 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 455 |
| Subtotal | 32 | 17 | 5 | 27 | 1 | 459 | 2 | 72 | N/A | 9 | 2 | 51 | 32 | 16 | 4 | 1 | 25 | 20 | 6 | 48 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 837 | N/A | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1,961 |
| Central | 3 | 1 | 3 | 10 | 3 | 59 | 0 | 23 | N/A | 1 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 12 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 135 | N/A | 0 | 6 | 6 | 418 |
| Harris-Stowe | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | N/A | 2 | 0 | 6 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 18 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 68 |
| Lincoln | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 49 | 1 | 10 | N/A | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 73 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 184 |
| Missouri Southern | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 22 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 36 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 168 |
| Missouri Western | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | N/A | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 144 |
| Truman | 10 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 33 | 1 | 2 | N/A | 1 | 2 | 10 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 79 | N/A | 1 | 0 | 1 | 246 |
| Northwest | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 12 | 1 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 28 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 165 |
| Southeast | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 9 | 0 | 6 | N/A | 0 | 1 | 10 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 51 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 280 |
| Southwest | 6 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 59 | 0 | 116 | N/A | 3 | 1 | 12 | 4 | 3 | 5 | 10 | 3 | 108 | 1 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 549 | N/A | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1,176 |
| Subtotal | 40 | 3 | 5 | 27 | 10 | 222 | 3 | 181 | N/A | 7 | 7 | 45 | 12 | 7 | 15 | 14 | 8 | 137 | 3 | 20 | 6 | 9 | 9 | 981 | N/A | 1 | 7 | 8 | 2,849 |
| Crowder | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 6 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 16 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 99 |
| East Central | 2 | 0 | 0 | 24 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 16 | N/A | 2 | 0 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 9 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 83 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 238 |
| Jefferson | 12 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 2 | N/A | 3 | 2 | 5 | 10 | 10 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 96 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 369 |
| Metro CC - Longview | 0 | 0 | 32 | 5 | 1 | 13 | 0 | 4 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 16 | 20 | 15 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 110 | N/A | 0 | 2 | 2 | 566 |
| Metro CC - Maple Woods | 1 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 1 | 2 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 43 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 22 | 1 | 85 | N/A | 0 | 2 | 2 | 261 |
| Metro CC - Penn Valley | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 2 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 21 | 23 | 4 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 68 | N/A | 0 | 5 | 5 | 184 |
| Mineral Area | 3 | 0 | 0 | 47 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 3 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 9 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 87 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 213 |
| Moberly | 1 | 0 | 0 | 13 | 0 | 159 | 1 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 188 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 500 |
| North Central | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 14 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 28 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 95 |
| Ozarks Tech | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 103 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 19 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 126 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 236 |
| St. Charles | 11 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 23 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 9 | 5 | 105 | 20 | 13 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 9 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 201 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 491 |
| St. Louis CC - Flo. Valley | 29 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 16 | 0 | 1 | N/A | 8 | 1 | 59 | 26 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 21 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 177 | N/A | 2 | 0 | 2 | 553 |
| St. Louis CC - Forest Park | 20 | 11 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 2 | N/A | 8 | 0 | 16 | 24 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 18 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 116 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 347 |
| St. Louis CC - Meramec | 70 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 2 | 27 | 1 | 5 | N/A | 30 | 1 | 29 | 82 | 13 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 99 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 373 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1,055 |
| State Fair | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 23 | 0 | 9 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 52 | N/A | 0 | 1 | 1 | 196 |
| Three Rivers | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 3 | N/A | 0 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 22 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 41 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 218 |
| Subtotal | 149 | 18 | 38 | 106 | 17 | 315 | 3 | 158 | N/A | 60 | 15 | 229 | 174 | 82 | 18 | 84 | 47 | 99 | 5 | 185 | 3 | 39 | 5 | 1,845 | N/A | 2 | 10 | 12 | 5,393 |
| Linn State | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 7 | 0 | 1 | N/A | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 15 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 96 |
| Total Public | 231 | 38 | 49 | 160 | 26 | 1,003 | 6 | 613 | 0 | 76 | 25 | 325 | 218 | 106 | 37 | 99 | 80 | 256 | 14 | 253 | 10 | 54 | 17 | 3,670 | N/A | 3 | 18 | 21 | 10,299 |

SOURCE: DHE07-2



273

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

277

TABLE 72 b (CONT.)

INSTITUTIONAL ORIGIN OF UNDERGRADUATE TRANSFER STUDENTS TO INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, TOTAL:

FALL 1998

| Transferring From | Transferring To: Saint Louis | Wash. | Avila | Cent. Meth. | Coll. of the Ozarks | Columbia | Culver-Stock. | Drury | Evang. | Font. bonne | Hann. Lasi | Lindenwood | Mary-ville | Mo. Bapt. | Mo. Val. | Park | Rock hurst | S.W. Bapt. | Steph-ens | Webster | West-minst. | Wm. Jewell | Wm. Woods | 4 yr. Indep. TOTAL | Col. of | Rem-ington | Westmont. | 2 yr. Indep. TOT. | STATE TOTAL |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Saint Louis | 6 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 13 | 1 | 0 | N/A | 1 | 0 | 6 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 24 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 67 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 291 |
| Washington | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 17 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 76 |
| Avila | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 11 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 35 |
| Central Methodist | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 18 | 0 | 2 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 40 | N/A | 1 | 0 | 1 | 104 |
| College of Ozarks | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 25 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 30 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 66 |
| Columbia | 2 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 52 | N/A | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 9 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 94 | N/A | 1 | 0 | 1 | 242 |
| Culver-Stockton | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 1 | N/A | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 65 |
| Drury | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 7 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 27 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 44 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 129 |
| Evangel | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 13 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 20 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 57 |
| Fontbonne | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 16 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 70 |
| Hannibal-LaGrange | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 1 | 1 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 17 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 51 |
| Lindenwood | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | N/A | 1 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 17 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 140 |
| Maryville | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 13 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 78 |
| Mo. Baptist | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 2 | N/A | 1 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 31 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 85 |
| Mo. Valley | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 8 | 1 | 2 | N/A | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 24 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 76 |
| Park | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 14 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 24 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 76 |
| Rockhurst | 2 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 27 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 76 |
| Southwest Baptist | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 6 | 0 | 57 | N/A | 0 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 19 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 72 |
| Stephens | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 15 | 0 | 2 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 76 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 166 |
| Webster | 5 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 24 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 44 |
| Westminster | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 2 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 18 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 89 |
| William Jewell | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 1 | N/A | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 17 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 59 |
| William Woods | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 19 | 0 | 4 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 27 | N/A | 0 | 2 | 2 | 68 |
| Subtotal | 27 | 10 | 9 | 19 | 6 | 146 | 4 | 183 | N/A | 9 | 9 | 35 | 23 | 19 | 2 | 8 | 10 | 68 | 3 | 82 | 7 | 7 | 13 | 679 | N/A | 2 | 2 | 4 | 2,137 |
| Valley | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 14 |
| Kemper | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 18 | 1 | 1 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 35 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 58 |
| St. Mary's | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| St. Paul | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Westminster | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Subtotal | 0 | 0 | 0 | 16 | 0 | 20 | 1 | 2 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 53 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 58 |
| Total Valley | 27 | 10 | 9 | 35 | 6 | 166 | 5 | 185 | N/A | 9 | 9 | 36 | 23 | 19 | 3 | 10 | 10 | 72 | 3 | 83 | 7 | 9 | 13 | 729 | N/A | 2 | 2 | 4 | 2,247 |
| Other Mo | 6 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 7 | 1 | 13 | N/A | 0 | 2 | 7 | 8 | 8 | 0 | 8 | 1 | 10 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 1 | 9 | 104 | N/A | 1 | 1 | 2 | 588 |
| Total Missouri | 244 | 48 | 58 | 195 | 34 | 1,176 | 14 | 811 | N/A | 85 | 36 | 168 | 249 | 133 | 40 | 117 | 91 | 338 | 17 | 346 | 17 | 64 | 30 | 4,511 | N/A | 6 | 21 | 27 | 13,134 |

SOURCE: DHE07.2





273

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

TABLE 72.6 (CONT.)

INSTITUTIONAL ORIGIN OF UNDERGRADUATE TRANSFER STUDENTS TO INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS: TOTAL

FALL 1998

| Transferring From | Transferring To: Saint Louis | Wash | Avila | Cent Meth | Coll of the Ozarks | Culver-Stock | Culver-Stock | Drury | Evangel | Fontbonne | Hannibal-LaG | Lindenwood | Maryville | Mo Baptist | Mo Valley | Park | Rockhurst | SW Baptist | Stephens | Webster | Westminster | Wm Jewell | Wm Woods | 4 yr Indep TOTAL | Columbia | Kansas City | Westminster | 2 yr Indep TOTAL | STATE TOTAL |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Alabama | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 1 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 31 | N/A | 1 | 0 | 1 | 32 |
| Alaska | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 4 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 23 |
| Arizona | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 1 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 23 |
| Arkansas | 1 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 16 | 2 | 0 | 22 | N/A | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 23 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 47 | N/A | 1 | 0 | 1 | 123 |
| California | 9 | 7 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 29 | 8 | 20 | N/A | 1 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 2 | 9 | 2 | 3 | 14 | 3 | 10 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 142 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 366 |
| Colorado | 7 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 11 | N/A | 1 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 7 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 45 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 115 |
| Connecticut | 1 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 1 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 27 |
| Delaware | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 |
| DC | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 26 |
| Florida | 9 | 2 | 1 | 6 | 5 | 17 | 1 | 13 | N/A | 1 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 15 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 88 | N/A | 1 | 1 | 2 | 218 |
| Georgia | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 37 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 98 |
| Hawaii | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 27 |
| Idaho | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 33 |
| Illinois | 77 | 15 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 49 | 26 | 26 | N/A | 16 | 24 | 43 | 28 | 13 | 5 | 6 | 5 | 24 | 2 | 47 | 1 | 1 | 8 | 421 | N/A | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1,888 |
| Indiana | 14 | 8 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 13 | 2 | 8 | N/A | 3 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 63 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 178 |
| Iowa | 3 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 22 | 9 | 11 | N/A | 1 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 82 | N/A | 1 | 0 | 1 | 392 |
| Kansas | 9 | 1 | 10 | 9 | 0 | 35 | 0 | 24 | N/A | 3 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 14 | 29 | 68 | 40 | 2 | 13 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 267 | N/A | 6 | 0 | 6 | 1,052 |
| Kentucky | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 6 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 35 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 83 |
| Louisiana | 3 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 8 | N/A | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 30 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 99 |
| Maine | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 58 |
| Maryland | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 13 | 0 | 12 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 39 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 91 |
| Massachusetts | 2 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 10 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 28 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 53 |
| Michigan | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 8 | 0 | 5 | N/A | 1 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 27 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 89 |
| Minnesota | 4 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 23 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 59 |
| Mississippi | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 2 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 25 | N/A | 1 | 0 | 1 | 75 |
| Montana | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11 |
| Nebraska | 5 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 10 | 1 | 3 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 7 | 6 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 52 | N/A | 1 | 0 | 1 | 129 |
| Nevada | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 6 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 22 |
| New Hampshire | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 18 |
| New Jersey | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 9 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 38 |
| New Mexico | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 7 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 35 |
| New York | 4 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 5 | N/A | 2 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 42 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 112 |
| North Carolina | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 10 | N/A | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 26 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 65 |
| North Dakota | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 9 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 24 |
| Ohio | 11 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | N/A | 1 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 47 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 120 |
| Oklahoma | 4 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 11 | 0 | 12 | N/A | 2 | 0 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 7 | 4 | 1 | 25 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 4 | 96 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 252 |
| Oregon | 1 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 13 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 30 |
| Pennsylvania | 1 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 5 | N/A | 1 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 36 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 52 |
| Rhode Island | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 |
| South Carolina | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 5 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 33 |
| South Dakota | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 1 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 25 |
| Tennessee | 2 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 6 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 31 | N/A | 1 | 0 | 1 | 119 |
| Texas | 6 | 5 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 26 | 1 | 57 | N/A | 1 | 3 | 1 | 5 | 5 | 8 | 11 | 1 | 10 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 155 | N/A | 2 | 0 | 2 | 347 |
| Utah | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 5 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 15 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 42 |
| Vermont | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 |
| Virginia | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 5 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 34 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 72 |
| Washington | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 3 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 15 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 46 |
| West Virginia | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 19 |
| Wisconsin | 6 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 6 | 1 | 2 | N/A | 0 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 36 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 86 |
| Wyoming | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 34 |
| Total Out-of-state | 214 | 115 | 46 | 52 | 32 | 345 | 59 | 327 | N/A | 36 | 35 | 110 | 79 | 40 | 66 | 138 | 86 | 212 | 17 | 170 | 7 | 21 | 29 | 2,236 | N/A | 16 | 1 | 17 | 6,356 |
| US Territories | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 |
| Foreign | 4 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 1 | 0 | 14 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 7 | 41 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 266 |
| Unknown | 13 | 13 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 85 | 0 | 7 | N/A | 0 | 7 | 1 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 6 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 159 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 913 |
| Grand Total | 476 | 178 | 103 | 247 | 67 | 1,606 | 73 | 1,146 | N/A | 122 | 78 | 493 | 337 | 178 | 100 | 231 | 177 | 331 | 44 | 322 | 31 | 86 | 66 | 6,940 | N/A | 22 | 22 | 44 | 20,674 |

SOURCE: DHE.07.2

TABLE 73 a

INSTITUTIONAL ORIGIN OF UNDERGRADUATE TRANSFER STUDENTS TO PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, DEGREE-SEEKING,
FALL 1998

| Transferring From | Transferring To | | | | UM | | | | | | | | | | Other 4-yr | Grand Total |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | UMC | UMKC | UMR | UMSL | TOTAL | Central | Harris-Stowe | Lincoln | Mo South | Mo West | Truman | NW | SE | SW | TOTAL | 4-yr |
| UMC | 0 | 42 | 2 | 78 | **122** | 28 | 2 | 8 | 3 | 9 | 7 | 5 | 10 | 11 | **83** | **205** |
| UMKC | 20 | 0 | 2 | 5 | **27** | 20 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 6 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 9 | **47** | **74** |
| UMR | 28 | 4 | 0 | 14 | **46** | 3 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 17 | **33** | **79** |
| UMSL | 39 | 3 | 10 | 0 | **52** | 2 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 8 | 5 | **33** | **85** |
| Subtotal | 87 | 49 | 14 | 97 | **247** | 53 | 14 | 13 | 5 | 18 | 14 | 11 | 26 | 42 | **196** | **443** |
| Central | 20 | 26 | 3 | 11 | **60** | 0 | 1 | 8 | 5 | 6 | 0 | 6 | 2 | 17 | **45** | **105** |
| Harris-Stowe | 1 | 1 | 0 | 19 | **21** | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | **3** | **24** |
| Lincoln | 17 | 0 | 7 | 7 | **31** | 7 | 5 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 5 | **24** | **55** |
| Mo. Southern | 8 | 8 | 6 | 2 | **24** | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 38 | **44** | **68** |
| Mo. Western | 11 | 11 | 1 | 5 | **28** | 15 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 9 | 0 | 7 | **34** | **62** |
| Truman | 24 | 8 | 3 | 28 | **63** | 6 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 6 | **27** | **90** |
| Northwest | 18 | 17 | 1 | 1 | **37** | 9 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 31 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 7 | **51** | **88** |
| Southeast | 14 | 4 | 9 | 29 | **56** | 3 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 8 | **15** | **71** |
| Southwest | 48 | 23 | 13 | 43 | **127** | 15 | 3 | 8 | 14 | 7 | 4 | 9 | 19 | 0 | **79** | **206** |
| Subtotal | 161 | 98 | 43 | 145 | **447** | 60 | 13 | 24 | 25 | 52 | 8 | 26 | 26 | 88 | **322** | **769** |
| Crowder | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | **0** | 4 | 0 | 0 | 56 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 10 | **75** | **75** |
| East Central | 25 | 2 | 7 | 21 | **55** | 18 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 14 | 15 | **51** | **106** |
| Jefferson | 6 | 0 | 12 | 47 | **65** | 1 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 5 | 56 | 21 | **97** | **162** |
| Metro CC - Longview | 21 | 129 | 7 | 1 | **158** | 186 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 11 | 1 | 15 | 1 | 30 | **249** | **407** |
| Metro CC - Maple Woods | 15 | 49 | 1 | 0 | **65** | 19 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 43 | 2 | 21 | 1 | 9 | **95** | **160** |
| Metro CC - Penn Valley | 0 | 77 | 1 | 3 | **81** | 8 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 2 | **20** | **101** |
| Mineral Area | 7 | 1 | 2 | 6 | **16** | 2 | 2 | 0 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 50 | 9 | **73** | **89** |
| Moberly | 39 | 1 | 2 | 2 | **44** | 11 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 6 | 3 | 7 | 0 | 6 | **36** | **80** |
| North Central | 5 | 3 | 0 | 0 | **8** | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 25 | 1 | 19 | 0 | 4 | **56** | **64** |
| Ozarks Tech | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | **0** | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 95 | **99** | **99** |
| St. Charles | 32 | 0 | 9 | 125 | **166** | 9 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 8 | 28 | **50** | **216** |
| St. Louis CC - Flo. Valley | 19 | 3 | 13 | 183 | **218** | 7 | 22 | 0 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 34 | 12 | **84** | **302** |
| St. Louis CC - Forest Park | 13 | 5 | 4 | 117 | **139** | 3 | 44 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 3 | **59** | **198** |
| St. Louis CC - Meramec | 116 | 4 | 18 | 271 | **409** | 14 | 28 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 7 | 5 | 47 | 63 | **167** | **576** |
| State Fair | 12 | 2 | 2 | 2 | **18** | 88 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 8 | **105** | **123** |
| Three Rivers | 10 | 1 | 2 | 2 | **15** | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 112 | 18 | **133** | **148** |
| Subtotal | 320 | 277 | 80 | 780 | **1457** | 381 | 104 | 14 | 78 | 106 | 23 | 80 | 330 | 333 | **1449** | **2906** |
| Linn State | 11 | 0 | 3 | 1 | **15** | 5 | 0 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 9 | **34** | **49** |
| Total Public | 579 | 424 | 140 | 1,023 | **2,166** | 499 | 131 | 67 | 108 | 176 | 47 | 118 | 383 | 472 | **2,001** | **4,167** |

SOURCE: DHE07.2

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

TABLE 73 a (CONT.)
INSTITUTIONAL ORIGIN OF UNDERGRADUATE TRANSFER STUDENTS TO PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, DEGREE-SEEKING,
FALL 1998

| Transferring From | Transferring To: UMC | UMKC | UMR | UMSL | UM TOTAL | Harris-Stowe | Lincoln | Mo South | Mo West | Truman | NW | SE | SW | Other 4-yr TOTAL | Grand Total 4-yr |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Saint Louis | 7 | 2 | 0 | 33 | 42 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 13 | 55 |
| Washington | 1 | 0 | 0 | 13 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 15 |
| Avila | 1 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 13 |
| Central Methodist | 6 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 13 | 11 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 22 | 35 |
| College of Ozarks | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 18 | 24 |
| Columbia | 48 | 3 | 0 | 11 | 62 | 9 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 11 | 29 | 91 |
| Culver-Stockton | 3 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 10 | 16 | 24 |
| Drury | 6 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 12 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 22 | 32 | 44 |
| Evangel | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 17 | 17 | 20 |
| Fontbonne | 5 | 0 | 1 | 7 | 13 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 16 |
| Hannibal- LaGrange | 6 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 11 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 6 | 17 |
| Lindenwood | 8 | 2 | 0 | 12 | 22 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 5 | 13 | 35 |
| Maryville | 3 | 0 | 0 | 14 | 17 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 21 |
| Mo. Baptist | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 12 |
| Mo. Valley | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 8 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 6 | 28 | 32 |
| Park | 1 | 12 | 0 | 2 | 15 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 13 | 28 |
| Rockhurst | 2 | 12 | 2 | 4 | 20 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 11 | 31 |
| Southwest Baptist | 2 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 17 | 27 | 32 |
| Stephens | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 5 |
| Webster | 5 | 0 | 0 | 19 | 24 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 27 |
| Westminster | 7 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 8 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 10 | 18 |
| William Jewell | 2 | 9 | 0 | 1 | 12 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 14 | 26 |
| William Woods | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 11 |
| Subtotal | 126 | 57 | 15 | 137 | 335 | 64 | 11 | 23 | 16 | 16 | 13 | 14 | 21 | 119 | 297 | 632 |
| Cottey | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 9 |
| Kemper | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 7 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 12 | 15 |
| St. Mary's | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| St. Paul | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Wentworth | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 15 |
| Subtotal | 3 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 6 | 18 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 33 | 39 |
| Total Indep | 129 | 58 | 15 | 139 | 341 | 82 | 11 | 25 | 17 | 19 | 17 | 16 | 22 | 121 | 330 | 671 |
| Other Mo | 16 | 15 | 5 | 26 | 62 | 6 | 4 | 4 | 23 | 7 | 0 | 13 | 1 | 75 | 133 | 195 |
| Total Missouri | 724 | 497 | 160 | 1,188 | 2,569 | 587 | 146 | 96 | 148 | 202 | 64 | 147 | 406 | 668 | 2,464 | 5,033 |

SOURCE: DHE07-2

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

TABLE 73 a (CONT.)

INSTITUTIONAL ORIGIN OF UNDERGRADUATE TRANSFER STUDENTS TO PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, DEGREE-SEEKING, FALL 1998

| Transferring From | Transferring To: UMC | UMKC | UMR | UMSL | UM TOTAL | Central | Harris-Stowe | Lincoln | Mo South | Mo West | Truman | NW | SE | SW | Other 4-yr TOTAL | Grand Total 4-yr |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Alabama | 3 | 3 | 0 | 12 | 18 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 5 | 23 |
| Alaska | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 9 |
| Arizona | 2 | 5 | 1 | 5 | 13 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 6 | 17 | 30 |
| Arkansas | 4 | 9 | 2 | 4 | 19 | 8 | 0 | 2 | 13 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 33 | 29 | 87 | 106 |
| California | 16 | 12 | 0 | 11 | 39 | 9 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 8 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 11 | 40 | 79 |
| Colorado | 12 | 4 | 0 | 6 | 22 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 16 | 38 |
| Connecticut | 2 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 6 |
| Delaware | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| DC | 0 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 7 |
| Florida | 11 | 8 | 2 | 13 | 34 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 5 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 23 | 57 |
| Georgia | 0 | 5 | 1 | 7 | 13 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 12 | 25 |
| Hawaii | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 7 |
| Idaho | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 9 | 13 |
| Illinois | 33 | 11 | 14 | 105 | 163 | 11 | 23 | 11 | 0 | 8 | 5 | 1 | 65 | 37 | 161 | 324 |
| Indiana | 5 | 6 | 2 | 17 | 30 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 18 | 48 |
| Iowa | 9 | 18 | 1 | 18 | 46 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 10 | 9 | 89 | 0 | 11 | 137 | 183 |
| Kansas | 40 | 215 | 7 | 17 | 279 | 52 | 0 | 4 | 39 | 34 | 6 | 17 | 0 | 44 | 196 | 475 |
| Kentucky | 0 | 5 | 0 | 5 | 10 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 1 | 16 | 26 |
| Louisiana | 3 | 5 | 0 | 8 | 16 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 4 | 20 | 36 |
| Maine | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Maryland | 2 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 9 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 6 | 19 | 28 |
| Massachusetts | 4 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 11 |
| Michigan | 3 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 10 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 5 | 10 | 20 |
| Minnesota | 3 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 8 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 11 | 19 |
| Mississippi | 3 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 10 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 2 | 15 | 25 |
| Montana | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 4 |
| Nebraska | 2 | 15 | 1 | 5 | 23 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 4 | 2 | 21 | 2 | 0 | 38 | 61 |
| Nevada | 1 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 9 |
| New Hampshire | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 3 |
| New Jersey | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 4 |
| New Mexico | 0 | 5 | 1 | 4 | 10 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 6 | 16 |
| New York | 5 | 6 | 0 | 9 | 20 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 5 | 19 | 39 |
| North Carolina | 2 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 10 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 5 | 15 |
| North Dakota | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 4 |
| Ohio | 5 | 3 | 0 | 14 | 22 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 11 | 33 |
| Oklahoma | 8 | 9 | 1 | 3 | 21 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 30 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 27 | 71 | 92 |
| Oregon | 2 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 7 |
| Pennsylvania | 2 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 8 |
| Rhode Island | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 3 |
| South Carolina | 1 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 10 |
| South Dakota | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 8 |
| Tennessee | 10 | 5 | 0 | 12 | 27 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 10 | 5 | 20 | 47 |
| Texas | 14 | 23 | 2 | 17 | 56 | 12 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 13 | 44 | 100 |
| Utah | 0 | 3 | 0 | 4 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 13 |
| Vermont | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 3 |
| Virginia | 2 | 1 | 2 | 7 | 12 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 10 | 22 |
| Washington | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 11 |
| West Virginia | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 7 |
| Wisconsin | 3 | 5 | 1 | 7 | 16 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 9 | 25 |
| Wyoming | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 9 |
| Total Out-of-state | 229 | 411 | 47 | 357 | 1,044 | 176 | 40 | 33 | 130 | 109 | 48 | 156 | 169 | 244 | 1,105 | 2,149 |
| US Territories | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Foreign | 19 | 14 | 6 | 30 | 69 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 12 | 1 | 1 | 21 | 43 | 112 |
| Unknown | 0 | 97 | 12 | 12 | 121 | 6 | 6 | 65 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 8 | 88 | 209 |
| Grand Total | 972 | 1,019 | 225 | 1,587 | 3,803 | 776 | 192 | 194 | 278 | 312 | 126 | 304 | 577 | 942 | 3,701 | 7,504 |

SOURCE: DHE07.2


284 BEST COPY AVAILABLE

TABLE 73.a (CONT.)

INSTITUTIONAL ORIGIN OF UNDERGRADUATE TRANSFER STUDENTS TO PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, DEGREE-SEEKING, FALL 1998

| Transferring From | Crowder | East Cent | Jefferson | Metro CC - Longview | Metro CC - Maple Wds | Metro CC - Penn Vall | Min Area | Mobly | North Cent | Ozarks Tech | St Charles | St. Louis CC - Flo Vall | St. Louis CC - Forest Park | St. Louis CC - Meramec | State Fair | Three Rivers | Public 2-yr TOTAL | Linn State |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| UMC | 0 | 23 | 1 | 7 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 8 | 5 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 71 | 11 |
| UMKC | 1 | 2 | 1 | 56 | 29 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 114 | 0 |
| UMR | 0 | 16 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 24 | 3 |
| UMSL | 0 | 14 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 25 | 24 | 6 | 21 | 0 | 0 | 95 | 1 |
| Subtotal | 1 | 55 | 4 | 64 | 34 | 24 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 6 | 37 | 30 | 8 | 25 | 4 | 0 | 304 | 15 |
| Central | 0 | 15 | 1 | 20 | 12 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 17 | 1 | 89 | 5 |
| Harris-Stowe | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 0 |
| Lincoln | 0 | 9 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 25 | 16 |
| Mo. Southern | 20 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 36 | 0 |
| Mo. Western | 0 | 2 | 0 | 8 | 11 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 38 | 0 |
| Truman | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 0 | 7 | 2 | 2 | 8 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 36 | 2 |
| Northwest | 0 | 2 | 0 | 8 | 10 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 27 | 1 |
| Southeast | 2 | 14 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 16 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 5 | 2 | 11 | 0 | 9 | 75 | 1 |
| Southwest | 4 | 17 | 3 | 8 | 6 | 9 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 87 | 9 | 7 | 3 | 7 | 1 | 2 | 171 | 9 |
| Subtotal | 26 | 65 | 9 | 49 | 43 | 29 | 20 | 16 | 16 | 108 | 35 | 21 | 14 | 24 | 21 | 12 | 508 | 34 |
| Crowder | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 |
| East Central | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 7 | 2 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 27 | 11 |
| Jefferson | 0 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 19 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 22 | 0 | 0 | 65 | 0 |
| Metro CC - Longview | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 13 | 1 |
| Metro CC - Maple Woods | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 8 | 0 |
| Metro CC - Penn Valley | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 0 |
| Mineral Area | 0 | 5 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 22 | 2 |
| Moberly | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 17 | 11 |
| North Central | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 |
| Ozarks Tech | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 8 | 1 |
| St. Charles | 0 | 15 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 9 | 9 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 53 | 2 |
| St. Louis CC - Flo Valley | 0 | 9 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 28 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 52 | 0 |
| St. Louis CC - Forest Park | 0 | 7 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 20 | 0 |
| St. Louis CC - Meramec | 0 | 39 | 11 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 65 | 1 |
| State Fair | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 14 | 2 |
| Three Rivers | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 1 |
| Subtotal | 2 | 97 | 30 | 9 | 6 | 3 | 46 | 13 | 10 | 28 | 54 | 15 | 16 | 50 | 8 | 5 | 393 | 32 |
| Linn State | 0 | 11 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 11 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 32 | 0 |
| Total Public | 29 | 228 | 43 | 123 | 83 | 56 | 73 | 44 | 29 | 143 | 128 | 67 | 38 | 100 | 35 | 18 | 1,237 | 81 |

SOURCE: DHE07-2

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

TABLE "3 a (CONT.)

INSTITUTIONAL ORIGIN OF UNDERGRADUATE TRANSFER STUDENTS TO PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, DEGREE-SEEKING,
FALL 1998

| Transferring From | Metro CC - | | | | | | | | | | | St. Louis CC - | | | | | Public 2-yr | Linn State |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Crow-der | East Cent | Jeffer-son | Long-view | Maple Wds | Penn Vall | Mid Area | Moberly | North Cent | Ozarks Tech | St Charles | Flo Vall | Forest Park | Mera-mec | State Fair | Three Rivers | TOTAL | |
| Saint Louis | 0 | 18 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 6 | 5 | 33 | 0 | 0 | **76** | **0** |
| Washington | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | **7** | **0** |
| Avila | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | **4** | **1** |
| Central Methodist | 0 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | **16** | **0** |
| College of Ozarks | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | **7** | **1** |
| Columbia | 0 | 10 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 0 | **30** | **7** |
| Culver-Stockton | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | **6** | **0** |
| Drury | 2 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | **19** | **1** |
| Evangel | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | **9** | **0** |
| Fontbonne | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | **12** | **0** |
| Hannibal- LaGrange | 0 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | **12** | **1** |
| Lindenwood | 0 | 21 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 17 | 12 | 3 | 8 | 0 | 0 | **63** | **0** |
| Maryville | 0 | 12 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | **21** | **0** |
| Mo. Baptist | 0 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | **26** | **1** |
| Mo. Valley | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 0 | **12** | **0** |
| Park | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | **10** | **0** |
| Rockhurst | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | **12** | **0** |
| Southwest Baptist | 2 | 11 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 15 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | **36** | **0** |
| Stephens | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | **1** | **0** |
| Webster | 0 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | **14** | **0** |
| Westminster | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | **2** | **0** |
| William Jewell | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | **3** | **0** |
| William Woods | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | **2** | **2** |
| Subtotal | 4 | 105 | 7 | 20 | 11 | 11 | 17 | 16 | 2 | 45 | 51 | 33 | 15 | 54 | 8 | 1 | **400** | **14** |
| Cottey | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | **1** | **0** |
| Kemper | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | **6** | **0** |
| St. Mary's | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | **0** | **0** |
| St. Paul | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | **0** | **0** |
| Wentworth | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | **7** | **0** |
| Subtotal | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | **14** | **0** |
| Total Indep | 5 | 105 | 7 | 23 | 13 | 11 | 17 | 16 | 4 | 47 | 52 | 35 | 15 | 55 | 8 | 1 | **414** | **14** |
| Other Mo | 5 | 93 | 0 | 12 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 29 | 14 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 12 | 0 | **178** | **1** |
| Total Missouri | 39 | 426 | 50 | 158 | 98 | 67 | 91 | 61 | 33 | 219 | 194 | 106 | 55 | 158 | 55 | 19 | **1,829** | **96** |

SOURCE: DHE07-2

TABLE 73 a (CONT.)

INSTITUTIONAL ORIGIN OF UNDERGRADUATE TRANSFER STUDENTS TO PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, DEGREE-SEEKING,
FALL 1998

| Transferring From | Metro CC - | | | | | | | | | | | St. Louis CC - | | | | | Public 2-yr TOTAL | Last State |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Crowder | East Cent | Jefferson | Longview | Maple Wds | Penn Vall | Mid Area | Moberly | North Cent. | Ozarks Tech | St Charles | Flo Vall | Forest Park | Meramec | State Fair | Three Rivers | | |
| Alabama | 1 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 13 | 0 |
| Alaska | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 |
| Arizona | 2 | 3 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 28 | 0 |
| Arkansas | 2 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 4 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 37 | 0 |
| California | 2 | 7 | 2 | 10 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 14 | 9 | 10 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 73 | 1 |
| Colorado | 1 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 15 | 0 |
| Connecticut | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| Delaware | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| DC | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Florida | 0 | 7 | 0 | 6 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 0 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 41 | 2 |
| Georgia | 0 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 19 | 0 |
| Hawaii | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 |
| Idaho | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 |
| Illinois | 0 | 19 | 8 | 8 | 7 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 8 | 11 | 33 | 27 | 30 | 2 | 1 | 164 | 2 |
| Indiana | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 23 | 0 |
| Iowa | 2 | 2 | 1 | 14 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 6 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 45 | 1 |
| Kansas | 6 | 4 | 0 | 64 | 36 | 43 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 9 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 7 | 4 | 1 | 191 | 1 |
| Kentucky | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 9 | 0 |
| Louisiana | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 17 | 1 |
| Maine | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| Maryland | 0 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 20 | 0 |
| Massachusetts | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 |
| Michigan | 0 | 2 | 0 | 7 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 25 | 0 |
| Minnesota | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 |
| Mississippi | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 11 | 0 |
| Montana | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Nebraska | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 |
| Nevada | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 5 | 0 |
| New Hampshire | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| New Jersey | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 |
| New Mexico | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 0 |
| New York | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 17 | 0 |
| North Carolina | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 18 | 0 |
| North Dakota | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 0 |
| Ohio | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 13 | 0 |
| Oklahoma | 11 | 2 | 0 | 6 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 36 | 0 |
| Oregon | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 9 | 0 |
| Pennsylvania | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 0 |
| Rhode Island | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| South Carolina | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 |
| South Dakota | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 1 |
| Tennessee | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 18 | 1 |
| Texas | 1 | 8 | 2 | 9 | 4 | 7 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 61 | 1 |
| Utah | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 |
| Vermont | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Virginia | 0 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 16 | 0 |
| Washington | 2 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 10 | 0 |
| West Virginia | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 0 |
| Wisconsin | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 12 | 0 |
| Wyoming | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Total Out-of-state | 44 | 87 | 20 | 176 | 98 | 94 | 30 | 21 | 8 | 85 | 63 | 93 | 64 | 98 | 47 | 19 | 1,037 | 11 |
| US Territories | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Foreign | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 14 | 4 |
| Unknown | 0 | 0 | 58 | 70 | 31 | 17 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 7 | 195 | 0 |
| Grand Total | 76 | 514 | 129 | 404 | 227 | 178 | 122 | 82 | 42 | 306 | 259 | 201 | 120 | 262 | 109 | 45 | 3,076 | 111 |

SOURCE: DHE07-2



287 BEST COPY AVAILABLE

TABLE 71A

INSTITUTIONAL ORIGIN OF UNDERGRADUATE TRANSFER STUDENTS TO INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, DEGREE SEEKING

FALL 1990

| Transferring From | Transferring To: Mount Union | Walsh | Ashla | Cent. Meth. | Coll. of Mt. Cleme. | Columbia Int. | Culver-Stock. | Emory | Evangel | Ferst Inman | Edwa. Lad. | Lourdes ward | Mary ville | Mt. Aloy. | Mt. Vern | Park | Rock Hurst | SW Bapt. | Simpk. Lew. | Wesle yan | West mins | Wm. Jewell | Wm. Wds | 4 yr. Indep. TOTAL | Col. rs | Comp. er | Wesm ward | 2 yr. Indep. TOT | STATE TOTAL |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| UMC | 15 | 5 | 0 | 23 | 1 | 447 | 2 | 32 | N/A | 4 | 2 | 14 | 9 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 8 | 5 | 7 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 562 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 829 |
| UMKC | 2 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 16 | 0 | 4 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 11 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 55 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 263 |
| UMR | 1 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 27 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 44 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 158 |
| UMSL | 12 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 28 | 0 | 1 | N/A | 5 | 0 | 34 | 22 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 17 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 161 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 342 |
| Subtotal | 31 | 18 | 5 | 26 | 1 | 498 | 2 | 64 | N/A | 9 | 2 | 50 | 32 | 11 | 4 | 1 | 15 | 20 | 6 | 66 | 1 | 8 | 1 | 862 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1,564 |
| Central | 1 | 1 | 1 | 9 | 1 | 58 | 0 | 19 | N/A | 1 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 12 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 129 | N/A | 0 | 1 | 1 | 329 |
| Harris-Stowe | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 17 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 52 |
| Lincoln | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 49 | 1 | 9 | N/A | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 73 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 150 |
| Mo Southern | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 20 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 7 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 54 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 150 |
| Mo Western | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | N/A | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 11 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 111 |
| Truman | 10 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 32 | 1 | 2 | N/A | 1 | 2 | 10 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 77 | N/A | 1 | 0 | 1 | 386 |
| Northwest | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 12 | 1 | 2 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 28 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 166 |
| Southeast | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 9 | 0 | 5 | N/A | 0 | 1 | 10 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 58 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 197 |
| Southwest | 6 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 59 | 0 | 271 | N/A | 3 | 0 | 11 | 6 | 3 | 5 | 0 | 3 | 107 | 1 | 7 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 500 | N/A | 0 | 1 | 1 | 887 |
| Subtotal | 30 | 3 | 3 | 26 | 10 | 219 | 3 | 330 | N/A | 7 | 6 | 45 | 12 | 7 | 15 | 12 | 8 | 136 | 3 | 19 | 6 | 9 | 9 | 910 | N/A | 1 | 2 | 3 | 2,332 |
| Crowder | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 94 |
| East Central | 2 | 0 | 0 | 22 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 13 | N/A | 2 | 0 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 9 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 78 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 222 |
| Jefferson | 12 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 2 | N/A | 3 | 2 | 5 | 10 | 10 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 95 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 322 |
| Metro CC - Longview | 0 | 0 | 12 | 5 | 1 | 13 | 0 | 1 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 16 | 10 | 15 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 105 | N/A | 0 | 1 | 1 | 537 |
| Metro CC - Maple Woods | 1 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 1 | 2 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 40 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 22 | 1 | 83 | N/A | 0 | 2 | 2 | 252 |
| Metro CC - Penn Valley | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 1 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 19 | 19 | 4 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 61 | N/A | 0 | 1 | 1 | 160 |
| Mineral Area | 3 | 0 | 0 | 44 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 1 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 9 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 84 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 199 |
| Moberly | 1 | 0 | 0 | 13 | 0 | 158 | 1 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 182 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 295 |
| North Central | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 14 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 26 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 98 |
| Ozarks Tech | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 96 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 19 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 119 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 227 |
| St Charles | 11 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 23 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 9 | 5 | 105 | 20 | 11 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 9 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 199 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 478 |
| St Louis CC - Flo Valley | 29 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 16 | 0 | 1 | N/A | 8 | 1 | 59 | 26 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 176 | N/A | 2 | 0 | 2 | 532 |
| St Louis CC - Forest Park | 20 | 11 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 2 | N/A | 8 | 0 | 16 | 24 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 17 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 111 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 331 |
| St Louis CC - Meramec | 69 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 2 | 26 | 1 | 5 | N/A | 30 | 1 | 29 | 82 | 13 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 98 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 370 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1,033 |
| State Fair | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 23 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 51 | N/A | 0 | 1 | 1 | 191 |
| Three Rivers | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 3 | 0 | 2 | N/A | 0 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 22 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 41 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 385 |
| Subtotal | 148 | 18 | 18 | 103 | 13 | 313 | 3 | 144 | N/A | 60 | 15 | 229 | 174 | 80 | 18 | 79 | 43 | 99 | 3 | 181 | 2 | 10 | 5 | 1,000 | N/A | 2 | 7 | 9 | 5,140 |
| Lea State | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 7 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 14 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 95 |
| Total Public | 209 | 37 | 49 | 155 | 25 | 992 | 8 | 537 | 0 | 76 | 24 | 324 | 218 | 99 | 37 | 92 | 66 | 255 | 14 | 266 | 10 | 34 | 17 | 2,362 | N/A | 3 | 9 | 12 | 9,020 |

SOURCE: DHE/IT 2



BEST COPY AVAILABLE



280

TABLE 7.6 (CONT.)

INSTITUTIONAL ORIGIN OF UNDERGRADUATE TRANSFER STUDENTS TO INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, DEGREE SEEKING

FALL 1998

| Transferring From: | Transferring To: Saint Louis | Wash. | Avila | Cent. Meth. | Coll. of the Ozarks | Columbia | Culver-Stock. | Drury | Evang. | Fontbonne | Harris-Stowe | Lindenwood | Maryville | Mo. Bapt. | Mo. Valley | Park | Rockhurst | SW Bapt. | Stephens | Webster | Westminster | Wm. Jewell | Wm. Woods | Wm. Penn | Subtotal | 4 yr. Indep. Total | Col. of | Evang. | Wm. Woods | 2 yr. Indep. Total | Grand Total |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Saint Louis | 6 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 1 | 0 | N/A | 3 | 0 | 6 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 23 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | | | | | |
| Washington | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | | | | | |
| Avila | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | | | | | |
| Central Methodist | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 18 | 0 | 1 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | | | | | |
| College of Ozarks | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 20 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | | | | | |
| Columbia | 2 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 42 | N/A | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | | | | | |
| Culver-Stockton | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | N/A | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | | | | | |
| Drury | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 7 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 27 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | | | | | | | |
| Evangel | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 12 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | | | | | |
| Fontbonne | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | | | | | |
| Hannibal-LaGrange | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | | | | | |
| Lindenwood | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | N/A | 1 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | | | | | |
| Maryville | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | | | | | |
| Mo. Baptist | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | N/A | 1 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | | | | | |
| Mo. Valley | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | N/A | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | | | | | |
| Park | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 13 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | | | | | | | |
| Rockhurst | 2 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | N/A | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | | | | | |
| Southwest Baptist | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 10 | N/A | 0 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | | | | | | | |
| Stephens | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 15 | 0 | 2 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | | | | | |
| Webster | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| Westminster | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 1 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | | | | | |
| William Jewell | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | | | | | |
| William Woods | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 19 | 0 | 3 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | | | | | | | |
| Subtotal | 27 | 10 | 5 | 19 | 4 | 146 | 4 | 154 | N/A | 9 | 9 | 35 | 23 | 17 | 2 | 8 | 5 | 68 | 3 | 57 | 3 | 3 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| Colby | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | | | | | |
| Kemper | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 18 | 1 | 1 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | | | | | |
| St. Mary's | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | | | | | |
| St. Paul | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | | | | | |
| Woodworth | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | | | | | |
| Subtotal | 0 | 0 | 0 | 16 | 0 | 20 | 1 | 2 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | | | | | |
| Total Indep. | 27 | 10 | 9 | 35 | 6 | 166 | 5 | 156 | N/A | 9 | 9 | 36 | 23 | 17 | 3 | 10 | 5 | 72 | 3 | 58 | 3 | 3 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| Other Me | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 7 | 1 | 9 | N/A | 0 | 2 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 10 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 1 | 0 | | | | | | | |
| Total Missouri | 262 | 47 | 10 | 190 | 33 | 1,165 | 14 | 702 | N/A | 85 | 35 | 367 | 249 | 124 | 60 | 110 | 70 | 337 | 17 | 330 | 17 | 66 | 10 | | | | | | | |

SOURCE: 1998.07.2



BEST COPY AVAILABLE

TABLE 71 B (CONT.)

INSTITUTIONAL ORIGIN OF UNDERGRADUATE TRANSFER STUDENTS TO INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, DEGREE SEEKING

FALL 1990

| Transferring From / Transferring To | Total Enter. | Wash. | Anita | Fort Mich. | Coll. of the Ozarks | Colum. bia | Culver Stock. | Emory | Evangel | Ferris State | Hillsdale | Lindsey wood | Mary ville | Mid. Rivers | Mo. Valley | Park | Rock Hurst | SW Baptist | Steph. ens | Westmin ster | Wood mere | Wm. Jewell | Wm. Woods | 4 yr. Indep. TOTAL | Cath. ol. | Assem. ol. | Wom. en's | 2 yr. Indep. TOT. | STATE TOTAL |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Alabama | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 1 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 18 | N/A | 1 | 0 | 1 | 47 |
| Alaska | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 |
| Arizona | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 1 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 18 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 47 |
| Arkansas | 1 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 15 | 2 | 0 | 2 | N/A | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 45 | N/A | 1 | 0 | 1 | 104 |
| California | 9 | 7 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 29 | 8 | 16 | N/A | 1 | 0 | 8 | 5 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 14 | 2 | 10 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 93 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 226 |
| Colorado | 1 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 10 | N/A | 1 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 13 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 47 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 290 |
| Connecticut | 1 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 2 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 14 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 106 |
| Delaware | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 4 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 22 |
| DC | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 |
| Florida | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 17 | 1 | 12 | N/A | 1 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 15 |
| Georgia | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 1 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 17 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 58 | N/A | 1 | 1 | 2 | 198 |
| Hawaii | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 27 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 71 |
| Idaho | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 22 |
| Illinois | 76 | 14 | 1 | 4 | 9 | 65 | 26 | 23 | N/A | 14 | 24 | 61 | 26 | 12 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 24 | 2 | 45 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 439 | N/A | 1 | 0 | 1 | 901 |
| Indiana | 13 | 8 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 12 | 2 | 8 | N/A | 2 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 68 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 151 |
| Iowa | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 22 | 5 | 11 | N/A | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 66 | N/A | 1 | 0 | 1 | 339 |
| Kansas | 5 | 1 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 35 | 0 | 10 | N/A | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 14 | 24 | 41 | 60 | 2 | 13 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 257 | N/A | 6 | 0 | 6 | 930 |
| Kentucky | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 8 | N/A | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 32 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 67 |
| Louisiana | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 30 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 84 |
| Maine | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 11 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Maryland | 2 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 7 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 30 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 66 |
| Massachusetts | 7 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 1 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 33 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 33 |
| Michigan | 3 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 24 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 69 |
| Minnesota | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 28 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 67 |
| Mississippi | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 24 | N/A | 1 | 0 | 1 | 61 |
| Missouri | 5 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 10 | 1 | 71 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Nevada | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11 | N/A | 1 | 0 | 1 | 121 |
| New Hampshire | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 6 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 38 |
| New Jersey | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 |
| New Mexico | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 9 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 21 |
| New York | 6 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 5 | N/A | 2 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 42 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 98 |
| North Carolina | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 6 | N/A | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 29 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 56 |
| North Dakota | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 17 |
| Ohio | 15 | 13 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | N/A | 1 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 44 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 98 |
| Oklahoma | 4 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 11 | 6 | 11 | N/A | 2 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 7 | 4 | 1 | 25 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 95 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 223 |
| Oregon | 1 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 12 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 28 |
| Pennsylvania | 1 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | N/A | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 16 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 39 |
| Rhode Island | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 |
| South Carolina | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 26 |
| South Dakota | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 1 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 33 |
| Tennessee | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 4 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 33 | N/A | 1 | 0 | 1 | 100 |
| Texas | 6 | 5 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 35 | 1 | 32 | N/A | 7 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 1 | 10 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 110 | N/A | 2 | 0 | 2 | 332 |
| Utah | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 13 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 32 |
| Vermont | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 |
| Virginia | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 5 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 23 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 61 |
| Washington | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 1 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 17 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 38 |
| West Virginia | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 14 |
| Wisconsin | 5 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 6 | 1 | 2 | N/A | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 36 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 73 |
| Wyoming | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 7 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 17 |
| Total (50 states) | 239 | 111 | 65 | 52 | 42 | 344 | 59 | 287 | N/A | 33 | 37 | 107 | 79 | 39 | 44 | 101 | 79 | 212 | 17 | 151 | 7 | 21 | 29 | 5,065 | N/A | 16 | 1 | 17 | 5,357 |
| US Territories | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 |
| Foreign | 4 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 6 | N/A | 1 | 0 | 14 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 32 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 32 |
| Unknown | 12 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 85 | 0 | 7 | N/A | 0 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 43 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 130 |
| Grand Total | 667 | 196 | 125 | 242 | 66 | 1,596 | 73 | 997 | N/A | 122 | 77 | 889 | 317 | 287 | 108 | 239 | 168 | 550 | 44 | 493 | 11 | 58 | 60 | 6,665 | N/A | 22 | 12 | 34 | 17,389 |

SOURCE: IPEDS "2



BEST COPY AVAILABLE

TABLE 74 a

INSTITUTIONAL ORIGIN OF UNDERGRADUATE TRANSFER STUDENTS TO PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, NONDEGREE-SEEKING,
FALL 1998

| Transferring From | Transferring To | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | UMC | UMKC | UMR | UMSL | UM TOTAL | Central | Harris-Stowe | Lincoln | Mo Southern | Mo West | Truman | NW | SE | SW | Other 4-yr TOTAL | Grand Total 4-yr |
| UMC | 0 | 0 | 1 | 17 | 18 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 21 |
| UMKC | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| UMR | 1 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 |
| UMSL | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 7 |
| Subtotal | 1 | 0 | 1 | 24 | 26 | 0 | 9 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 36 |
| Central | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 4 |
| Harris-Stowe | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 |
| Lincoln | 6 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 8 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 9 |
| Mo Southern | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Mo Western | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Truman | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 6 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 7 |
| Northwest | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Southeast | 1 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 |
| Southwest | 1 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 |
| Subtotal | 9 | 1 | 2 | 22 | 34 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 38 |
| Crowder | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| East Central | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Jefferson | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Metro CC - Longview | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Metro CC - Maple Woods | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| Metro CC - Penn Valley | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| Mineral Area | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Moberly | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 |
| North Central | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Ozarks Tech | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| St. Charles | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 |
| St. Louis CC - Flo. Valley | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 9 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 12 |
| St. Louis CC - Forest Park | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 6 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 9 |
| St. Louis CC - Meramec | 2 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 8 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 13 |
| State Fair | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Three Rivers | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Subtotal | 3 | 5 | 0 | 26 | 34 | 0 | 11 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 46 |
| Linn State | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Total Public | 13 | 6 | 3 | 72 | 94 | 0 | 22 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 26 | 120 |

SOURCE: DHE07-2

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

TABLE 74 a (CONT.)

INSTITUTIONAL ORIGIN OF UNDERGRADUATE TRANSFER STUDENTS TO PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, NONDEGREE-SEEKING,
FALL 1998

| Transferring From | Transferring To: UMC | UMKC | UMR | UMSL | UM TOTAL | Harris-Stowe | Central | Lincoln | Mo South | Mo West | Truman | NW | SE | SW | Other 4-yr TOTAL | Grand Total 4-yr |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Saint Louis | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 12 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 18 |
| Washington | 0 | 6 | 0 | 13 | 13 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 15 |
| Avila | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Central Methodist | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| College of Ozarks | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Columbia | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| Culver-Stockton | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 |
| Drury | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Evangel | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Fontbonne | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 |
| Hannibal-LaGrange | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Lindenwood | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 |
| Maryville | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Mo Baptist | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 |
| Mo Valley | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Park | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Rockhurst | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Southwest Baptist | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Stephens | 12 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 13 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 14 |
| Webster | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 10 |
| Westminster | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| William Jewell | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| William Woods | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Subtotal | 12 | 1 | 3 | 39 | 55 | 0 | 19 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 22 | 77 |
| Cottey | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Kemper | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| St. Mary's | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| St. Paul | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Wentworth | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Subtotal | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Total Indep | 12 | 1 | 3 | 39 | 55 | 0 | 19 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 22 | 77 |
| Other Mo | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 5 |
| Total Missouri | 26 | 7 | 6 | 114 | 153 | 0 | 42 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 49 | 202 |

SOURCE: DHE/C-2

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

TABLE 74 a (CONT.)

INSTITUTIONAL ORIGIN OF UNDERGRADUATE TRANSFER STUDENTS TO PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, NONDEGREE-SEEKING, FALL 1998

| Transferring From | Transferring To: UMC | UMKC | UMR | UMSL | UM TOTAL | Central | Harris-Stowe | Lincoln | Mo South | Mo West | Truman | NW | SE | SW | Other 4-yr TOTAL | Grand Total 4-yr |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Alabama | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Alaska | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Arizona | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Arkansas | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| California | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| Colorado | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Connecticut | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Delaware | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| DC | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Florida | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 |
| Georgia | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Hawaii | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Idaho | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| Illinois | 0 | 0 | 0 | 16 | 16 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 28 |
| Indiana | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 |
| Iowa | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| Kansas | 1 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 8 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 9 |
| Kentucky | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Louisiana | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 5 |
| Maine | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Maryland | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Massachusetts | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Michigan | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Minnesota | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Mississippi | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| Montana | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Nebraska | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Nevada | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| New Hampshire | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| New Jersey | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| New Mexico | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 |
| New York | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| North Carolina | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| North Dakota | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Ohio | 1 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 5 |
| Oklahoma | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 6 |
| Oregon | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Pennsylvania | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Rhode Island | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| South Carolina | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| South Dakota | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Tennessee | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 |
| Texas | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 5 |
| Utah | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Vermont | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Virginia | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Washington | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| West Virginia | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Wisconsin | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 |
| Wyoming | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Total Out-of-state | 9 | 11 | 2 | 54 | 76 | 0 | 22 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 25 | 101 |
| US Territories | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Foreign | 35 | 0 | 1 | 22 | 58 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 58 |
| Unknown | 69 | 88 | 14 | 2 | 153 | 0 | 41 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 43 | 196 |
| Grand Total | 119 | 106 | 23 | 192 | 440 | 0 | 105 | 10 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 117 | 557 |

SOURCE: DHE07-2



BEST COPY AVAILABLE

TABLE 74 a (CONT.)

INSTITUTIONAL ORIGIN OF UNDERGRADUATE TRANSFER STUDENTS TO PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, NONDEGREE-SEEKING, FALL 1998

| Transferring From | Crowder | East Cent | Jefferson | Metro CC - Longview | Metro CC - Maple Woods | Metro CC - Penn Valley | Mineral Area | Moberly | North Cent | Ozarks Tech | St. Charles | St. Louis CC - Flo Valley | St. Louis CC - Forest Park | St. Louis CC - Meramec | State Fair | Three Rivers | Public 2 yr TOTAL | Linn State |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| UMC | 0 | 17 | 0 | 11 | 9 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 10 | 4 | 33 | 3 | 1 | **102** | **0** |
| UMKC | 4 | 2 | 0 | 36 | 25 | 26 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 | **99** | **0** |
| UMR | 0 | 7 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 0 | **25** | **0** |
| UMSL | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 40 | 4 | 47 | 0 | 0 | **99** | **0** |
| Subtotal | 4 | 31 | 0 | 50 | 36 | 33 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 0 | 56 | 11 | 84 | 7 | 1 | **325** | **0** |
| Central | 2 | 7 | 0 | 23 | 14 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 6 | 12 | 0 | **74** | **0** |
| Harris-Stowe | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 0 | **10** | **0** |
| Lincoln | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | **6** | **0** |
| Mo. Southern | 20 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | **27** | **0** |
| Mo. Western | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 16 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | **31** | **0** |
| Truman | 3 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 13 | 0 | 0 | **31** | **0** |
| Northwest | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | **21** | **0** |
| Southeast | 0 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 16 | 5 | 22 | 0 | 11 | **76** | **0** |
| Southwest | 8 | 12 | 0 | 8 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 115 | 0 | 14 | 1 | 31 | 3 | 0 | **235** | **0** |
| Subtotal | 30 | 34 | 0 | 39 | 51 | 18 | 13 | 4 | 6 | 151 | 0 | 48 | 9 | 81 | 16 | 11 | **511** | **0** |
| Crowder | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | **4** | **0** |
| East Central | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 8 | 0 | 0 | **11** | **0** |
| Jefferson | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 34 | 0 | 0 | **45** | **0** |
| Metro CC - Longview | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | **4** | **0** |
| Metro CC - Maple Woods | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | **4** | **0** |
| Metro CC - Penn Valley | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | **4** | **0** |
| Mineral Area | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 6 | 0 | 2 | **13** | **0** |
| Moberly | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | **2** | **0** |
| North Central | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | **5** | **0** |
| Ozarks Tech | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | **2** | **0** |
| St. Charles | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 1 | **15** | **0** |
| St. Louis CC - Flo Valley | 0 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | **8** | **0** |
| St. Louis CC - Forest Park | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | **6** | **0** |
| St. Louis CC - Meramec | 0 | 21 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | **27** | **0** |
| State Fair | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | **4** | **0** |
| Three Rivers | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | **5** | **0** |
| Subtotal | 2 | 38 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 13 | 1 | 2 | 18 | 0 | 8 | 4 | 60 | 3 | 3 | **159** | **0** |
| Linn State | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | **0** | **0** |
| Total Public | 36 | 103 | 1 | 90 | 90 | 53 | 30 | 6 | 11 | 173 | 0 | 112 | 24 | 225 | 26 | 15 | **995** | **0** |

SOURCE: DHE07.2

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

TABLE 74 a (CONT.)

INSTITUTIONAL ORIGIN OF UNDERGRADUATE TRANSFER STUDENTS TO PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, NONDEGREE-SEEKING,

FALL 1998

| Transferring From | | | | Metro CC - | | | | | | | | St. Louis CC - | | | | | Public 2-yr TOTAL | Lincoln State |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Crowder | East Cent | Jefferson | Longview | Maple Wds | Penn Vall | Mid Amer | Mo Sthrn | North Cent | Ozarks Tech | St. Charles | Flo Vall | Forest Park | Meramec | State Fair | Three Rivers | | |
| Saint Louis | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 8 | 52 | 0 | 0 | 75 | 0 |
| Washington | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 9 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 22 | 0 |
| Avila | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 |
| Central Methodist | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 0 |
| College of Ozarks | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 |
| Columbia | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 16 | 1 |
| Culver-Stockton | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 |
| Drury | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 20 | 0 |
| Evangel | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 |
| Fontbonne | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 21 | 0 |
| Hannibal-LaGrange | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 |
| Lindenwood | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 22 | 0 |
| Maryville | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 17 | 0 |
| Mo. Baptist | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 13 | 0 |
| Mo. Valley | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 8 | 0 |
| Park | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 10 | 0 |
| Rockhurst | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 0 |
| Southwest Baptist | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 21 | 0 |
| Stephens | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Webster | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 20 | 0 |
| Westminster | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| William Jewell | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 0 |
| William Woods | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 |
| Subtotal | 1 | 34 | 0 | 14 | 12 | 15 | 17 | 3 | 1 | 38 | 0 | 39 | 23 | 129 | 1 | 3 | 330 | 1 |
| Cottey | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| Kemper | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| St. Mary's | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| St. Paul | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Wentworth | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 |
| Subtotal | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 |
| Total indep | 3 | 34 | 0 | 14 | 13 | 17 | 17 | 3 | 1 | 39 | 0 | 39 | 23 | 130 | 1 | 3 | 337 | 1 |
| Other Mo | 5 | 31 | 0 | 9 | 2 | 7 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 22 | 0 | 13 | 0 | 8 | 4 | 0 | 103 | 0 |
| Total Missouri | 44 | 168 | 1 | 113 | 105 | 77 | 49 | 9 | 12 | 234 | 0 | 164 | 47 | 363 | 31 | 18 | 1,435 | 1 |

SOURCE: DHE07-2

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

TABLE 74 a (CONT )

INSTITUTIONAL ORIGIN OF UNDERGRADUATE TRANSFER STUDENTS TO PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, NONDEGREE-SEEKING, FALL 1998

| Transferring From | Crow-der | East Cent. | Jeffer-son | Metro CC - Long-view | Maple Wds | Penn Vall. | Mtn Area | Moberly | North Cent. | Ozarks Tech. | St. Charles | St. Louis CC - Flo Vall. | Forest Park | Mera-mec | State Fair | Three Rivers | Public 2-yr TOTAL | Linn State |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Alabama | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 14 | 0 |
| Alaska | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 |
| Arizona | 1 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 16 | 0 |
| Arkansas | 2 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 3 | 27 | 0 |
| California | 4 | 8 | 0 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 9 | 1 | 13 | 1 | 1 | 49 | 0 |
| Colorado | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 0 |
| Connecticut | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 |
| Delaware | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| DC | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 |
| Florida | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 16 | 0 |
| Georgia | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 0 |
| Hawaii | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 0 |
| Idaho | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 5 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 0 |
| Illinois | 1 | 8 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 53 | 12 | 65 | 1 | 0 | 148 | 0 |
| Indiana | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 33 | 0 |
| Iowa | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 6 | 42 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 3 | 10 | 1 | 1 | 78 | 0 |
| Kansas | 10 | 4 | 0 | 33 | 30 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 6 | 1 | 11 | 3 | 1 | 103 | 0 |
| Kentucky | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 0 |
| Louisiana | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 |
| Maine | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| Maryland | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 |
| Massachusetts | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 |
| Michigan | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 16 | 0 |
| Minnesota | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 0 |
| Mississippi | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 11 | 0 |
| Montana | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 |
| Nebraska | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 |
| Nevada | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| New Hampshire | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 |
| New Jersey | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 |
| New Mexico | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 |
| New York | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 0 |
| North Carolina | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 |
| North Dakota | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 |
| Ohio | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 22 | 0 |
| Oklahoma | 1 | 4 | 0 | 5 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 22 | 0 |
| Oregon | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Pennsylvania | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 6 | 0 |

SOURCE: DHE07-2

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

TABLE 74 a (CONT )

INSTITUTIONAL ORIGIN OF UNDERGRADUATE TRANSFER STUDENTS TO PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, NONDEGREE-SEEKING, FALL 1998

| Transferring From | Crowder | East Cent | Jefferson | Metro CC - Longview | Metro CC - Maple Wds | Metro CC - Penn Vall | Min Area | Moberly | North Cent | Ozarks Tech | St Charles | St Louis CC - Flo Vall | St Louis CC - Forest Park | St Louis CC - Meramec | State Fair | Three Rivers | Public 2-yr TOTAL | Linn State |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Rhode Island | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| South Carolina | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 |
| South Dakota | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 |
| Tennessee | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 13 | 0 |
| Texas | 1 | 2 | 0 | 5 | 3 | 7 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 1 | 38 | 0 |
| Utah | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 11 | 0 |
| Vermont | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Virginia | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 11 | 0 |
| Washington | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 7 | 0 |
| West Virginia | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| Wisconsin | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 |
| Wyoming | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 |
| Total Out-of-state | 26 | 43 | 1 | 101 | 77 | 96 | 5 | 2 | 8 | 34 | 0 | 139 | 35 | 223 | 11 | 14 | 815 | 0 |
| US Territories | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Foreign | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 30 | 0 | 0 | 37 | 0 |
| Unknown | 2 | 0 | 20 | 57 | 27 | 31 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 7 | 184 | 0 |
| Grand Total | 72 | 213 | 22 | 271 | 209 | 204 | 55 | 11 | 21 | 269 | 0 | 307 | 84 | 617 | 47 | 39 | 2,441 | 1 |

SOURCE DHE07-2

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

TABLE 74 b

INSTITUTIONAL ORIGIN OF UNDERGRADUATE TRANSFER STUDENTS TO INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, NONDEGREE-SEEKING,

FALL 1998

| Transferring From | Transferring To: Saint Louis | Wash | Avila | Cent Meth | Coll of the Ozarks | Colum-bia | Culver-Stock | Drury | Evan-gel | Font-bonne | Harris LaCl | Linden-wood | Mary-ville | Mo Bapt | Mo Vall | Park | Rock-hurst | SW Bapt | Steph-ens | Webs-ter | West-mins | Wm Jewell | Wm Wds | 4-yr. Indep. TOTAL | Cott-ey | Kemp-er | Went-worth | 2-yr. Indep. TOT | STATE TOTAL |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| UMC | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 4 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 15 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 138 |
| UMKC | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 | N/A | 0 | 1 | 1 | 109 |
| UMR | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 37 |
| UMSL | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 113 |
| Subtotal | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 8 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 35 | N/A | 0 | 1 | 1 | 397 |
| Central | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | N/A | 0 | 5 | 5 | 89 |
| Harris-Stowe | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 16 |
| Lincoln | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 16 |
| Mo Southern | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 30 |
| Mo Western | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 33 |
| Truman | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 40 |
| Northwest | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 21 |
| Southeast | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 83 |
| Southwest | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 45 | N/A | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 49 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 209 |
| Subtotal | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 54 | N/A | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 63 | N/A | 0 | 5 | 5 | 617 |
| Crowder | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 |
| East Central | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 16 |
| Jefferson | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 47 |
| Metro CC -Longview | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | N/A | 0 | 1 | 1 | 9 |
| Metro CC - Maple Woods | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 |
| Metro CC - Penn Valley | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | N/A | 0 | 2 | 2 | 15 |
| Mineral Area | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 14 |
| Moberly | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 |
| North Central | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 |
| Ozarks Tech | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 |
| St Charles | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 21 |
| St Louis CC - Flo Valley | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 21 |
| St Louis CC - Forest Park | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 16 |
| St Louis CC - Meramec | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 43 |
| State Fair | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 |
| Three Rivers | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 |
| Subtotal | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 14 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 5 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 37 | N/A | 0 | 3 | 3 | 245 |
| Linn State | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Total Public | 2 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 11 | 0 | 76 | N/A | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 7 | 16 | 1 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 136 | N/A | 0 | 9 | 9 | 1,260 |

SOURCE DHE07-2





BEST COPY AVAILABLE

TABLE 74 b (CONT.)

INSTITUTIONAL ORIGIN OF UNDERGRADUATE TRANSFER STUDENTS TO INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, NONDEGREE-SEEKING,

FALL 1998

| Transferring From | Transferring To: Saint Louis | Wash | Avila | Cent Meth | Coll. of the Ozarks | Columbia | Culver-Stock | Drury | Evangel | Fontbonne | Hann LaG | Lindenwood | Maryville | Mo Bapt | Mo Vall | Park | Rockhurst | SW Bapt | Stephens | Webster | Westminster | Wm Jewell | Wm Woods | 4-yr Indep TOTAL | Cottey | Kemper | Wentworth | 2-yr Indep. TOT. | STATE TOTAL |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Saint Louis | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 94 |
| Washington | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 38 |
| Avila | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 38 |
| Central Methodist | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 |
| College of Ozarks | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 13 |
| Columbia | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 |
| Culver-Stockton | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 30 |
| Drury | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 |
| Evangel | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 21 |
| Fontbonne | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 |
| Hannibal- LaGrange | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 27 |
| Lindenwood | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 |
| Maryville | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 25 |
| Mo Baptist | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 18 |
| Mo Valley | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 16 |
| Park | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 |
| Rockhurst | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12 |
| Southwest Baptist | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11 |
| Stephens | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 29 |
| Webster | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 15 |
| Westminster | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 31 |
| William Jewell | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 |
| William Woods | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | N/A | 0 | 1 | 1 | 15 |
| Subtotal | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 29 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 41 | N/A | 0 | 1 | 1 | 450 |
| Cottey | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 |
| Kemper | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 |
| St. Mary's | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| St. Paul | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Wentworth | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 |
| Subtotal | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 |
| Total Indep | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 29 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 41 | N/A | 0 | 1 | 1 | 457 |
| Other Mo | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 112 |
| Total Missouri | 2 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 11 | 0 | 109 | N/A | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 7 | 21 | 1 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 181 | N/A | 0 | 10 | 10 | 1,829 |

SOURCE: DHE07-2





BEST COPY AVAILABLE

TABLE 74 b (CONT.)

INSTITUTIONAL ORIGIN OF UNDERGRADUATE TRANSFER STUDENTS TO INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, NONDEGREE-SEEKING, FALL 1998

| Transferring From | Transferring To: Saint Louis | Wash | Avila | Cent Meth | Coll of the Ozarks | Columbia | Culver-Stock | Drury | Evangel | Fontbonne | Harris LaG | Lindenwood | Maryville | Mo Baptist | Mo Valley | Park | Rockhurst | SW Baptist | Stephens | Webster | Westminster | Wm Jewell | Wm Woods | 4-yr. Indep. TOTAL | Conservatory | Kemper | Wentworth | 2-yr. Indep. TOT. | STATE TOTAL |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Alabama | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 15 |
| Alaska | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 |
| Arizona | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 19 |
| Arkansas | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 29 |
| California | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 56 |
| Colorado | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 13 |
| Connecticut | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 |
| Delaware | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| DC | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 |
| Florida | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 20 |
| Georgia | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 |
| Hawaii | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 |
| Idaho | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 14 |
| Illinois | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 187 |
| Indiana | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 39 |
| Iowa | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 82 |
| Kansas | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 6 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 122 |
| Kentucky | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 16 |
| Louisiana | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 15 |
| Maine | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 |
| Maryland | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 |
| Massachusetts | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 14 |
| Michigan | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 20 |
| Minnesota | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12 |
| Mississippi | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 14 |
| Montana | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 |
| Nebraska | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 |
| Nevada | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| New Hampshire | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| New Jersey | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 |
| New Mexico | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 |
| New York | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 |
| North Carolina | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 14 |
| North Dakota | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 |
| Ohio | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 |
| Oklahoma | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 38 |
| Oregon | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 29 |
| Pennsylvania | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 13 |

SOURCE: DHE07-2



BEST COPY AVAILABLE

TABLE 74 b (CONT.)

INSTITUTIONAL ORIGIN OF UNDERGRADUATE TRANSFER STUDENTS TO INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, NONDEGREE-SEEKING, FALL 1998

| Transferring From | Transferring To: Saint Louis | Wash | Avila | Cent Meth | Coll of the Ozarks | Columbia | Culver-Stock | Drury | Evangel | Fontbonne | Hann LaG | Lindenwood | Maryville | Mo Bapt | Mo Vall | Park | Rockhurst | SW Bapt | Stephens | Webster | Westminster | Wm Jewell | Wm Wds | 4-yr. Indep. TOTAL | Conney | Kemper | Wentworth | 2-yr. Indep. TOT. | STATE TOTAL |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Rhode Island | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| South Carolina | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 |
| South Dakota | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 |
| Tennessee | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 28 |
| Texas | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 50 |
| Utah | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 13 |
| Vermont | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Virginia | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 13 |
| Washington | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 |
| West Virginia | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| Wisconsin | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 13 |
| Wyoming | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 |
| Total Out-of-state | 6 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 10 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 83 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 999 |
| US Territories | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Foreign | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 95 |
| Unknown | 1 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 13 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 363 |
| Grand Total | 9 | 14 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 12 | 0 | 149 | N/A | 0 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 12 | 29 | 1 | 0 | 29 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 277 | N/A | 0 | 10 | 10 | 3,286 |

SOURCE: DHE07-2

TABLE 75

RESIDENCE AND MIGRATION OF FIRST-TIME FRESHMEN, FALL 1996

| TOTAL FRESHMEN FROM MISSOURI AND OTHER STATES | MISSOURI RESIDENTS ENROLLED AS FRESHMEN IN MISSOURI | RESIDENTS OF OTHER STATES | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | ENROLLED AS FRESHMEN IN MISSOURI | ENROLLED AS FRESHMEN IN MISSOURI PUBLIC INST | ENROLLED AS FRESHMEN IN MISSOURI INDEP INST |
| 38,484 | 30,174 | 8,310 | 2,967 | 5,343 |
| | 78.4% | 21.6% | 35.7% | 64.3% |

| | MISSOURI RESIDENTS | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| ENROLLED AS FRESHMEN IN MISSOURI AND OTHER STATES | ENROLLED AS FRESHMEN IN MISSOURI | ENROLLED AS FRESHMEN IN OTHER STATES | ENROLLED AS FRESHMEN IN PUBLIC INST IN OTHER STATES | ENROLLED AS FRESHMEN IN INDEP INST IN OTHER STATES |
| 36,102 | 30,174 | 5,928 | 2,975 | 2,953 |
| | 83.6% | 16.4% | 50.2% | 49.8% |

PERCENT OF FRESHMEN FROM OTHER STATES ENROLLED IN MISSOURI INSTITUTIONS AND INSTITUTIONS IN OTHER STATES, FALL 1992, 1994, AND 1996.

| | PERCENT FRESHMEN FROM OTHER STATES ENROLLED AS FRESHMEN IN MISSOURI INST | PERCENT FRESHMEN FROM MISSOURI ENROLLED AS FRESHMEN IN OTHER STATES |
|---|---|---|
| 1992 | 22.6% | 15.3% |
| 1994 | 21.8% | 16.1% |
| 1996 | 21.6% | 16.5% |

SOURCE National Center for Education Statistics, "Residence and Migration of First-time Freshmen Enrolled in Degree-granting Institutions Fall 1996," April 1998

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

# Appendix 1

# Campus Coordinators of DHE/IPEDS Surveys

# Missouri Higher Education Directory of Campus Coordinators of DHE/IPEDS Surveys

## Public Four-year Colleges and Universities

Central Missouri State University
Warrensburg, MO 64093
(816) 543-8572
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Dr. Don Nimmer

Harris-Stowe State College
3026 Laclede Avenue
St. Louis, MO 63103
(314) 340-3544
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Dr. James Gorham

Lincoln University
820 Chestnut
Jefferson City, MO 65101
(573) 681-5173
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Dr. Mary Wyatt

Missouri Southern State College
Newman & Duquesne Roads
Joplin, MO 64801-1595
(417) 625-9300
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Dr. Delores Honey

Missouri Western State College
4525 Downs Drive
St. Joseph, MO 64507-2294
(816) 271-4275
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Ms. Judy Fields

Northwest Missouri State University
Maryville, MO 64468-6001
(816) 562-1527
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Mr. David Oehler

Southeast Missouri State University
One University Plaza
Cape Girardeau, MO 63701
(573) 651-2249
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Dr. Joseph Lanni

Southwest Missouri State University
901 South National
Springfield, MO 65804
(417) 836-5274
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Dr. Paul Langston

Southwest Missouri State University-West Plains
128 Garfield
West Plains, MO 65775
(417) 256-5761
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Dr. Jay Dee Martin

Truman State University
201 McClain Hall
Kirksville, MO 63501-9980
(816) 785-4164
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Mr. David Rector

University of Missouri
Columbia, MO 65211
(573) 882-2311
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Dr. Steve Chatman

## Public Community Colleges

Crowder College
Neosho, MO 64850
(417) 451-3223
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Ms. Sharon Tse

East Central College
P.O. Box 529
Union, MO 63084
(314) 583-5193
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Ms. Alma Halbert

Jefferson College
1000 Viking Drive
Hillsboro, MO 63050-1000
(314) 797-3000
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Dr. Joe Lange

Metropolitan Community Colleges
3200 Broadway
Kansas City, MO 64111
(816) 759-1167
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Ms. Donna Evans

## Public Community Colleges (Continued)

Mineral Area College
Park Hills, MO 63601
(573) 518-2204
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Ms. Linda Huffman

Moberly Area Community College
College & Rollins St.
Moberly, MO 65270
(816) 263-4110
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Ms. Lynn Thaxter

North Central Missouri College
1301 Main Street
Trenton, MO 64683
(816) 359-3948
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Ms. Linda Brown

Ozarks Technical Community College
P.O. Box 5958
Springfield, MO 65801
(417) 895-7000
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Dr. Randy Humphrey

St. Charles County Community College
4601 Mid Rivers Mall Dr.
St. Peters, MO 63376
(314) 922-8420
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Ms. JoAnn Schoenherr

St. Louis Community College
300 South Broadway
St. Louis, MO 63102
(314) 539-5382
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Ms. Denise Coyne

State Fair Community College
3201 W. 16th St.
Sedalia, MO 65301-2199
(816) 530-5800
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Ms. Patricia Gillman

Three Rivers Community College
2080 Three Rivers Boulevard
Poplar Bluff, MO 63901
(573) 840-9695
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Mr. Brad Barwick

## State Technical College

Linn State Technical College
Linn, MO 65051
(573) 897-3603
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Dr. Donald Claycomb

## Independent Four-year Colleges & Universities

Avila College
11901 Wornall Road
Kansas City, MO 64145-9990
(816) 942-8400
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Sr. Marie Joan Harris

Central Methodist College
Fayette, MO 65248
(816) 248-6213
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Dr. Tom Marcy

College of the Ozarks
Point Lookout, MO 65726-0017
(417) 334-6411
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Dr. Kenton C. Olson

Columbia College
1001 Rogers
Columbia, MO 65216
(573) 875-7272
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Ms. Sheila Brynjulfson

Culver-Stockton College
Canton, MO 63435-9989
(573) 231-6541
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Ms. Marjorie Ellison

Drury College
900 N. Benton Avenue
Springfield, MO 65802
(417) 873-7330
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Ms. Gale Boutwell

## Independent Four-year Colleges & Universities (Continued)

Evangel College
1111 N. Glenstone
Springfield, MO 65802
(417) 865-2815
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Mr. David Schoolfield

Fontbonne College
6800 Wydown Blvd.
St. Louis, MO 63105-3098
(314) 889-1468
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Sr. Mary Carol Anth, CSJ

Hannibal-LaGrange College
2800 Palmyra Road
Hannibal, MO 63401
(573) 221-3675
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Mr. Ray Carty

Lindenwood College
209 South Kingshighway
St. Charles, MO 63301
(314) 949-2000
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Ms. Jeanne Murabito

Maryville University of Saint Louis
13550 Conway Road
St. Louis, MO 63141
(314) 529-9335
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Dr. Edgar O. Rasch

Missouri Baptist College
One College Park Dr.
St. Louis, MO 63141-8698
(314) 434-1115
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Ms. Kathleen Wendt

Missouri Valley College
P.O. Box 1000
Marshall, MO 65340
(816) 831-4115
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Ms. Marsha Lashley

Park College
8700 Riverpark Drive
Parkville, MO 64152
(816) 741-2000
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Dr. John Tew

Rockhurst University
1100 Rockhurst Road
Kansas City, MO 64110
(816) 501-4872
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Ms. Peg Millard

Saint Louis University
221 North Grand Blvd.
St. Louis, MO 63103
(314) 977-2223
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Ms. Veronica Rovira

Southwest Baptist University
1601 South Springfield
Bolivar, MO 65613-2496
(417) 326-1606
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Ms. MariLyn Paro

Stephens College
Columbia, MO 65215-0001
(573) 876-7213
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Mr. Robert Badal

Washington University
7425 Forsyth Blvd.
St. Louis, MO 63105
(314) 935-9839
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Ms. Josalen Croucier

Webster University
470 East Lockwood
St. Louis, MO 63119-3194
(314) 968-7444
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Mr. Don Morris

Westminster College.
Fulton, MO 65251
(573) 592-5289
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Ms. Teresa Fort

William Jewell College
500 College Hill
Liberty, MO 64068
(816) 781-7700
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Ms. Elaine Barnes

William Woods University
Fulton, MO 65251
(573) 592-1106
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Ms. Linda Koch

## Independent Two-year Colleges

Cottey College
1000 West Austin
Nevada, MO 64772-1000
(417) 667-8181
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Dr. Harold M. Ross

Kemper Military School and College
Boonville, MO 65233
(816) 882-5623
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Mr. Jeff Venable

Wentworth Military Academy
18th and Washington
Lexington, MO 64067
(816) 259-2221
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Mr. James Ahrens

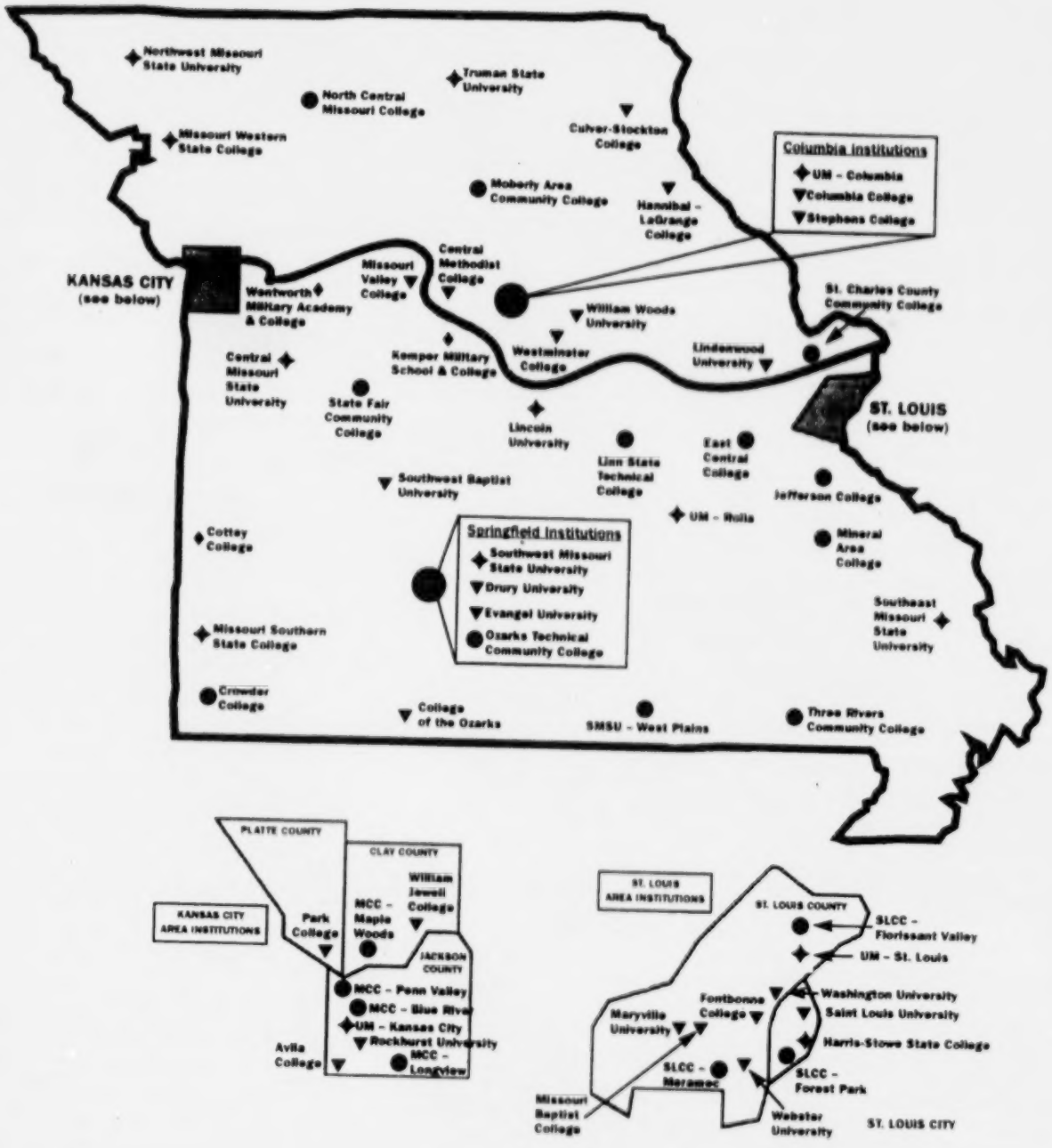
## State DHE/IPEDS Coordinator

**Teala Sipes**
**Coordinating Board for Higher Education**
**3515 Amazonas Drive**
**Jefferson City, MO 65109-5717**
**(573) 751-2361**

# Appendix 2

## Map of Missouri
## Public and Independent Institutions
## of Higher Education

# Missouri Colleges & Universities










| Public Four-Year | Public Two-Year | Independent Four-Year | Independent Two-Year |
|---|---|---|---|


BEST COPY AVAILABLE

# Appendix 3

## Categories for Degree Tables

## Classification of Instructional Programs (CIP) by CIP Category

## CATEGORIES FOR DEGREE TABLES

**TABLES ARE:**

48.1 and 48.2
51.1 and 51.2
55.0

49.1 and 49.2
53.1 and 53.2

| CIP Category | CIP Category Name |
|---|---|
| AGRICULTURE<br>01 | AGRICULTURE |
| BUSINESS<br>02 | BUSINESS |
| COMMUNICATIONS<br>03 | COMMUNICATIONS |
| COMPUTER SCIENCE<br>04 | COMPUTER SCIENCE |
| EDUCATION<br>05 | EDUCATION |
| ENGINEERING<br>06 | ENGINEERING |
| ARTS AND HUMANITIES<br>08<br>11<br>12 | FINE ARTS<br>HOME ECONOMICS<br>HUMANITIES/GENERAL |
| FOREIGN LANGUAGE<br>09 | FOREIGN LANGUAGE |
| HEALTH<br>10 | HEALTH |
| LIFE/PHYSICAL SCIENCES<br>13<br>15 | LIFE SCIENCE<br>PHYSICAL SCIENCE |
| MATH<br>14 | MATHEMATICS |
| PUBLIC SERVICES<br>16 | PUBLIC SERVICES |
| SOCIAL SCIENCES<br>17 | SOCIAL SCIENCE |
| OTHER<br>07<br>18<br>20 | ENG/SCIENCE RELATED<br>OTHER PROFESSIONAL<br>AVOCATIONAL AND<br>MISC. |

## CLASSIFICATION OF INSTRUCTIONAL PROGRAMS BY CIP CATEGORY

TABLES ARE: 50.0, 52.0, 54.0, 56.0, 57.1, and 57.2

| CIP | CIP Name | CIP Category CAT | CAT Name |
|---|---|---|---|
| 01 | Agribusiness and Agricultural Production | 01 | AGRICULTURE |
| 02 | Agricultural Sciences | 01 | AGRICULTURE |
| 03 | Renewable Natural Resources | 01 | AGRICULTURE |
| 04 | Architecture and Environmental Design | 18 | OTHER PROFESSIONAL |
| 05 | Area and Ethnic Studies | 17 | SOCIAL SCIENCE |
| 06 | Replaced with CIP Code 52 | 02 | BUSINESS |
| 07 | Replaced with CIP Code 52 | 02 | BUSINESS |
| 08 | Marketing and Distribution | 02 | BUSINESS |
| 09 | Communications | 03 | COMMUNICATIONS |
| 10 | Communication Technologies | 03 | COMMUNICATIONS |
| 11 | Computer and Information Sciences | 04 | COMPUTER SCIENCE |
| 12 | Consumer, Personal, and Misc. Services | 20 | AVOCATIONAL & MISC. |
| 13 | Education | 05 | EDUCATION |
| 14 | Engineering | 06 | ENGINEERING |
| 15 | Engineering and Engineering Related Tech. | 07 | ENG/SCIENCE-RELATED |
| 16 | Foreign Languages | 09 | FOREIGN LANGUAGE |
| 17 | Replaced with CIP Code 51 | 10 | HEALTH |
| 18 | Replaced with CIP Code 51 | 10 | HEALTH |
| 19 | Home Economics | 11 | HOME ECONOMICS |
| 20 | Vocational Home Economics | 11 | HOME ECONOMICS |
| 21 | Industrial Arts | 07 | ENG/SCIENCE-RELATED |
| 22 | Law | 18 | OTHER PROFESSIONAL |
| 23 | Letters | 12 | HUMANITIES/GENERAL |
| 24 | Liberal/General Studies | 12 | HUMANITIES/GENERAL |
| 25 | Library and Archival Sciences | 18 | OTHER PROFESSIONAL |
| 26 | Life Sciences | 13 | LIFE SCIENCE |
| 27 | Mathematics | 14 | MATHEMATICS |
| 28 | Military Sciences | 20 | AVOCATIONAL & MISC. |
| 29 | Military Technologies | 20 | AVOCATIONAL & MISC. |
| 30 | Multi/Interdisciplinary Studies | 12 | HUMANITIES/GENERAL |
| 31 | Parks and Recreation | 16 | PUBLIC SERVICES |
| 32 | Basic Skills | 20 | AVOCATIONAL & MISC. |
| 33 | Citizenship/Civic Activities | 20 | AVOCATIONAL & MISC. |
| 34 | Health-related Activities | 20 | AVOCATIONAL & MISC. |
| 35 | Interpersonal Skills | 20 | AVOCATIONAL & MISC. |
| 36 | Leisure and Recreational Activities | 20 | AVOCATIONAL & MISC. |
| 37 | Personal Awareness | 20 | AVOCATIONAL & MISC. |
| 38 | Philosophy and Religion | 12 | HUMANITIES/GENERAL |
| 39 | Theology | 18 | OTHER PROFESSIONAL |
| 40 | Physical Sciences | 15 | PHYSICAL SCIENCE |
| 41 | Science Technologies | 07 | ENG/SCIENCE-RELATED |
| 42 | Psychology | 17 | SOCIAL SCIENCE |
| 43 | Protective Services | 16 | PUBLIC SERVICES |
| 44 | Public Affairs | 16 | PUBLIC SERVICES |
| 45 | Social Sciences | 17 | SOCIAL SCIENCE |
| 46 | Construction Trades | 19 | VOCATIONAL TECH. |
| 47 | Mechanics and Repairers | 19 | VOCATIONAL TECH. |
| 48 | Precision Production | 07 | ENG/SCIENCE-RELATED |
| 49 | Transportation and Material Moving | 19 | VOCATIONAL TECH. |
| 50 | Visual and Performing Arts | 08 | FINE ARTS |
| 51 | Health Professions/Related Sciences | 10 | HEALTH |
| 52 | Business Management/Admin. Services | 02 | BUSINESS |

Missouri
Department of
Higher Education

Missouri
Coordinating Board
for Higher Education

3515 Amazonas Drive - Jefferson City, MO 65109 - (573) 751-2361 - Fax (573) 751-6635 - MOSTARS (800) 473-6757 - www.mocbhe.go